



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**157**



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 157

Continental Troops

Miscellaneous

Q - Z



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

## List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

## Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

## Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians, (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateauxmen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

## Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Company of Matrosses (379)  
 Connecticut (379)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
 Line (379)  
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
 Haslet's Regiment (394)  
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
 First Battalion (396)  
 Second Battalion (396)  
 Third Battalion (396)  
 Fourth Battalion (396)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire;  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

## New York

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744) -  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
 First Regiment, Militia (782)  
 Second Regiment (782-783)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
 Third Regiment (783)  
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
 Fourth Regiment (783)  
 Fifth Regiment (784)  
 Sixth Regiment (784)  
 Seventh Regiment (784)  
 Eighth Regiment (784)  
 Ninth Regiment (784)  
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
 Porter's Company (785)  
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
 First Regiment (787-789)  
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

## Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barnington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:  
 First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
 Scouts, Militia (903) \*  
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
 First State Regiment (908-918)  
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
 Second Brigade (933-938)  
 Second Regiment (939-945)  
 Second State Regiment (946-950)  
 Third Brigade (951)  
 Third Regiment (951-956)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



780  
Luskley, Kerec  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124116	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2  
Noree Chickley  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Prisoners .**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he belongs to, } *Virginia and Pennsylvania*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*  
*by sea to Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of record .

12

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



1790-a

Quill Robert

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191045	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Rob't Quill

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 26

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 152

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*Metcalf*

Cop, 1st.



1790-6

Quinn, John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191078	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

John Quin

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 27

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 153

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*Metcalfe*

Cop, 1st.



✓ 1791  
Linnard, William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119540	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9 | | ✓ | |  
Wm Quimard

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Apl 12 To Cash pd Wm  
Quimard for sweeping 9  
chimneys as per Receipt  
Dolls 1<sup>00</sup> 3/4  
Lawful Money 9

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.



✓ 1797-a

✓ Quincy, Joseph

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134732	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2.

Joseph Cunby

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> 161

Jan. 24, 1779.

To whom paid, Joseph Cunby

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars, 100

£ 30

s. 0

d. 0

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c.,

For what Uses, for his services  
in looking after Boats for  
6 months past.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1792

*Radier*

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

*A Colonel to Colonel*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Bailleres Radier*



✓ 1793  
Radolphus, Andrew

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124186

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Antoine Radolphe*  
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Aug 5*, 1782.

Province he } *New-England*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Sept 1 1782*  
*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks: *Common*

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*A. B. Hamilton*  
Copysal.

✓ 1794  
Railey, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121066
2	1091
3	1117
4	1142
5	1170
6	1198
7	1226
8	1252
9	1279
10	1377
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

John Railey.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

26th

John Railey.

Apoym Gebait, missisit feet.

Number of record:

62

(546m)

J. J. Hunsley

Copyist.

R.

John Railey.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 27th

John Railey

Apoys febrit, insisit. pect.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

R

John Railey.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 28th

John Railey.

Apoyn febril. insisit. peck.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Mansley

Copyist.



R

John Railey.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 29th

John Railey.

Sgt. Minderevie — Pil. Sapo.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Minderevie

Copyright.

R

John Railey

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

—30<sup>th</sup>

John Railey

Pulv. absence

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Kinsey

Copyist.

R

John Railey

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 31st  
John Railey—  
Apoyamine Strait insuit.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



R

John Railey.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

John Railey.

Apoyee for-insist. rec.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. H. M. Railey

Copyist.

R

John Railey.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

John Railey.  
Aipoyne Gibralt.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

R

John Railey,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 3<sup>rd</sup>

John Railey,  
Hospital,

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



R | ✓ |

John Railey.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From the Hospital.

John Railey.

Intermittent fever.

Apyrexia febrile.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

1795  
Railey, Joseph  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121071	20
2	1081	21
3	1306	22
4	1313	23
5	1338	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Joseph Railey.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 26<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Railey

Apoym febricit. in visit. ped.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Dunsmuir

Copyist.



R

Joseph Railey.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 26<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Railey  
Cold.

Inocul. ped. — Diaphoret.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

R

Joseph Railay<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 2<sup>th</sup>  
Joseph Railay  
Head Aches  
Sephatic

Number of record:

62.

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

R

Joseph Raily

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Joseph Raily  
Cephalic

Number of record:

62

(546m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.



R

Joseph Railey,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Joseph Railey,

X . X Exeat.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. Railey

Copyist.

1796

*Railly Joseph*

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Railly Joseph*

1796-a  
Ramsay, David

# Miscellaneous REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Captain

## CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39174815	26.
2. 4869	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark;

See also



K

David Ramsay

Capt

Age 42

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of  
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,  
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Albany  
11th of June

Remark: At Quebec

Note: This photostatic copy was  
taken from copy deposited in the  
Public Archives of Canada. The  
original document is deposited in  
the British Museum and forms part  
of the Haldimand Collection. The  
corrections on the Mss were made by  
members of the staff of Public  
Archives of Canada when the tran-  
scripts were sent back to be col-  
lated a few years ago.

Book mark. A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record SE Aronstein

17

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

R

Capt David Ramsay

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec  
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:

Quebec

Remarks:

Note. This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. C. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record SEAronstein

(18)

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

1797  
Ramsay, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon ✓

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121041	20
2	5-15-5	21
3	6086	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(N)

Hospital Department.

John Ramsey  
Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of the Officers employed in the Continental Hos-  
pital—Virginia—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Torn) employed,

April 23, 1778.

At what Station,

(a) For Transport

Pay per Day,

10/ p day

When Discharged,

Dec 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

60

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P

John Ramsay

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated March 9, 1777,

and the latest

, 17

By

To Wm Palfrey's draft on <sup>dollars</sup> Treasury in his favour 3000.

Vol. 143, page 144

(545i)

87

J. Hurst

Copyist.

*R.*  
*John Ramsay*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,**

in the body of an account with

*William Palfrey Esq. Pay Master Genl.*

as follows:

*Dr.*

*1777 March 9*

*To his draught in favour of John Ramsay*

*dollars 3000. -*

1795  
Ramsey, William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clk of Accts

Clk of Accts

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121408

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Alfred

Abstract of Admissions  
of new Specimens, made by Abraham  
Shinn & Geo. Van Nieuwen  
General of Prisoners, to the following  
and Officers, as bears respectively.  
Chargers for the same

Abstract dated Office of Accounts  
Philadelphia Dec. 17 1783.

Number of record: 1 St. Paul  
(543i) Co

*Copyist.*

1799  
Ranalds, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124018	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q

Mr. Randall

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8, 1782.*

Province he belongs to, *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*

*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. L. Chandler*

Copyist.

553  
Rancileles, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123957	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*R*

*Geno. Nancivilles*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Apr. 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to; } *Vermont*

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

7707  
Rand, Nathaniel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119562	20
2	9577	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Nathaniel Rand

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 7 Dr Nathaniel Rand  
for his service as Surgeon from  
Oct 28 1775 to this day being 123  
days @ 2/8 the full for his wife  
as Housekeeper for the same time  
being 38 weeks & 1 day at  
1 dollar per week as per Recd  
Dolls 42 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Lawful Money & 27 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated:

May 28 1776

Number of record:

40

(545i)

*Blissman*

Copyist.

R. | . |  
Nathaniel Rand

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 8 Pd Nathaniel Rand  
for m<sup>r</sup> Miller for 79 Gall  
Milk Delivd at Putnam House  
at 8<sup>d</sup> pr gallon as pr Rec.  
Dolls 8 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>8</sub>  
Lawful Money £ 2 12 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.



✓ 180.2  
Randal, S

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 39119318

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

S. Randal

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital State of Rhode Island  
1780 To Olney Winsor Hospital Commisary  
Aug 1 To 2 yrs. Wrapping Paper  
dld S Randal £ 7.4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

**33**

(546i)

Blairson

Copyist.

✓ 1803  
Randolph

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 39419832  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R | .

Randolph

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Randolph's Ward.

Time of Admission,

Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

James Cobbet

Age,

31

Regiment,

Bridge

Company,

Boat

Disorder,

Gunshot.

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(5484)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist



1804  
Ranney, Stephen  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate ✓

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120957
2	20964
3	20965
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Hospital Department.

Stephen Ramsey

Appears with the rank of *S.M.* on a

Return

of the Officers of the Hospital Department settled  
with by the State of Connecticut for deprecia-  
tion of Pay

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Office of Army Acct.*

*Febr 7*, 1789

Commenc' of pay,

*Sept. 2*, 1791

, 17

Time of Service,

*2 3 26*

Amount of Pay allowed,

*47.12*

Value of Nominal Pay,

*83.11.10*

Balance,

*41 98.12*

Dollars,

*1660 90<sup>ths</sup> 0<sup>+</sup>*

Remarks:

*Loan from Return*

Number of record

57

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

*R*

Hospital Department.

*Stephen Cannon*

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the Hospital Department settled  
with by the State of Connecticut for deprecia-  
tion of Pay

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Office of Army Acct.*  
*Feb 7*, 1789

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of pay,

*Oct 1*, 1790

Time of Service,

*0 " 9 " 00*

Amount of Pay allowed,

*162 " 0 " 00*

Value of Nominal Pay,

Balance,

Dollars, *90<sup>th</sup>*,

Remarks:

Number of record

**57**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

*R*

Hospital Department.

*Stephen Rannier*

Appears with the rank of *A. M.* on a

Return

of the Officers of the Hospital Department settled  
with by the State of Connecticut for deprecia-  
tion of Pay

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Office of Army Acct.*  
*Feb. 7, 1789*

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Oct. 24, 1780*

Time of Service, *0 a. c. 24*

Amount of Pay allowed, *12 a. 0 a. 0*

Value of Nominal Pay, *74 a. 12 a. 5*

Balance, *99 a. 7 a. 7*

Dollars, *33 / 90<sup>ths</sup>, 23 3/4*

Remarks:

Number of record

57

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.



1805  
Ransalaer

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster | Paymaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Ransselaer Jeremiah

✓ 1506  
Rapalje, Daniel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121811
2	2126
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R*

*20<sup>e</sup> Napalic*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name,

*Asa Lacy*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Massachusetts*

To whom due

Amount

*20<sup>e</sup> Napalic*

Total *£63.80 7*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

**2**

(5451)

*J. C. H. M.*

Copyist.

R

Daniel Rapalje

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Robert Walker

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

5 Massa

To whom due

Amount

Hank Lefferts

7<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup> -

Daniel Rapalje

69<sup>00</sup> 12<sup>00</sup> -

Total 76<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup> -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

Scott

(545r)

Copyist.



7857  
Ravenscroft, Th<sup>s</sup>

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123704

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

*The Ravenscroft*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, } *Va.*

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

18074a

Ray David

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191151	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

David Ray

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 30

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 155

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop. 1st.



✓ 1855  
Ray Sarah

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matron

Matron

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120995
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

<div style="text-align: center;">  </div>	<b>Hospital Department.</b>	
--	-----------------------------	--

Sarah Kay.  
Matron & Sister

Appears on a

## Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital  
North<sup>n</sup> Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Albany

Albany

Sept. 2, 1780

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations, 2

2

Remarks: .....

Number of record

58

( 548d )

J. C. Lander

Copyist.

1808-a

Read Alexander.

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3919 1178	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Alex'r Read

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the ship Grace.

Page 156

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.



1808 b

Read John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189463	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

John Lead

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll

Swain

Copyist.

1808-c

Reed Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189417	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Joseph Reed

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN

of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Convict.



1508  
Read, Mich

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123979	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

12

Mich Reed

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*

, 1782

Province he }  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way,

*Oct. 1782*

*by Lake Ontario plain*

Remarks:

Number of recd:

**12**

(548d)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist.

5/2  
Reader,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115283	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Reader

Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,  
on a

Return

of the different Companies of Militia arrived at  
Fort Pitt since Wednesday 1<sup>st</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup> Mustered  
this 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.



✓ Reddick, Josiah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer

Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122462

2 5271358

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Va.

Isaiah Riddick

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh,  
Aug 5 1782.

Officer's name,

Isaiah Riddick

Rank,

Volunteer

Corps,

Virginia

To whom due

Amount

G. A. Martineau

Total \$58.16

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

R.

Josiah Reddick.

Appears with the rank of *Volunteer* on a  
**List**

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not stated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

4

*Johnson*

(515m)

Copyist.

1811-a

Redman Murdock

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191001	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

R

Lurdock Redman

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 25

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 150

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*Metcalfe*

Cop. 1st.



1891-12  
Redock, Joseph

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 39123680	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 471,663.

✓ See also

R

22

Joseph Redock

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Return\*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Nov dated

, 17

Evs,

&

Corps,

Virginia

When taken,

11 May

, 1779.

Where taken,

York

Remarks:

Citizen

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daval, Fall River, Mass. — R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. M. W.

Copyist.

1812

Reed

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel W. Reed

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Charles

Reed, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen. | Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106399	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

H. H.

James Reed

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier General* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.



Reed, Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec. to Gen. Washington Adj't Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39110557
2	10618
3	10749
4	11286
5	25381
6	5382
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Jos. Reed  
Adjut. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

General Return  
of the Army in the Service of the  
United Colonies, in and near the  
City of New York, Commanded by  
his Excellency, George Washington, Esq.  
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Headquarters  
July 6, 1776

Number of record:

91

(545i)

Justin

Copyist

P

Jos. Reed  
Adj't Genl.

Appears as signature to a

~~General Return  
of the Army of the United Colonies  
Commanded by his Excellency  
George Washington Esqr General  
and Commander in Chief~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters  
New York June 28, 1776.

Number of Record :

29

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist

R

Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Adjutant General

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Adjutant General  
1776

	dollars
July 9 To Cash paid him by W. Pal- frey Esq <sup>r</sup> in full for his pay as Adj <sup>t</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> to February 6 <sup>th</sup>	500
July 10 To Cash paid him by do for sundry disbursements	238
July 15 By his Service one month to July 6 <sup>th</sup>	125
Aug <sup>t</sup> 13 By his Service ditto to Aug <sup>t</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	125
Decem <sup>r</sup> 19 By his Service 2 Months to Octob <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	250

Vol. 143, page 44

(54m)

Huston

Copyist.

P

Jos. Reed  
Adj. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return  
of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in  
the Service of the United States of  
America under the immediate com-  
mand of His Excellency George Washing-  
ton Esq. Genl & Commander in Chief  
&c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Harlem Heights  
Oct. 4, 1776

Number of record :

45

(646i)

J. Houston

Copyist



R

Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Secretary to Genl Washington

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph Reed Esq<sup>r</sup> Secretary to Genl Washington  
1776 Dr.

May 16 To Cash paid him by

William Palfrey Esq<sup>r</sup> p<sup>r</sup> warrant 514

1776 Cr

May 16 By his Service from

Novr 1<sup>st</sup> to February the last

@ 66 doll<sup>s</sup> p<sup>r</sup> mo

264

By ac<sup>t</sup> for March, April

4 to 15 May inclusive @ 100 dollar 250

514 -

Vol. 143, page 44

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

R

Jos. Reed

Aid. Genl.

Appears on a

General Return

of the Army of the United States  
of America commanded by his Excellency  
George Washington Esq. General  
& Commander in Chief -  
Heights of Harlem Sept. 28. 1776.  
Jos. Reed Aid. Genl.

(Revolutionary War.)

This name appears only in caption  
of this Return as shown above.

Number of record:

34

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist

1814a

Reed Joseph 2d

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <del>39189418</del>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Joseph Reed 2nd.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

515  
Reed, Samuel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121367	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



R

Samuel Reed

Appears as shown below on a

## Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

From the Hospital.  
Samuel Reed.

Relax & fever

Pulv. absorbence. Glik. and

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Сорус.

516  
\* Reede, Charles

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel      Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39111192	20	
2	25284	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P  
Charles Reede  
Col

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Richard  
Dallam Esq. Del Pymary  
as follows: Dr,

1776 Sept 10

To Cash from Treasury

for Col. Charles Reede 1173.30  
dollars part

Vol. 143, page 30

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

Reed<sup>+</sup>

Colo, Col. Comd. Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Forces in the Service of the States of America encamped & in Quarters on the Banks of Delaware in the State of Pennsylvania under the Command of his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Commander in Chief of all the Forces of the United States in America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Dec 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

43

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist

1817  
Regle, Frederick  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123972	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also



*R*

*Wm. H. Reple*

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8, 1782.*

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*New-York*

When Sent & which Way,

*Oct. 1782*

*by Lake Champlain.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(5484)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

818  
Regnier, P

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sub-inspector Sub-inspector

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37487036	20
2	39114253	21
3	4258	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark: P.O. 415537

✓ See also

R

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

P. Regnier

X

Appears as shown below on an

**Inspection Return**

of the Additional Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Sherburne for the Month of February 1780

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1780.

Company,

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISS'D:

Captains, Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

NON COMMISSION'D:

Serjeants, ; Drum<sup>re</sup> & fifiers,

Rank & File:

Pres<sup>t</sup> fit for Duty, ; Sick present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Extra Service, ; Total,

Wanting to Complete:

Rank & File,

Remarks:

Sub. Inspector

\*Name as shown on original record

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. -R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record.

4

(548d)

J. W. Ward

Copyist.

R

P. Regnier  
Sub Inspector

Appears as signature to an

Abstract  
of the Inspection Returns of Genl  
Clinton & Starks Brigades

(Revolutionary War.)  
for the Month of February 1780.  
Abstract dated Mch 3, 4 & 5, 1780.

Number of record :

24

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

R

P. Regnier  
Sub Inspector

Appears as signature to an

abstract

of the Reviewing Returns of  
the Brigades Commanded by  
the Hon<sup>ble</sup> James Clinton and  
John Stark's Esquires In the  
Service of the United States of  
America.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the 7 month of January 1780.  
Abstract Not dated

Number of record:

25

L. B. Bowman

(5451)

Copyist



1819  
Reiley, Samuel  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Actg D<sup>y</sup> Adj<sup>t</sup> Gen. Actg D<sup>y</sup> Adj<sup>t</sup> Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125656	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*  
*Samuel Reiley Esqr*  
*Actg as Adj. Genl*

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated *August 12*, 1777,

and the latest

, 17

*To Cash paid by*  
*William Talpoy Esqr* *Dr.*  
*66 2/3*

1520  
Remoe, Jacob

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124035

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

*R*  
*Jacob Remond*  
Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

**Return of Prisoners.**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New England*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*  
*by Sea to Boston.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 1827  
Rensen, Derick

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3912163.2	20	
2	1909	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Derrick Remsen

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Sam & Eldred

Rank,

Lieut.

Corps,

1 Masso

To whom due

Amount

Derrick Remsen

Total \$65.13.6

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Hosmer

Copyist.

R

*Derrick Remsen*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Thomas Payne*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*9 Virginia*

To whom due

Amount

*Derrick Remsen*

Total *£ 65. 5. -*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record

**2**

(5451)

*Skinner*

Copyist.

# Remsen, Henry

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125157	20
2	6080	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Henry Remsen  
Coll.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated ..... 1777 ,

and the latest ..... 17 .

Cr

By Cash borrowed of him  
by Wm Palfrey Pay May 2, 500.-

Vol. 143, page 13

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

P  
Henry Remsen  
Coll

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

William  
Palfrey Esq. Pay Master Genl

as follows:

Dr.

1777 February

To Cash borrowed of

the following Persons Viz:-

Coll Henry Remsen 2500.

x x x x



7533  
Remsen, Johannes

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121862	20	
2	1989	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

*John Remsen*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh.*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Ebenezer Mott*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*DuBois's*

To whom due

Amount

*John Remsen*

Total *£ 70. 1. -*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5457)

*Storrie*

Copyist.

R

Johannes Remsen

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh,*  
*Aug 30,* 1782.

Officer's name, *John Watersbury*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *1<sup>st</sup> Penna*

To whom due

Amount

Johannes Remsen

Total *£ 67<sup>4</sup> 4<sup>0</sup>*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Stopwell*  
Copyist.

Remmon, Joseph  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123948	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*R*  
*Jos Rennie*  
Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he } *Vermont*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



✓ 1824-a  
Renolds, John

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

apt. cloth

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913 4736	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Jno Renolds  
Ag<sup>t</sup> Bloth<sup>r</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan—  
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> 164

Jan. 30, 1779.

To whom paid, Jno Renolds Ag<sup>t</sup>  
Bloth<sup>r</sup>

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars; 6666  $\frac{48}{72}$

£ 2000 S. 0 D. 0

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c.,

For what Uses, for the use of  
his Department.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 1824-b  
Pensselear, P. V.

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Store Keeper

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134604	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

P. V. Rensselaer

Appears as shown below on a

**Descriptive List**

of sundry Vouchers &c presented to the late  
Paymaster General by Cap<sup>t</sup> William Wyman  
for adjustment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1776

Apr. 27<sup>th</sup> The receipt of P. V.  
Rensselaer, Store keeper for  
Ten Muskets and six Car-  
touch Boxes - - - - - F

Number of record:

73

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1825  
Resberg, Gustavus

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125286	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P  
Gustavus Resberg

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

Richard  
Dallam Esq. Del. Paymaster Genl.  
Dr

as follows:

1776 Oct. 29

To Cash from Treasury dollars  
p Gustavus Resberg 1974.10

Nov. 11

To Cash from do  
p do

5,000.

✓ 1825a  
Russell, Charles

## Miscellaneous.

( Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139827	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

R

Charles Russel

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Vernons Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name Charles Russel

Crime Delinquent

Security Wm. Russel

Forfiture

Witness Jas. Scales

Remarks:

Number of records:

93

(548)

R. Thompson

Copyist.

1752-1826  
Reye, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39108285	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

John Rege

Appears on a

List -

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for  
Promotion & appointment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17.

By whom recommended,

Gen. Putnam, Col. Storrs, Maj.  
Dushee & Capt Jas Clark

For what Promotion,

Nothing particular

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1827  
Reynold,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Forage Master

Forage Master

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39108710

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

C

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



(27) ✓  
Payroll  
Foreign Master

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan<sup>l</sup> Kemper Esq<sup>r</sup> at Newburgh,  
July, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

July - 1st, 17

Number of record:

27

(545m)

A. C. L. ...

Copyist.

1827a

Rhodes Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189568	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Joseph Rhodes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc., who marched June 3, 1781 and were discharged December 19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1727b

Rhodes Silas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189272	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Silas Rhodes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc., who marched June 3, 1781 and were discharged December 19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 1827-8  
Rhodes, William

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pilot

**BOARD NUMBERS.**

1 39134762

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



R.

W<sup>m</sup> Rhodes

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan—  
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> 183

Feb. 15, 1779.

To whom paid, W<sup>m</sup> Rhodes

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars, 28  $\frac{64}{72}$

£ 8

s. 13

d. 4

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c.,

For what Uses, for Services as  
Pilot on Board the French  
Fleet.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. P. Sittler

Copyist.

172  
Rhody, Daniel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123075	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

David Rhody

Appears on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated - , 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

T. M. Weaver

(645m)

Copyist.

1124  
Richard, George

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121045	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

George Richard.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

George Richard.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

763  
Richards, Samuel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119347	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island  
in Acc<sup>t</sup> current with Dr John Morgan Director  
General

1776 July 16

Paid Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards for  
needles.

Dollars 1

N York L<sup>y</sup> 18

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 19 1776

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Morris

Copy 6.

1831  
Richey, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	*39122341	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15	Card withdrawn	34	and filed with
16	Miscellaneous, Pa	35	SEP 27 1932 JMW
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ 1732  
Richmond, Co

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

✓ And. Gen<sup>l</sup>

And. Gen<sup>l</sup>

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37489158
2	39134848
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	1
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

L. Richmond

Aud. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

Auditors Office, Annapolis

10<sup>th</sup> September 1784

I hereby certify that the above is a true Copy taken from the Books of the Intendant of Maryland, for Payments made by him to the Officers & Soldiers of the Maryland Line of Continental Troops.

L. Richmond

Aud. Genl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

L. H. Patterson

(543i)

Copyist.

R.

C. Richmond

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Charles Robinson

Rank, Private

Regt, 1

By whom Discharged,

When, , 17

Remarks: To receive  $\frac{1}{2}$  pay from  
15 Nov. 1783—says C. Richmond  
—to the end.  
full pay to 15 November 1783.

Number of record:

81

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1832a

Richmond Edward

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189428	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



R

Edward Richmond

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist..

1832

Richmond Walker

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <del>39189424</del>	20 .....
2. ....	21 .....
3. ....	22 .....
4. ....	23 .....
5. ....	24 .....
6. ....	25 .....
7. ....	26 .....
8. ....	27 .....
9. ....	28 .....
10. ....	29 .....
11. ....	30 .....
12. ....	31 .....
13. ....	32 .....
14. ....	33 .....
15. ....	34 .....
16. ....	35 .....
17. ....	36 .....
18. ....	37 .....
19. ....	38 .....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Walker Richmond

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

# Rickett, Jacob

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123757  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Jacob Nickott

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

## Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Love

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he  
belongs to,

New-York & New-England

## When Sent & which Way,

Apr. 1781

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(548.1)

*L. C. Hancock*

*Copyist.*

137  
Rickman, William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Director

Director

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121029

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*R* | Hospital Department. |

*William Rickman*  
*Director*

Appears on a  
**List**  
of the Officers employed in the Continental Hos-  
pital—Virginia—  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated, 17*

(*Torn*) employed, *May 18, 1776.*

At what Station,

Pay per Day, *4 Dollars*

When Discharged, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record

**60**

(545m) *15* *J. C. Chandler* Copyist.

Riddell

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Commissary

Commissary

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37464742  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

See also

R

Riddell

Commissary

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Clothing**

delivered by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Smith in Fort Mifflin to  
the Staff under his Command.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, Mr. Riddell (Com-  
missary

Shirts,

Shoes, 1

Stocks,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

J. Morrison

(545)

Copyist.

Riddle, Isaac

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain,

Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123702	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Le Riddle

Appears with the rank of

Capt.

on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Quebec

Apr. 8, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

Na.

When Sent & which Way

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12.

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1837  
Riddle, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124142
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*Dr. Niddle*  
Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *Virginia & Pennsylvania*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov 1782*  
*by Sea to Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(5484)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

Rider, Bernardus

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121522	20
2	1673	21
3	1706	22
4	1782	23
5	1999	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Bernardus Rider

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug. 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *Jesse Cooke*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *Commons Militia*

To whom due

Amount

Bernardus Rider

Total *£60.9. -*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5401)

*Stotwell*

Copyist

R

Bernardus Rider

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 25, 1782.

Officer's name,

Richard Grace

Rank,

Lieut

Corps,

Manly & Mil

To whom due

Amount

William Berre 7.4. -

Bernardus Rider 25. 7. 10

Abbot Torhune 20. -

Total 52. 11. 10

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Stottree

Copyist.

R

Bernardus Rider

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *James Hammond*

Rank, *Lt. Col.*

Corps, *N. York Mil*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Henry Lott</i>	<i>27 1/2</i>
<i>Bernardus Rider</i>	<i>32 1/2</i>

Total *£ 59 1/2*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

*Storrell*

Copyist.

*R*

*Bernardus Rider*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Wm Burgh*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Isaac Keeler*

Rank,

*Lieutent*

Corps,

*N.Y. Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*Bernardus Rider*

*100*

*20 k H. G. Hopper*

*38 2 3*

Total

*138 2 3*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Harmon*

Copyist.



R

Bernardus Rider

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh,

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Isaac Shymer

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Penn & Mili

To whom due

Amount

Bernardus Rider

Total

67.13.1

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545)

Shymer

Copyist.

1839  
Rider, Charity  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122108	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R  
Charity Rider

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

New Burgh,  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Robert Woodson

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

9 Virginia

To whom due

Amount.

Charity Rider

Total £65.12. -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Shornell

Copyist.

840  
Rider, Lawrence

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121476	20
2	1596	21
3	1798	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 10

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R  
Law<sup>ce</sup> Rider

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *Wm Burly*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *10th Massach<sup>ts</sup>*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Isaac Cortilyon</i>	<i>24 " 19.</i>
<i>Law<sup>ce</sup> Rider.</i>	<i>37 " 13. 2</i>

Total *62. 12. 2*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*S. C. Miller*

Copyist.

R  
Law & Rider

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Reizen Davis

Rank,

Lieut

Corps,

Rawlings

To whom due

Amount

Law & Rider

Total

£49/2/-

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Stapinell

Copyst.



*Lawrence Riders*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 3, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Thomas H. Luckett*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Artillery*

To whom due

Amount

*Lawrence Riders*

Total *\$60.00*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*J. S. Hall*  
Copyist.

1541  
Rider, Stephen

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121838

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Rider*  
*Stephen Rider*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name, *John McDonald*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *Genl's Muli*

To whom due

Amount

*Stephen Rider*

Total *£48.94*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary,  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*J. C. Z. null*

Copyist.

Ridgeley, Frederick  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119395	20	
2	9488	21	
3	9617	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

F. Ridgely

Male

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,  
Director General in Acc<sup>t</sup> Current

Sep 25 Paid F. Ridgely 00  
Male to July 31 - 25 3 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

*[Signature]*

Copied

*R*

*Fred Ridgley*

*Male*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

*1776 Feby 14 Paid Fred Ridgley as Male in Hospital at 4/ to Dec 31 775 45 days (8 1/2) Expenses as per Recd. Bill paid 64 2/8 Laund Money \$ 49 6 8*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**41**

(545i)

*Williamson*

Copyist



R

Frederick Ridgely  
Wife

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island  
in Acc<sup>t</sup> current with Dr John Morgan Director  
General

1776 single  
Frederick Ridgely pay as  
Wife 30 days at  $\frac{2}{3}$  of a  
Dollar

Dollrs. 20

£ 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated:

Aug 17 1776

Number of record:

34

(5451)

Copyist.

1843

Ridgley Fred

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Max

1764

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ridgley Frederick

1843-a

Riely John

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191165	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

R

John Riely

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 27

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 150

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*Metcalfe*

Cop, 1st.

Riely, Terence  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466206	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

R

Terence Riely

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Mayor John Crane  
Three pound thirteen shillings  
in Behalf of Elijah Babbett  
in full for the Balance of the  
pay due to him for the months of  
October November & Dec<sup>r</sup>.

Terence Riely

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record.

43<sup>10</sup>

(545i)

B H Patterson

Copy



1844-45

Riggin Daniel

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191070	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

100

Dan'l... Riffin.

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Aug 26

**Towns & Provinces:**.....

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 153

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metally

Cop. 1st.

# Righton, Josh<sup>h</sup>

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123074	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Josh Righton

Appears on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J M Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

1845a

Ritchman, Joshua

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189416	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	4
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Josiah Ritchman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



1845

Ritter Andrew

Capt. Brackman's Co  
~~Miscellaneous.~~

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189283	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Andrew Ritter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL  
of Capt. Brackman's Company, officers  
chosen Dec. 2, 1776.  
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

0130365

Swa  
Copyist.

1845C

Ritter Galian

Capt. Brackman's Co.  
~~Miscellaneous.~~

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189288	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Gallian Ritter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Brackman's Company, officers  
chosen Dec. 2, 1776.  
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 1846  
Rivaud,

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39106268	20
2	6294	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

R

Rivaud

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Bills of Exchange**

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg<sup>r</sup>,

Registers Office, Dec. 4, 1783.  
Septem<sup>r</sup> 25, 1778. (Sett of Exchange  
in favour of Rivaud, Officer  
of the late Mons<sup>r</sup> Du Coudray's Corps.  
900 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545)

Copyist.



R

Rivaud

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Bills of Exchange**

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg<sup>r</sup>,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783.

Sept 25 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange in  
favour of Rivaud for the  
remainder of his Pay as an Officer in  
the late Mons<sup>r</sup> Duboudrays Corps.  
4 30 Livres

Number of record:

4

(545)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

747  
Rivel, Adam

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124191

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27

*Adam Nicol*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he } *New-England*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*

*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks: *See above*

Number of record :

**12**

(5484)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 1847-2  
Roach, John Sen

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139795

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

OK

*John Roach Sen.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Vernons Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfeitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *August 10<sup>th</sup>, 1781*

Name *John Roach Sen.*

Crime *Harboring Des.*

Security

Forfeiture

Witness *Rich<sup>d</sup> Vernon*

Remarks:

*taken for Harboring his sons John & James*

*from Dupont*

Number of records:

**93**

(548)

*E. L. Thornton*

Copyist.

1891-2-1845  
Roberdeau, Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen. | Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114764	20
2	6131	21
3	6136	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Daniel Rober de au

Brig Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**General Return**

of the Pennsylvania Forces in New Jersey under  
the Command of Brig Genl Mercer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Perth Amboy,

July 27, 1776.

1 Brigadier General

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Daniel Robertson

Esg.

Number of record:

145

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

*N. 1.*

*Roberdeau*

*Brig Genl*

Appears as shown below on a

**General Return**

of the Troops in N Jersey under the Command of  
Brigadier General Mercer

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*July 25, 1776.*

*Brigadier Genl Roberdeau*

Number of record:

**146**

(548d)

*H. M. W.*

Copyist.

R

Roberdeau

Gen.

Name appears, as the designation of a *Brigade*,  
on a

Return

of the Forces Encamped on the Jersey Shore un-  
der the Command of Major General Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Lee

Oct 26, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

60

W. H. Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

GENERAL DANIEL ROBERDEAU

See note in subject file

OCT 1 - 1931

✓ 1849  
Roberts, Durand

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

*Guillaume Roberts*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*N. Y.*

When Sent & which Way, *Sept: 1781*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(5484)

*J. Champlain*

Copyist.



Roberts, Eli

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123817	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Eli Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Apr. 8. 1782.*

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*Vermont*

When Sent & which Way,

*May 1782*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*A. Chandler*

Copy 151.

1851  
Roberts, Ezekiel  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<del>39124254</del>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

+ will scan and file in jacket of  
Ezekiel Roberts 3 N of Series

Number of personal papers herein 0

56-26-ELB

Book Mark:

See also

1852

# Roberts, Ezekiel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122971	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Ezekiel Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**List of Prisoners**

returned From Quebeck Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 in the Ship  
Andrew Cap Gier

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Vol. dated*

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug<sup>t</sup> 1805 From a  
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

( 545m )

*Blair*  
Copyist

Robertson, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124146	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also



*N*

*Geo. Robertson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he } *Virginia & Pennsylvania*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*  
*by Sea to Philadelphia.*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(5484)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

1853-a  
Rochambeau, Count de

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39135188	20
2	5189	21
3	5190	22
4	5193	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R.

Count de Rochambeau\*

Name appears as shown below  
on a

General Return  
of the Army under orders  
of the Count de Rochambeau  
dated March 1, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Name appears on this Return only  
in caption.

Number of record :

1

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

R

Ct. Rochambeau

Name appears as shown below  
on a

General Return  
of the French Army, dated  
July 10, 1781.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Return of the Fr<sup>h</sup> Army Com-  
manded by His Excell<sup>y</sup>. Ct.  
\* Rochambeau 10<sup>th</sup> July 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Name appears only in indorse-  
ment is shown above.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R.

Count de Rochembeau\*

Name appears as shown below  
on a

General Return  
of the French Army under  
orders of the Count de Ro-  
chembeau, dated August 1,  
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Name appears on this Return  
in caption and as signature.

Number of record :

3

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R.

Count Rochambeau\*

Name appears as shown below  
on a

General Return

of the French Army under  
Count Rochambeau 19 September 1782. In the month of  
Aug<sup>t</sup> & 19 days of September.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Name appears on this Return  
only in Caption.

Number of record :

4

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



✓ 1853-5  
Roderded, John  
**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37465916	20
2	5245	21
3	5005	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

John Roderick

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Providence June 29<sup>th</sup> 1779

Received of Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Brane one Hundred Dollars  
in full as my Bounty for Re-  
enlisting into the Corps of Ar-  
tillery in the Service of the Uni-  
ted States during the War.

John  
Roderick

~~£30-0-0~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

4

L. H. Patterson

(5451)

Copies

R

John Roderded

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united  
States

1779 June By Cash paid John  
Roderded for reinlisting — 100 dolls.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

18

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

R

*Jno. Roderded*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*not dated*, 17

<sup>1779</sup>  
*June* *Jno. Roderded* for *200* *dolls.*  
*reimburse* *100*

Number of record :

**16**

(545i)

*J. Morrison*

Copyright

1804  
Rodney

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119894	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P. |

Rodney

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital - General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Rodney's Ward.

Time of Admission, , 17

Rank,

Name,

Age,

Regiment,

Company,

Disorder,

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

45

(5487)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist



# Rogers, Daniel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125440
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Daniel Rogers  
Capt. Engineer

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Daniel Rogers Engineer

	Dr	dollars
1776		
Decem <sup>r</sup> . 23 To Cash paid him by		
Will Palfrey Eng <sup>r</sup> for warrant		150

1776	Dr	
Decem <sup>r</sup> . 23 By his Service		
from July 16 <sup>th</sup> 1775 to March		
3 <sup>d</sup> 1776 - 7 1/2 Months		150

Vol 143, page 56

(545m.)

Huston

Copyist.

✓ 1856  
Rogers, Nicholas  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

A B C. | A. B. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39126314	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P  
Nicholas Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup>  
DC

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

in the body of an account with

William  
Palfrey Esq<sup>r</sup> Pay Master Genl.

as follows:

1778 Feb 12

Do sumary advances made by James  
Nourse Paymaster of Board of War  
Viz:

Nicholas Rogers Esq<sup>r</sup> DC <sup>dollars</sup> 500. -

1356-a  
Rogers, Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34123431	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. 471663.

See also

R

Joseph Rogers

Appears with the rank of *First Lieut* on a  
**Return\***

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Evts, *E*

Corps, *Virginia Cont*

When taken, *23 Sept*, 1778

Where taken, *English Neighbourhood*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

*John Wilson*

Copyist.



1856-8  
Rollins. Jacob.

# Miscellaneous

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39174850	26.
2. 4908	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

Jacob Rollins

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of  
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,  
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken:

Remark: At St. Paul's Bay

Note: This photostatic copy was  
taken from copy deposited in the  
Public Archives of Canada. The  
original document is deposited in  
the British Museum and forms part  
of the Haldimand Collection. The  
corrections on the Mss were made by  
members of the staff of Public  
Archives of Canada when the tran-  
scripts were sent back to be col-  
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 772/26.

No of record

SEARonstein

Copyist.

(17)  
Misc. 4-2

1371

P

Pvt

Jacob..Poland

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names  
of prisoners to be sent to New York  
and delivered over to the Commissary  
of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec  
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:

St Paul's Bay

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was  
taken from copy deposited in the  
Public Archives of Canada. The  
original document is deposited in  
the British Museum and forms part  
of the Haldimand Collection. The  
corrections on the Mss were made  
by members of the staff of Public  
Archives of Canada when the  
transcripts were sent back to be  
collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No of record

18 SEARONSTEIN

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

Rook William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124118	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*R*  
*11th Lark*  
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*

, 1782.

Province he  
belongs to,

*Virginia and Pennsylvania*

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov. 1782*

*by Sea to Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12.**

(548d)

*A. Hamilton*

Copyist.

Root, Josiah

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate ✓

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120956	20
2	20963	21
3	20989	22
4	31134626	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Hospital Department.

*Joshua Root*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Return

of the Officers of the Hospital Department settled  
with by the State of Connecticut for depreciation  
of Pay

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Office of Army Recd.*  
*Feb. 7*, 1787

Commence<sup>d</sup> of pay, *April 1*, 1777

Time of Service, *2. 9. "*

Amount of Pay allowed, *396. " "*

Value of Nominal Pay, *74. 8. 5-*

Balance, *321. 11. 7*

Dollars, *1071* 90<sup>ths</sup>, *83<sup>2</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Remarks:

Number of record

57

*J. B. H. H. H.*

(5487)

Copyist



(17)

Hospital Department.

*Joseph Root*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Return

of the Officers of the Hospital Department settled  
with by the State of Connecticut for deprecia-  
tion of Pay

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Office of Army Acct.*

*Feb. 7, 1789*

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Aug. 1, 1780*

Time of Service, *0 7 0*

Amount of Pay allowed, *\$ 4 00 0*

Value of Nominal Pay, *1 3 14*

Balance, *\$ 2 16 8*

Dollars, *27* 90<sup>ths</sup>, *10*

Remarks:

Number of record

57

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

*R.*

Hospital Department.

*Cosick Root*

*Apottueary*

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital  
North<sup>n</sup> Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Albany*

*Nov 2*, 1780.

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations,

*1*

Remarks:

Number of record

58

(548d)

*A. C. Hamilton*

Copyist.

R.

Josiah Root  
As<sup>t</sup>. Apoth<sup>y</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy :

Newburgh July 3—1779

Receiv'd of Uriah Mitchell A D Q M G One  
Case, three Barrels, one half Barrel, Two Kegs,  
and Two Boxes of Medicines to be Delivered to  
Doctor Johnson, in Albany having Sign'd two  
Receipts of this Date—

Isaac Seaman

Receiv'd Albany July 8<sup>th</sup> 1779 the Contents of  
the with in in full Pr

Josiah Root As<sup>t</sup> Apoth<sup>y</sup>

Gen<sup>l</sup> Hosp<sup>l</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

75

(543r)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1858-a  
Rosa Anthony

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141184	20	
2	1249	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

R

Anthony Rosa

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients, &c. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hosp<sup>l</sup> from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Aug<sup>t</sup> 10*, 17

Reg<sup>t</sup> *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Canker*

Event

Number of record:

63

(555)

*J. R. Dowd*

Copy

R

Anthony Rosa

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients &c. in Genl Hospital from Augt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17<sup>th</sup>

Admission *Augt 10*, 17<sup>th</sup>

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Canker*

Event *Augt 25 disch'd*

Number of record:

64

(555)

*J. V. Z. Dowd*

Copyist.

1858-c

Rose Simon

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189419

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



R

Simeon Rose

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1838-6

Rose Hugh

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191125	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Hugh Rose

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a...

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 35

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in North Britain

page 154

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*M. H. H.*  
Cop. 1st.

Miss

6 9 0  
101

26  
Cash

---

Jan 1 - 30. 1781  
to Hugh Ross for wages  
here 1 2 6

Dist of Richmond

559  
Ross

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911615-6

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Ross

Col<sup>d</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command  
of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Hugh Mercer Brigadier General  
in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Perth Amboy  
Aug 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

147

(548d)

H. C. Hume

Copyist.

✓ 1860  
Ross, David

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119566

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R  
David Ross

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 7 Paid David Ross  
as Laborer in Putnam  
House for 1 month & 27  
days at 30/ per month  
Dolls 9 <sup>24</sup>/<sub>16</sub>  
Lawful Money £2 19 6

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

1860a

Ross Isaac

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189388	20	
2	39189373	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Isaac Ross

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggoners raised by  
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,  
under the command of Gershom Johnson,  
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph  
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from Sept. 16, 1778  
to Nov. 1, 1778

No. of days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

Isaac Ross

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by  
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,  
under the command of Gershom Johnson,  
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph  
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from July 1778.....  
to..... Sept. 17, 1778.....

No. of days.....  
Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 1761  
Ross, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

~~7109124828~~

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

+ Withdrawn and filed in Jacket  
of John Ross. Md. Misc 10-5 17-243  
Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

1861 a

Ross Jonathan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189392	20	
2	39189378	21	
3	39189364	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Jonathan Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons, conducted  
by Job Trowbridge for the month of  
December, 1778, raised by the order  
of Col. Biddle under the command of  
Gershom Johnson, D. W. M. G.

No. of days 31

Remarks:

Apr. 13, 1779

Swain

Copyist.



R

Jonathan Ross

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by  
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,  
under the command of Gershom Johnson,  
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph  
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from.....July 1778  
to.....Sept. 17, 1778

No. of days.....47

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

Jonathan Ross

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by  
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,  
under the command of Gershom Johnson,  
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph  
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from.....Sept. 16, 1778

to.....Nov. 1, 1778

No. of days.....45

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7/22/1862  
Ross, Phillip

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	57466059	20
2	6129	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Phillip Ross

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775.  
Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane  
two pounds four shillings &  
Money in full for my pay for  
the Month of Sept.  
Phillip Ross

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record

43<sup>3</sup>

C H Patterson

(545t)

Copies

R

Phillip Ross

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane  
Six pound Twelve Shillings in  
full for my pay for the Months  
of Oct<sup>r</sup> November and December

Phillip Ross  
Roxbury Feby 10 1776

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

43<sup>7</sup>

E. V. Patterson

(545i)

Copy 6

1862a

Ross Wm

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <del>39189303</del>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Wm. Ross

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of carpenters drafted from the  
Division under the command of the  
Hon. Major General Lincoln to work  
under the direction of Capt. John  
Clark.

Return dated Peekskill,  
Jan. 7, 1777.

Colonel's name Whitney

Captain's name David Nurse

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



1862 - B

Roundare Samuel

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191159	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Sam'l Roundare

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: At the hospital

page 153

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop, 1st.

✓ 1862-c  
Rowan, Francis

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913-9837	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Francis Rowan

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Vernons Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated August 13, 1781.

Name Francis Rowan

Crime

Security

Forfiture

Witness

Remarks: Employed as Capt. Frosts Iron works making Iron for the public by order Colo. Martin.

Number of record:

93

(548)

EL Hamilton

Copyist.

1863.c / 1863  
Rowe, Abm

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124193	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*  
*John Howe*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Jan 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*New-England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov. 1782*

*by sea to Boston*

Remarks:

*See memo*

Number of record :

**12**

(548d) \*

*J. C. Hamilton*

Copyist.

✓ 1864  
Rowe, James

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 9 1 2 5 4 8 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Ja. Rowe

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Assets from the Enemy

as follows:

1776, October 15

To Cash paid Ja. Rowe

by W. Palfrey Esq.

for warrant

dollars

14.

1565  
Rowe, Sushman

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123991	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

*Austrian Slave*

Appears with the rank of *Port.* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8, 1782.*

Province he  
belongs to, }

*New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov. 1782*

*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. K. K. K.*

Copyist.

1865-a  
Rowland, James

## Miscellaneous.

( Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141192	20	
2	1257	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

R

James Rowland

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients, &c. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hosp<sup>l</sup> from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Aug<sup>t</sup> 19*, 17

Reg<sup>t</sup> *Prisoner of war*

Company \_\_\_\_\_

Disorder *Mourney*

Event \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**63**

(555)

*J. M. Dowd*

Copyid.

R

James Rowland

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients &c. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *August 19*, 17

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Pleurisy*

Event *Deserted*

Number of record:

**64**

(556)

*J V B Dowd*

Copyist.

Ruddle, George

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123901	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Geo. Ruttle

Appears with the rank of ... Major ... on a

## Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779:

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Quibbe

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

Virginia

## When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(548.1)

*A. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

*Copyist.*

✓ 1866 - a  
Ruppel, Martin

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39134994	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark R.P. 488,296.

✓ See also

R

Martin Ruppel

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Specific Supplies delivered by William Milan  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Delivered, June 1, 1781.

N<sup>o</sup> of the Voucher,

To whom Delivered, Martin Ruppel

Barrels,

Flour: Ct., ; Qr., ; lbs.,

Hay: Tuns. ; C., ; Qr., ; lb., 14

Bushells of { Rye, ; Corn,  
Oats, 1/4 ; Bran,

Pounds of Salt & Fresh Beeff,

Head of: Beef Cattle, ; Horses,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

85

(5431)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1867  
Rush, Jacob  
Miscellaneous.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125219	20
2	5273	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Jacob Rush Esq.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with State

of Massachusetts say

as follows:

1776 June 12,

To Cash from the Treasury <sup>dollars</sup>  
to Jacob Rush Esq. 30000.

Vol. 143, page

23

J. Huston

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Jacob Rush

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Ebenezer Hancock

as follows:

Dr.

1776 June 13.

To Cash from Treasury dollars  
p Jacob Rush 150,000,—

1868  
Rushworth

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

### CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39126330	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



P

Rushworth

Lieut

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

William  
Palmer Esq Pay Master Genl

as follows:

Dr.

1778 March 15

To Cash sent by the Board  
of Treasury to Wm Redlow Esq

Feb 25 by

Lieut. Rushworth

dollars  
20000

1778

Cr.

By Cash sent William Redlow Esq

February 25 by

Lt Rushworth

dollars  
20000

1868-2

Rusk. William

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191152	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R

Will'm Musk

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the Blond

page 155

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*Metcalf*

Cop, 1st.

✓ 1868-~~h~~  
Russel, William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

139139828

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

R

Wm. Russel

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Vernons Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys; Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated August 13, 1781.

Name Charles Russel

Crime Delinquent

Security Wm. Russel

Forfiture

Witness Jas. McCalister

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(548)

E. Thomson

Copyist.

✓ 1869  
Russell, Absalom

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate | Surg. Mate

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119374	20
2	9391	21
3	9497	22
4	9635	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

*Abraham Russell*  
*Surg. Mate*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Morgan

*1775 Dec 18*

*To Abraham Russell Surgeon*  
*Mate Dollars 65 Shills 2*  
*Lm 17 12 0*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record

**35**

(545i)

*Blair*

Copyist.



*R* | *✓* | *-*  
*Abraham Russell*  
*Mate*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

*1776 Feb 15 Paid Abraham Russell as Mate in General Hos pils to Dec 31 1775 31 days at 4/ as per Recd Dollars 20 4/ Lawful Money £6.4*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**41**

(545i)

*Manassas*  
Copy 1

R

Abraham Russell

Mate

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island  
in Acc<sup>t</sup> current with Dr John Morgan Director  
General

1776 Aug 6.

Abraham Russell pay  
as mate 30 days at  $\frac{2}{3}$  of a  
Dollar

Dollars 20.

£8.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 14 1776

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Copyist

R

Abraham Russell  
Mote

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,  
Director General in Acc<sup>t</sup> Current

Sep 25 Paid Abraham Russell  
as made to July 31 <sup>dollars</sup> 25.54

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 1776

Number of record

39

(5451)

*Abraham Russell*  
Capt

1869-a  
Russel James

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141185-	20	
2	1250	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

R

James Russel

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients, &c. in Genl Hosp! from Augt y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Augt 12*, 17

Regt *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Lue, Venerea*

Event

Number of record:

**63**

(555)

*/ 13 Bond*

Copyd.

R

James Russel

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients &c. in Genl Hospital from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Admission *Augt 12*, 17 .

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Lues Venerea*

Event

Number of record:

**64**

(555)

*J. V. Dowd*  
Copyist.

✓ 1575  
Russell, Richard

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

### CARD NUMBERS.

139119651

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



R | v |  
Richd Russell  
Male

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct<sup>r</sup> General

1776 Feby 13 Paid Richd Russell in full of his pay as male in the General Hospital from Oct 10 1775 to Dec 31<sup>st</sup> inclusive being 83 days at  $2\frac{1}{3}$  of a dollar 43  $\frac{1}{2}$  which with ten dollars paid him by Dr Foster is in full of his pay as Dr Recd Feby 13 To Jan 1 1776 Dr 24<sup>rs</sup> 43  $\frac{1}{2}$  21  
Surplus Money £ 13 12

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(5451)

*Thompson*  
Copied

18  
Rust, —

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116125

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N* | |  
*Rust*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Troops west of the Alleghany  
Mountains under the Command of Brigadier  
General Lachlan McIntosh

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Fort Pitt*  
*April 3, 1779*

*Thos. Capt. \* \* \* \* \* Daniel's*  
*Rust's Comp<sup>y</sup> turned into the*  
*8th Penn<sup>la</sup> and 1st Virginia*  
*Regiments.*

Number of record:

**143**

(548d)

*Hotwell*  
Copyst.

✓ 1872 740-117-2  
Rutherford, Alex.

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124934	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R. T. ✓

Alex. Rutherford

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,  
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York,

Not dated, 17

John Pierce Esq. his A. Certificate refunded  
to Sund. To Certificate Issued

X Y Y Y X Y /

82 446. Alex. Rutherford

43<sup>30</sup>

X Y Y X X X X

Vol. 142, page 117

(445)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

1873-2  
Putledge, James

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139817

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Jas Rutledge

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap' Vernons Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated August 13, 1781.

Name Jarrat Nelson

Crime Delinquent

Security Jas Rutledge  
Jas Nelson

Forfiture

Witness John Brewer

Remarks:

Jam<sup>s</sup> Rutledge Jas Nelson  
Securitys for his appearance  
2/ as met.

From Duplicate

Number of record:

93

(548)

Ch. Kempton

Copyist.



1872-2 1573  
Ryan Benjamin

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465363	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Benjamin Ryan

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Certificates Remaining undelivered by Peter  
T. Curtenius and delivered by Request of his  
Excellency Governor Clinton.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom Due,

Benjamin Ryan

Number of  
Certificate.

Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Total Amount.

Doll<sup>rs</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

63.502

28.88

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

1372-a

Ryan, Jim

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35134941	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Tim Ryan  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

### List of Accounts

Delivered Ralph Pomeroy Esq<sup>r</sup> Commissioner for  
Settling the Accompts of Cloathing Issued in  
the Year of 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Commissary Cloathing  
Office, Fishkill, Oct. 30, 1779.

Col<sup>d</sup> Dayton's Regmt  
Gally Gates Lt. Tim Ryan

Hats,		; Coats,	
Waist coats,	/	; Breech <sup>s</sup> ,	/
Shirts,		; Rolers and Stocks,	
Jackets,		; Hose,	/
Shoes,	/	; Mockasanes,	
Socks,		; Caps,	
Mitts,		; Spater dashes,	
Trowsers,		; Blank <sup>s</sup> and Ruggs,	
Bolst <sup>r</sup> of linen,		; But <sup>ts</sup> Doz.,	
Overals,		; Polonz Coats,	
Mohair Sticks,		; Rifle Shirts,	
Combs,		; Skains thread,	
Shoe Buckl <sup>s</sup> ,		; Bed Cases,	
Piece goods Yards,		; Watch Coats,	
Leggings,			

N. York Currency, £ 5 S. 11 D. 9  
[OVER.]

Ryndecker,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123014	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R.*

*Ryndecker*

Appears with the rank of *Cpt* on a

**List of Prisoners**

returned From Quebeck Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 in the Ship  
Andrew Cap Gier

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug<sup>t</sup> 1805 From a  
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

**7**

( 545m )

*Blairson*

Copyist

Saben, Thomas

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1c 27466147	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S*

*Thos. Saben*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

*Rec<sup>d</sup> of Mayor John Lapierre  
Eight pounds sixteen shillings  
in full for my pay for the  
Months of Sept<sup>r</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>  
and Dec<sup>r</sup>.*

*Thos. Saben  
Roxbury Dec<sup>r</sup> 30 1774.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record

*413<sup>8</sup>*

(5461)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist

1876  
Salmond, Joseph  
Miscellaneous:

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123708	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

*Joseph Salmon*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*Pa.*

When Sent & which Way, *November 1782*  
*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*J. L. Chandler*

Copyist.

1877  
Daltonstall Gurdon

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen

Brig. Gen.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117213	20
2	1288	21
3	6405	22
4	6410	23
5	6416	24
6	6421	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Saltonstall

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return.**

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service  
of the united States of America under the im-  
mediate command of His Excellency George  
Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> & Commander in Chief  
&c &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Harlow Heights  
Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Return of 2 Brigades of Militia  
from Conn. & Rhode Island.  
Commanded By Brig<sup>er</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Salton-  
stall & Colo. Lippitt

Number of record:

45

(5482)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

*S*

*Saltonstall*

*Genl*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of Brigades in the Service of the united States of  
America under the immediate Command of His  
Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> &  
Commander in Chief &c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Harlem Heights*  
*Oct 5*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**41**

5487

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

1 | |  
Gurdon Saltonstall  
Brig. Gen.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Brigade Commanded by Gurdon Saltonstall  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Mar 6 1776

Oct. 18, 1776

Remarks:

Name appears only in caption  
as shown above.

Number of record:

170

J. B. Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.



*L*  
Gurdon Saltonstall<sup>+</sup>  
Brig. Gen.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Brigade Commanded by Gurdon Saltonstall  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*White Plains*

*Oct. 25, 1776.*

Remarks :

*Name appears in Caption  
as shown above.*

Number of record :

*171*

( 548d )

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

11  
Gurdon Saltonstall<sup>+</sup>

Brig. Gen.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Brigade Commanded by Gurdon Saltonstall  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *In the Gazette*  
*Jan 8*, 1776.

Remarks:

*Name appears in caption  
as a member*

Number of record:

*123*

(548d)

3-

*J. B. Stoddard*

Copy 12.

*Gurdon Saltonstall*  
*Brig. Gen.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Brigade Commanded by Gurdon Saltonstall  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Fort Mifflin*

*Nov. 2*, 1776.

Remarks:

*Name appears in caption and*  
*document.*

Number of record:

*172*

(548d)

5

*J. C. Landin*

Copyist.

✓ 1878  
Sam. (Negro)

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

39119549	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

More

Same

## Account

stated as follows :

**"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan**

D<sup>2</sup>

1776 Apr 15 Paid David Wast  
for the service of his negro  
man Sam as waiter & his  
negro woman as washer  
for 4 months as per Bill  
& Receipt  
Bills 34

Laurel Money £10

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(546i)

Copyist.

1878a

Samuel Nathaniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189243	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Nathaniel Sample

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of waggoners belonging to the Quarter  
Master General's under the Conduct of  
Joseph Dyre Waggon Conductor, to the  
first of September, 1778.

By whom enlisted.....JOS. DYRE.....  
Date of enlistment.. Apr. 24.....  
Engaged for..... years; 6 months.  
Last payment.....Sept. 1....., 1778.  
Drawn for..... 1 months;..... days.  
Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.



✓ 1577  
Dams, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465105	20
2	5277	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

*James Samms*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united  
States

<sup>1779</sup>  
*April By Bounty paid James  
Samms for enlisting — 200 doll.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record

**18**

(645i)

*L. B. (Boroman)*

Copyist.

8 | 1 |

James Sams

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1779  
Apr.

James Sams for  
Enlisting

Dolls.  
2.00

Number of record :

16

(545i)

L. Marrioon

Copy 1st

✓ 1586  
Samuel Henry

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466512	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

*Henry Samuel*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left  
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25<sup>th</sup> of August  
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg<sup>d</sup> Since the  
25<sup>th</sup> of July.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Aug 25, 1778.*

Brigade, *St Woodfords*

Dead, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**52**

(548d)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

1880-a

Sanders, William

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39190993	20 .....
2. ....	21 .....
3. ....	22 .....
4. ....	23 .....
5. ....	24 .....
6. ....	25 .....
7. ....	26 .....
8. ....	27 .....
9. ....	28 .....
10. ....	29 .....
11. ....	30 .....
12. ....	31 .....
13. ....	32 .....
14. ....	33 .....
15. ....	34 .....
16. ....	35 .....
17. ....	36 .....
18. ....	37 .....
19. ....	38 .....

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Will'm Sanders

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 21

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

Page 150

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.



✓  
Sandford,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

39172631	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* ✓  
*Sandford*  
*Cap.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Exchange of Prisoners Settled with Col:  
Beatty 9<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1779 at Elizabeth Town"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Amboy*  
*Mar 16*, 1780.

British

*B. C. Drag Cap. Sandford.*  
Enemy

NOTE: The above Exchange was Settled by  
Jos<sup>a</sup> Loring Esq<sup>r</sup> British Commissary General of  
Prisoners & Col: Beatty American Commissary  
General of Prisoners at Eliz<sup>a</sup> Town on the 9<sup>th</sup>  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 1779 and it is hereby fully ratified at Amboy  
this Sixteenth Day of March 1780 by which the  
Officers above named are finally Exchanged &  
at Liberty to serve in their respective Armies

Jn<sup>o</sup> Beatty

Com<sup>a</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> pris<sup>t</sup>

Jos<sup>a</sup> Loring

Com: Gen<sup>l</sup> Pris<sup>r</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Chamson*  
Copyist.

Sappington, R  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39124829

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

S

R Sappington

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,  
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

2134. Pay of the Army Dr to Doc R Sappington  
for subs from 1 June 78 to 8  
May 1780 129<sup>40</sup>

Doc Richd Sappington, Dr to Sundries  
To U States for Cont money reduced 50<sup>70</sup>  
To S of Maryland for goods & Cash 22<sup>37</sup>  
To Certificates Issued for 93642  
Interest 1 Aug. 80 56<sup>23</sup>  
129<sup>40</sup>

Sargent, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123330	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

*John Sargent*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*Vermont*

When Sent & which Way,

*May 1782*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

555  
Satoer, Stephen

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	239118579	20
2	8729	21
3	8847	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*S*  
*Stephen Satoer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of y<sup>e</sup> Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at  
West Point

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug. 12*, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

*Stephen Satoer*

Reg<sup>t</sup>.,

Confined by,

When Conf<sup>d</sup>,

, 17

The Crime,

*Crime unknown*

Number of days confined,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**79**

(548d)

*V. E. G. Wines*

Copyist.

*E*

*Stephen Datoer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug 16*, 17 *80*.

Prisoner's Name,

*Stephen Datoer*

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confin<sup>d</sup>,

17

Crime,

*Crime unknown*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*87*

(548d)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

S

Stephen Sedous

Appears as shown below on a  
**Report**  
of the Field officer of the Day at West Point  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated  
Aug. 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,  
Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:  
Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; Sub.,  
Sarg<sup>t</sup>, ; Corp<sup>l</sup>,  
Drum & fife, ; Privates,  
Centerys:  
By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Stephen Sedous  
Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>,  
Regiment,  
By Whom Confined,  
Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:  
83  
(548.4)  
R E Wines  
Copyist.

580  
Savage, Joel  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39123995	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Joel Savage*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he  
belongs to,

*New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov 1782*  
*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(5487)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 1887  
Sawyer, Edmund  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓ 411 4439	20
2	✓ 1547	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Sewers

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct Genl

1776 Jan 13 To Mr Sewers  
order pay to Oliver Wendell  
Esq for sundry stores delivd into  
the Hospital in Octo last & not  
before pd as per Mr Craynes  
acct & R.

Dollars 261 1 3

Leaf money £78 7 3

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account closed

Jan 13 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

J. Harrison

Copyist.



S. M. C.  
Edmund Sawyer

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Apl 12 to cash pd Elkanah Hunt for War Bounties &c paid for me Edmund Sawyer in Feb last as per Recd Adols 41 2d  
Lump sum Money \$128

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

W. H. M. C. C.  
Copied.

1886 a

Sawyer Paul

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189237	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Paul Sawyer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of all persons' employed in the Q. M.  
General's Department in forage and  
armours, 3 Mass. Brig., Jan. 1, 1782.

Character..... Cohoer

When entered.....

When discharged.....

Months.....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

1917 + 2022  
1877  
Sayer, Edward

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

100 1174059	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*  
6  
*Edward Sawyer*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Apr. 8, 1782.*

Province he belongs to, *New-York & New-England*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782,*

*By Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

1887-a  
Sayles, Fortune

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914, 130	20	
2	1209	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1)

BOOK MARK

See also

*S*

*Forlune Sayles*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients, &c. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hosp<sup>l</sup> from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Surg<sup>t</sup> 25*, 17

Reg<sup>t</sup> *Continental Soldier*

Company

Disorder *Militia fever*

Event

Number of record:

**63**

(556)

*J. B. Dowd*

Copy 14.



S

Fortune Sayles

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients &c. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Aug<sup>t</sup> 25*, 17

Regement *Continental Soldier*

Company

Disorder *Histic fever*

Event

Number of record:

**64**

(556)

*J W Doud*

Copyist.

1887-8  
Sayles, John

Miscellaneous.

( Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141107

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

1

John Sayles  
Col.

Appears

On A Return  
Of The Provost Guard  
September 4<sup>th</sup> 1777,  
Col. John Boscawen's Com-  
mand, R. I. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

J. B. Doud

Copied.

✓ 1887-6

*Scales, James*  
**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139823

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

Gas Scales

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents; Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Ver-  
nons Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys,  
Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated August 13, 1781.

Name Wm. Loven

Crime Delinquent

Security David Loven

Forfiture

Witness Gas Scales

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(548)

R. Thowton

Copyist.

Scammell, Alexander

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Major | Adj't Gen'l

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

1 Dec 10 1864

Continental  
Troops

Alexr. Seammell  
M.B.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Vacancies in the  
several Regiments and Com-  
panies in General Sullivan's  
Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>  
1775 and their Respective  
Numbers with the Names  
of the Field Commission'd  
and Staff Officers and  
(return torn) to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

Number of record:

204

(5482)

J. P. G. Wines

Copyist.



*J. S. [unclear]*  
*A. S. [unclear]*  
*A. S. [unclear]*

Appears as signature to a

*Notarized*  
of *The Forces under the*  
*Command of Genl Lee.*

(Revolutionary War.)  
*Relinquished March 25, 1776*

Number of record:

*131*

(5451)

*J. S. [unclear]*  
Copyist

S

Alexr Scammell

A. A. G.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return  
of Major Genl Heath's Division.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Kings Bridge  
Sept 21. 1776.

A Copy of the Brigade Returns  
in Major Genl Heath's Division.  
Alexr Scammell A. A. G.

Number of record:

90

(5487)

J. M. Vane

Copyist.

S

Alex Scammell

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Coll. Enoch Poor

as follows:

Dr  
1776, May 9  
To Cash paid Alex Scammell dollars  
by Wm Palfrey for warrant 68<sup>48</sup>  
72

Vol. 143, page...

(545i)

89 J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Alexander Scammell  
Brigade Major

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Alexander Scammell Brigade Major  
1776

May 3

1776

May 3 By Col. Reads, Stark & Gration

& Coors Regt. for so much p<sup>r</sup> debt

to Scammell p<sup>r</sup> Error which should

be to the afores<sup>d</sup>. Read & Co in pro

portion as p<sup>r</sup> abstract

Novem<sup>r</sup>. 17 By his service for August

By ditto as O. H. G. Genl.

for Septem<sup>r</sup> & Octo<sup>r</sup>

Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 By ditto as ditto from

Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup>. 22

33  
80  
68 27  
72

Austin

S

Alexd Scammell  
Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return  
of the Continental Troops  
under the Command of  
His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq. General and  
Commander in Chief of  
the Armies of the Independ-  
ent States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

for Dec. 1778

Return not dated.

Number of record:

81

(5451)

J. B. Sitter

Copied

8

Alexd Scammell  
Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return  
of the Continental Army un-  
der the Command of His Ex-  
cellency George Washington  
Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Com-  
mander in Chief of the  
Armies of the Independent  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

for Nov. 1778.  
Return not dated.

Number of record:

80

(5461)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S

Alexd Scammell  
Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return  
of the Continental Army under  
the Command of His Excel-  
lency George Washington  
Esquire General & Command-  
er in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Camp Fredericksburgh  
Nov. 1, 1778.

Number of record:

79  
(5451)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist



S

Alexd. Scammell  
Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return  
of Hogan's and Woods  
Regiment of Militia.

Return of Hogan's Regiment  
dated October 22<sup>nd</sup>  
Woods 17<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

247

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S.

Alexd Scammell  
Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return  
of the Conti<sup>d</sup> Army under  
the more immediate com-  
mand of His Excellency  
George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup>  
General and Commander  
in Chief of the Armies of the  
Independent States of  
America.

(Revolutionary War.)

for July 1778

Return dated White Plains

Aug. 1, 1778

Number of record :

76

(5451)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

S

Alexd Scammell

Adj't Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return  
of the Continental Army un-  
der the more immediate  
Command of His Excellency  
George Washington Esq.,  
General & Commander in  
Chief of the Armies of the  
Independent States of Amer-  
ica.

(Revolutionary War.)

for Aug. 1778.

Return dated White Plains

Aug. 30, 1778

Number of record :

77

(5461)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

S.

Alexd Scammell

Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return  
of the Continental Army un-  
der the Command of His  
Excellency George Washing-  
ton Esquire General & Com-  
mander in Chief of the  
Armies of the Independent  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

for Sept. 1778.

Return dated Fredericksburgh  
Oct. 1, 1778

Number of record :

78

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

S

Alexd Scammell

Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Field Return

of the Troops under the  
immediate Command of  
his Excellency Genl Wash-  
ington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Ponolopen Bridge  
June 28, 1778

Number of record:

96

(545i)

J. B. Dittler

Copies:

S

Alexd Scammell  
Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

General Return  
of the Continental Army un-  
der the more Immediate  
Command of His Excellen-  
cy George Washington Esq.  
General & Commander in  
Chief of the Armies of the  
Independent States of  
America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Valley Forge, Pa.  
Apr. 25, 1778

Number of record:

65

(5451)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

S.

Alexd Scammell  
Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Continental Army un-  
der the Command of His  
Excellency George Washington  
Esq, General & Commander  
in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Valley Forge  
May 30, 1778.

Number of record :

70

(5451)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist



8

Alex Scammell

Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Forces un-  
der the more immediate  
Command of his Excellen-  
cy George Washington Esq.  
Genl & Commander in  
Chief of the Armies of the  
Independent States of  
America.

(Revolutionary War.)

for March 1778

Return dated, Camp Valley Forge.

Mar. 30., 1778

Number of record:

75

(5451)

J. B. Sitter

(Copyist)

S

Alexander Scammell  
Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return  
of the Troops under the more  
immediate Command of  
His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> Genl & Com-  
mander in Chief of the  
Armies of the independent  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Valley Forge  
Feb. 29, 1778.

Number of record:

74

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Alexander Scammell  
Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the continental Army  
under the command of  
his Excellency George  
Washington Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Valley Forge  
Jan. 31, 1778

Number of record :

89

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

8

Alexd Scammell

Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Grand Army and  
Troops in the Northern  
Department, under the Com-  
mand of His Excellency  
George Washington Esquire  
General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Fredericksburgh  
Nov. 12, 1778

Number of record:

73

(5451)

J. B. Sitler

Copied

S

Alexd Scammell

Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Particular Return

of the Continental Army un-  
der the Com<sup>d</sup> of His Excel<sup>y</sup>  
Geo<sup>l</sup>: Washington Esq<sup>r</sup>:

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Frederickburgh  
Oct. 26, 1778

Number of record:

94

(5451)

J. B. Sitter

Copied

S.

Alexd Scammell  
Adj't Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Continental Army un-  
der the command of his  
Excellency George Washington  
Esq. General & Commander  
in Chief of the Armies of the  
Independent States of Amer-  
ica.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Fredericksburgh  
Oct. 17, 1778

Number of record:

92

(5451)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

S

Alexd Scammell

Adj't Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Part of The Army under  
the Command of His Excel-  
lency George Washington  
Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander  
in chief of the Armies of  
The Independent States of  
America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Fredericksburgh  
Sept. 26, 1778

Number of record:

91

(5484)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



8

Alexd Scammell

Adj't Gen'l

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return  
of the Continental Army un-  
der the more immediate  
command of His Excellen-  
cy George Washington Es-  
quire General and Command-  
er in Chief of the Armies  
of the Independent States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, White Plains  
Sept. 12, 1778

Number of record:

88

(5451)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

S

Alexd Scammell

Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army  
under the more immediate  
Command of His Excellen-  
cy George Washington Es-  
quire General and Com-  
mander in Chief of the  
Armies of the Independent  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated 21 Plains  
Sept. 5, 1778

Number of record:

87

(5451)

J. B. Sitter

Copied

S

Alexd Scammell  
Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return  
of the Continental Army  
under the Immediate  
Command of His Excel-  
lency George Washington  
Esquire General and Com-  
mander in Chief of the  
Armies of the Independ-  
ent States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, White Plains  
Aug. 15. 1778

Number of record:

85

(5451)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

8

Alexd Scammell

Adj't Gen'l

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return  
of the Continental Army  
under the more Imme-  
diate Command of His  
Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esquire General  
and Commander in  
Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains  
Aug. 22, 1778

Number of record:

86

(5451)

J. B. Sitter

Copied

8

Alexd Scammell

Adjut Genl

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under  
the immediate Command of  
His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esquire General &  
Commander in Chief of  
the Armies of the Inde-  
pendent States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains  
July 25, 1778

Number of record:

83

(5451)

J. B. Sittler

Copied

8

Alexd Scammell  
Adjt Genl

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return  
of the Continental Army under  
the more Immediate Command  
of His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esquire, General and  
Commander in Chief of the  
Armies of the Independent  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains  
Aug. 9, 1778

Number of record:

84

(5451)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

S.

Alexd. Scammell  
Adj't Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Part of the Continental  
Army under the command  
of his Excellency George  
Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General  
& Commander in Chief of  
the Armies of the Independ-  
ent States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Peramus

July 12, 1778

Number of record :

90

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.



S

Alexd Scammell  
Adj't. Genl

Appears as signature to a

General Return  
of the Continental Army un-  
der the immediate Command  
of His Excellency George  
Washington Esq General  
& Commander in Chief of  
The Independent States of  
America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New Brunswick  
July 14, 1778

Number of record:

72  
(5451)

J. B. Sittler

Copyst

S

Alexd Scammell

Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Field Return

of the Troops under the Com-  
mand of his Excellency  
Genl Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Conyells Ferry  
June 22, 1778

Number of record :

95

(545i)

J B. Sitter

Copyist

S.

Alexander Scammell  
Adj't. Genl

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Continental Army under  
the immediate Command  
of His Excellcy George Wash-  
ington Esq. General & Com-  
mander in Chief of the  
Armies of the Independent  
States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 6, 1778

Number of record :

71

(5451)

J. B. Sittler

Copied

8

Alexd Scammell  
Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under  
the command of His Ex-  
cellency George Washington  
Esq: General & Commander  
in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of  
America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

June 13, 1778

Number of record :

82

(5451)

J. B. Sittler

Captain

S

Alexd Scammell

Adj't. Genl

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Continental Army un-  
der the Command of His  
Excellency George Washing-  
ton Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Com-  
mander in Chief of the  
Armies of the Independent  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge  
May 16, 1778

Number of record :

68

(5451)

J. B. Sitter

Captain

S

Alexander Scammell  
Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Continental Army under  
the Command of His Excel-  
lency George Washington  
Esq: Genl and Commander  
in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of  
America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge  
May 23, 1778

Number of record:

69

(5451)

J. B. Sittler

Copied

S

Alexd Scammell

Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the Command of His Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Valley Forge, Pa.  
May 2, 1778

Number of record :

66

(5451)

J. B. Sittler

Copyst



S.

Alexd Scammell

Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Continental Army under  
the immediate Command  
of His Excellency George  
Washington Washington  
Esq. General & Commander  
in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of  
America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge  
May 9, 1778

Number of record:

67

(545r)

J. B. Sitler

Copied

S

Alexd Scammell

Adj't Genl.

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Continental Army un-  
der the immediate Com-  
mand of His Excellency  
George Washington Esq.  
General & Commander in  
Chief of the Armies of the  
Independent States of  
America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Valley Forge, Pa.  
Apr. 11, 1778

Number of record :

63

(5451)

J. B. Sitter.

Copyist

S

Alexd Scammell

Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Continental Army un-  
der the Immediate Command  
of His Excellency George  
Washington Esq, General  
and Commander in Chief  
of the Armies of the Inde-  
pendent States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Valley Forge, Pa,  
April 18, 1778.

Number of record:

64

(5451)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

8

Alexd Scammell  
Adj't. Genl

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Continental Army un-  
der the more immediate  
command of His Excellen-  
cy George Washington Esq.  
General & Commander in  
Chief of the Armies of the  
Independent States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Valley Forge, Pa.  
Apr. 4, 1778.

Number of record:

62

(5451)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

Alexander Scammell  
Adj't. Genl

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Continental Army un-  
der the command of His  
Excellency George Washington  
Esq. General & Commander  
in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of  
America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Valley Forge, Pa.  
Mar. 21, 1778

Number of record:

61

(5451)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

S

Alexd Scammell

Adj't. Genl

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Continental Army under  
the command of his Excel-  
lency George Washington,  
Esq. General & Commander  
in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of  
America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Valley Forge

Mar. 14, 1778.

Number of record:

60

(5451)

J. B. Sittler

Copytext

S.

Alexander Scammell  
Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

General Return  
of the Continental Army un-  
der the command of his  
Excellency George Washington  
Esq. General & Commander  
in Chief of the Armies of the  
Independent States of Amer-  
ica.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.  
Mar. 7, 1778

Number of record:

59

(5451)

J. B. Sitler

Copy 1st



S

Alexd Scammell

Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Continental Army under  
the Immediate Command of  
his Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Com-  
mander in Chief of the Ar-  
mies of the Independent  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.  
Feb. 21, 1778

Number of record:

58

(5451)

J. B. Siller

Copyist

S

Alexd Scammell  
A. G.

Appears as signature to a

General Return  
of the Continental Army  
under the command of His  
Excellency George Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge  
Jan. 19, 1778

Number of record:

55-

(545r)

J. B. Sittler

Copied

S

Alexander Scammell  
A. G.

Appears as signature to a

General Return  
of the Continental Army  
under the command of  
his Excellency George Wash-  
ington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.  
Jan. 24, 1778

Number of record:

54

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S

Alexd Scammell  
Ayle

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Bayonets wanting in the  
several Brigades under the  
immediate command of  
his Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Valley Forge  
Jan. 27, 1778

Number of record:

93

(5451)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

8

Alexander Scammell

Adjt Gt

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Army under the im-  
mediate Command of his  
Excellency George Washington  
Esq<sup>r</sup> General and commander  
in chief of the Armies of the  
Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.  
Feb. 8, 1778.

Number of record:

56

(5451)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

S

Alexd Scammell

Adj't Genl

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of the Continental Army un-  
der the Immediate Command  
of his Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup>. General &  
Commander in Chief of the  
Armies of the Independent  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa  
Feb. 14, 1778

Number of record:

57

(5451)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

8

*Alexander Scammell*

Appears as shown below on a

**General Abstract of Muster Rolls**  
of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the  
United States of America for the Month of  
November 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Camp at Morris Town*  
*December 30, 1779*

State where raised, *N. Hampshire*  
Battalion Com- }  
manded by } *Alexander Scammell*

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, *1* Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Colonel, *1*

Major, *1* Captains, *6*

Cap<sup>t</sup> Lieuts., *9* Lieutenants, *9*

Ensigns, *6*

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, *25* Corporals, *18*

Drums & Fifes, *12* Privates, *214*

Non Effectives, *6*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

*L. Morris*

(47e)

Copyist.



S

Scammell

Col<sup>o</sup>. Adj<sup>t</sup> General

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls  
of the Battalions & Corps of the  
Army of the United States of  
America for the month of  
November 1779

To Colonel Scammell  
Adj<sup>t</sup> General

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Camp at Morris Town  
December 30, 1779

Number of record:

1  
(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S

Alexd<sup>r</sup> Scammell

Adjt Genl

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return  
of the Troops under the im-  
mediate command of  
His Excellency General  
Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 26, 1779.

His Excellency General Washington  
and including June 10, 1779.

Number of record:

112

(545i)

Scammell

Copyist

S

Alexd<sup>r</sup> Scammell  
Adj<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

Appears as signature to a

Return  
of the Troops at Middle  
Brook Camp under the  
immediate command of  
His Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Wash-  
ington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Middle Brook Camp,  
March 6, 1779.

Number of record:

128

(5451)

Storrie

Copyist.

S

Alexd<sup>r</sup> Scammell

Adj<sup>t</sup> Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Men reenlisted for the War  
since the 7<sup>th</sup> Feby Instant

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Feby 23, 1779.

Number of record :

127

(5451)

Scammell

Copyst

S

Alex<sup>r</sup> Scammell  
Adj. Genl

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return  
of the Continental Army under  
the Command of His Excellency  
George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General  
and Commander in Chief of the  
Armies of the Independent  
States of America  
for January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Not dated

Number of record:

131

(5451)

Scammell

Copyist

S

Alexd<sup>r</sup> Scamnell  
A. G.

Appears as signature to a

General Return

of part of the Continental Troops  
under the command of His  
Excel<sup>y</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Smiths Clove,

June 12, 1779

Number of record:

130

(5451)

Scamnell

Copy 101

S

Alexr Scammell

Appears as signature to a

Return  
of the Army under the  
immediate command  
of His Excellency General  
Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Returned Morris Town,

Decem. 1774

Number of record:

129

(543i)

Scammell

Copyist.



S

Alexdr Scammell  
Agt

Appears as signature to a

Field Return  
of Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 5, 1779

Number of record:

126

(543i)

Horne

Copyist.

S

Alexd<sup>r</sup> Scammell  
Adj<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>-</sup>

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return  
of the Troops at Middlebrook  
Camp under the immediate  
Command of His Excellency  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated July 14, 1779

Is a true and correct statement  
of the Troops at Middlebrook  
Camp including May 29<sup>th</sup>.

Number of record:

97

(5451)

Scammell

Copyist

S

Alex<sup>r</sup> Leammell

Adj<sup>t</sup> Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Troops at Middlebrook  
Camp under the Command  
of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Major Genl  
Lord Sterling

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Jan. 30, 1779

Number of record:

201

(548.)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

S

Alexd. Scammell

As M.

Appears as signature to a •

Return

of Invalids and Men unfit  
for duty for want of clothes;  
agreeable to the order of the  
11<sup>th</sup> of November (1780\*)

\*  
11<sup>th</sup> of November (1780\*)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

250

(5482)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

8

Alexd Scammell

Adj<sup>t</sup> Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Troops under  
the immediate Command of His  
Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated : Camp Iotawa  
Nov. 11. 1780

I also signs succeeding Returns up to  
and including Return dated, New  
Windsor, December 30<sup>th</sup>

Number of record :

185

(5451)

L. Morrison

Copyist

S

Alexd<sup>r</sup> Scammell  
Adj<sup>t</sup> Genl.

Appears as shown below on a signature to a

~~Weekly~~  
~~General~~ Return

of the Continental Army under the <sup>immediate</sup> command of  
his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Totoway

Oct. 28, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

182 L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Alexd. Scammell

Adj<sup>t</sup> Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Field Return

of Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Orange Town

Aug<sup>t</sup> 10, 1780

Number of record :

194

J. Morrison

(5451)

Copyist



S

Alexd. Scammell

Adj<sup>t</sup> Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Continental Troops under  
the immediate command of His  
Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated. July 1, 1780

Number of record :

195

(5401)

L. Morrison

Copied

S. 1

Alexd Scammell  
A. Lt.

Appears as signature to a

Return  
of the Continental Troops  
fit for action. June 20<sup>th</sup> 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

248

(5484)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S

Alexd. Scammell

Adj<sup>t</sup> Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Field Return

of the Continental Troops under  
the immediate command of His  
Excellency General Washington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Short Hills

June 12, 1780

Number of record:

192

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

S

A. Scammell

A. G.

Appears as signature to a

Field Return

of the Troops present fit for  
Action. Also of canteens  
& shoes wanting in the  
several Brigades

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Short Hills  
June 9, 1780

Number of record:

249

(5482)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Alexd. Scammiell  
Adj<sup>t</sup> Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return  
of the Continental Troops under  
the immediate command of His  
Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Morris town  
April 15, 1780

and including preceding Returns up to  
and including Return dated, Secaucus,  
October 31<sup>st</sup>, 1779

Number of record:

164

(5451)

L. Morrison

Copyist

S

Alexd. Scammell

A. Gl

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the  
Command of His Excellency  
George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup>, General  
and Commander in Chief, of the  
Arms, of the United States, of  
America

For March, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

Also signed return for the months of  
April, May, June, August, September,  
October & November 1780

Number of record:

143

J. Morrison

(5451)

Copyist

*S*  
*Alexd<sup>r</sup> Scammell*  
*Ajft Genl.*

Appears as ~~shown below on a~~ signature to a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate com-  
mand of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp Totowa*

*Nov 25, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record

*187* *L. Morrison*

( 548d )

Copyist.

8

Alexd<sup>r</sup> Scammell  
Adj. Genl.

Appears as ~~shown below on a~~ signature to a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate com-  
mand of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp at Totowa*

*Nov. 18*, 1780.

Remarks:

\* This name appears on this Return  
only a signature.

Number of record:

*186*

*L. Morrison*

( 548d )

Copyist.



S

Alexd<sup>r</sup> Scammell.  
Adj<sup>t</sup> Genl.

Appears as shown below on a signature to a  
**Weekly**  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the <sup>immediate</sup> command of  
his Excellency George Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Totowa*

*Oct. 21, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*183 L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

8

A. Scammell

A. Gl

Appears as signature to a

Field Return

of the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August 4, 1780

Number of record :

191

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copied

S

Alexd<sup>r</sup> Scammell

Adj<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under  
the command of his Excell.  
ency George Washington  
Esquire, General and Com-  
mander in Chief of the Armies  
of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

for January 1781

Return Not dated

Number of record:

196

(5451)

J. Scammell

Copyist

S

Alexd<sup>r</sup> Scammell<sup>\*</sup>

Adjt Gen<sup>l</sup>

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return  
of the Continental Army under  
the immediate command of  
His Excellency General Wash-  
ington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hulland, Jan'y. 6, 1781.

Also signs return dated New Windsor,  
July 3, 1781

Number of record:

210

(546i)

Scammell

Copied.

1888-2  
Dear Richard

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914/207	21	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

*S*

*Richard Sear*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients &c. in Genl Hospital from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admittion *August 26*, 17

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Dysentery*

Event

Number of record:

**64**

(555)

*J R Dond*

Copyist.

1889  
Schenck, Martin

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121109	20
2	1716	21
3	1956	22
4	2005	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8	6	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Martin Schenck

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name, *Thomas Brickett*

Rank, *Volunteer*

Corps, *Virginia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Martin Schenck</i>	<i>10. 17. 00</i>
<i>Hendrick Lott</i>	<i>54. 3. 50</i>

Total *£ 65. 10. 50*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5450)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.



*Martin S. Lusk*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Robert Huggins*

Rank,

*Capt*

Corps,

*1<sup>st</sup> Virginia*

To whom due

Amount

*Martin S. Lusk*

Total *£ 22. 4. 3*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545)

*J. C. Smith*

Copyist

*J*  
*Martin Schenck*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name, *Wm Robinson*

Rank, *Adjut*

Corps, *9 Virginia*

To whom due

Amount

*Martin Schenck*

Total *£ 63. 10. 9*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5450)

*Skinner*

Copyist.

*S*

*M*

*Martin Schenck*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Elias Snow*

Rank,

*Lieuten<sup>t</sup>.*

Corps,

*Delaw<sup>r</sup> & Mil<sup>l</sup>.*

To whom due

Amount

*Martin Schenck*

*8211.7*

*Michael Stoker*

*89.12. -*

Total *£ 98.3.7*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

*Stoker*

(5451)

Copyist.

1890  
Schenck, Nicholas

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121593
2	3112
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*  
*Nich<sup>s</sup> Schenck*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Hezekiah Davis*

Rank,

*Lieut*

Corps,

*Penn<sup>a</sup> Mil<sup>a</sup>*

To whom due

Amount

*Nich<sup>s</sup> Schenck*  
*S<sup>r</sup> Garrison*

*57.14.3*

*10.5.7*

Total

*67.19.10*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Stottmell*

Copyist.

*S. Miller*

*Nich<sup>e</sup> Schenck*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782.  
Officer's name, *Thomas Wind*  
Rank, *Lieutenant*  
Corps, *Penn<sup>a</sup> Militia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Nich<sup>e</sup> Schenck</i>	<i>44<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub></i>
<i>Peter Wyckoff</i>	<i>23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub></i>

Total *£ 67<sup>3</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545a)

*Scott*

Copyist.

# Schuyler, Philip

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maj. Gen.

Maj. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747563	20	
2	3747563	21	
3	2484	22	
4	51115401	23	
5	37488772	24	
6	1750	25	
7	3717705	26	
8	3702300	27	
9	121	28	
10	3747563	29	
11	5222	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Philp Schuyler

Appears with the rank of *Maj Genl* on a

**List of General Officers**

of the American Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Jan 9*, 1778.

*June 19*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

.....8.....

(545m)

*J M Weaver*

Copyist.



5

Genl Schuyler

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot Com-  
manded by Edward Wand  
Esq. Brigadier General

1 Rank & File Extra Service  
Genl Schuyler Albany

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated  
June 3 1780

Number of record:

82

(5484)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*S*

*Philip Schuyler*

Appears with the rank of *Major Genl* on a

**List of General Staff**

of the Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*June 19"*

Number of record:

**10**

(545m)

*J. M. Warner*

Copyist.

*S*

**2** Artillery.

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Schuyler*

Appears with the rank of *Gen.* on a  
Roll

of Captain Gershom Mott's Company\*, Colonel  
John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery; In the  
Service of the United States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Artillery Park*  
*White Plains Sept 9, 1778.*

[Inlisted†,] *17*

NOTE: those without remarks opposite their  
names—are present—

Remarks:

*William Robertson, Matross,  
on command with Gen-  
eral Schuyler at Al-  
bany—*

*Remains only in Albany at present—*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ger-  
shom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the  
State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which  
provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belong-  
ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete  
them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if  
originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

*C. H. Patterson*

(555)

Copyist.

S

Schuyler

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return  
of the Regt of Foot Commanded  
by Col Jas Livingston.

(Livingstone's Battalion, Continental  
Troops.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Ver Planck's Point,

Aug. 28, 1780.

Rank and File, on extra service.

Absent with Genl Schuyler.

Number of record:

3

(5451)

John Baker

Copyist.

28

Schuyler

Gent.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return  
of the Regt. of Foot Commanded  
by Col. Jas. Livingston.

(Livingston's Battalion, Contin-  
ental Troops.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Vanplank's Point,  
Aug. 8, 1780.

Rank & File, Extra Service. 1  
Albany with Gent. Schuyler.

Number of record

2

(545)

John Baker,  
Copyist.

S 1

Phil Schuyler

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. M. Warner

Copyist.

*S*

**2** Artillery.

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Schuyler*  
*Paul*

Appears on a

*Return*

of *Seven Comp<sup>ys</sup>* in the *Battalion*  
of *Artillery* Commanded by *Col. John*  
*Lamb* in the service of the  
*United States*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Return Dated April 24 1777*

*Paul Schuyler*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1781, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record:

*25*

(545)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

S

Schuyler

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Comparative View  
of the General & Inspection Returns  
of June 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

View

Not dated

x + + + + +  
Your Excellency will observe that amongst  
those men returned on Guard, + + +  
52 are stationed in + + +  
and 12 at Saratoga with Genl Schuy-  
ler; + + + + +

Number of record:

234

(5456)

Austin

Copyist.



S

Van Schaick's Batt'n.

N. Y.

Ph. Schuyler

Appears as shown below in a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy: .

"Cornelius I. Van Buren Ensign—  
Opposite Mr Mintfiss.

Job Wright Captain  
Holtham Dunham Lieutenant } Saratoga District.

Robert Edmenston Captain—  
Cambridge or Sinkaick.

Albany Feb<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>: 1776.

Sir

The above are the Names of the Gentlemen—  
recommended by the Committee of Albany for  
officers in Colo: Van Schaick's Regiment—you will  
therefore call upon each of them, and to such as  
accept you will give the printed inlisting Orders  
with as many Inlistments as they think they can  
raise Men, and also a Copy of the written Orders,  
which you will sign by my Order—Should some  
of the Gentlemen on this List and of the others  
that are recommended not accept, such as do will  
probably be promoted.

I am Sir

Your humble Servant,

Ph. Schuyler.

To Lieutenant Parsons."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

3

(552)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

*S*

Captain Joseph Peek's  
Co. of Bateamen.

Continental  
Troops.

*Genl.*

*Schuyler*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now  
Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw  
Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Saratoga*

*April 1*, 1780.

Remarks:

*with John Grant at  
Genl Schuylers Mill*

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*GA Patterson*

Copy *x*.

1592  
Schlover, Isaac

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121776	20
2	1884	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Isaac Sclover*

*Isaac Sclover*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Nov 30, 1782*

Officer's name, *James Wright*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *New York Militia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Robert Perkins</i>	<i>6. 2. 8</i>
<i>William Pitt</i>	<i>2. 11. 1</i>
<i>Granby Pitt</i>	<i>4. 4. 6</i>
<i>Isaac Sclover</i>	<i>38. 1. 1</i>
Total	<i>51. 7. 6</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Isaac Sclover*

Copyist.

*I*

*Isaac Slover*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Jacob Mummy*

Rank,

*Ensign*

Corps,

*Pensa Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*Isaac Slover*

*10. 3. 3.*

*Folkert Sprong*

*53. 16. 6*

Total

*63. 19. 9*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

*Hotwell*

(545)

Copyist.

1893  
Scottowe, Samuel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123081	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

Samuel Scottow

Appears on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

J. M. Sears

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1572  
Scott,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	9110329	20	3711102
2	1076	21	2550
3	1030	22	2543
4	1138	23	2205
5	1234	24	2636
6	5749	25	2301
7	1310	26	
8	1374	27	
9	2173	28	
10	1868	29	
11	1888	30	
12	1683	31	
13	17	32	
14	251	33	
15	130	34	
16	1932	35	
17	1754	36	
18	200	37	
19	2006	38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

Scott  
G<sup>l</sup>, G<sup>l</sup> Scotts Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the united States of America com-  
manded by his Excellency George Washington  
Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Heights of Harlem  
Sept. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

31

(548d)

Houston

Copied

*S* | | | | |  
*Scott*  
*Genl*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Return**

of the Division under the Command of Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
William Heath

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 3*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

*92*

*J. M. W. [unclear]*

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Scott

Genl.

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Return**

of the Division under the Command of Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
William Heath

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp at White Plains*

*Nov 9*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

93

J. M. Wears

(548d)

Copyist.

*S*

*Scott*

*Genl*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**  
of four Brigades under the Command of Maj Gen  
Heath

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Peekskill*

*Nov 15*, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

*94*

*J. M. W. Lewis*

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Scott

Gen<sup>l</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United Colonies, in and near the City of New York, Commanded by his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Head Qrs

July 13, 1776.

Remarks:

Name appears in the following heading: -

"Return of Gen<sup>l</sup> Scott's Brigade  
67 the Establishment Rank &  
File in a Company & 10 Companies  
to a Regiment"

Number of record :

32

Hustin

(548d)

Copyist

S

Scott  
Genl Genl Scotts Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *W. D. D.*  
*July 20, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record

*44*

(548d)

*J. L. Austin*

Copy 1st

*S*  
*Scott*  
*Gen. Gen. Scott's Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
- Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq. General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 14*, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

*38*

(548d)

*J. Huston*

Copyist

*S*

*Genl. Scott*  
*Scott's Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the united States  
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies  
commanded by his Excell<sup>y</sup> George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 21 . 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record

**33**

(5481)

*Justin*

Copyist.



Genl - Genl Scotts Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a 0,  
on a

## Weekly Return

of Major 'Gen' Heath's Division

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Kings Bridge  
Sept 21, 1776

Remarks :

Number of record :

90

(548d)

T. M. Lewis

**Copyist.**

S

Scott

Genl - Gt Scott's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a ;  
on a

**Weekly Return**

of Major Genl Heath's Division

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head quarters at Kings

Bridge Sept 28, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

91

(548d)

T. M. W. W.

Copyist.

*S*  
*Scott*  
*Gen<sup>l</sup> Genl Scott's Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United Colonies, in and near the City of New York, Commanded by his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Head Quarters*  
*July 6*, 1776.

Remarks:

*Name appears in the following heading:*  
*"Genl Scott's Brigade 67th*  
*Establishment Rank & File in a*  
*Comp<sup>y</sup> & 10 Companies in Regiment"*

*\* Name appears only in the heading on this return as shown above.*

Number of record :

*31*

(548.1)

*Hurstin*

Copyist

*S*

*Seal* *Scott*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Return**

of four Brigades under the Command of Maj Gen  
Heath

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Picks Kill*

*Nov 24*

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

*95*

*J. M. Sears*

(548d)

Copyist.

*S*

*Scott*

*Genl*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return.**

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service  
of the united States of America under the im-  
mediate command of His Excellency George  
Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> & Commander in Chief  
&c &c

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Harlem Heights*  
*Oct 5*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

(5484)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

S

Scott  
Scott's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of Brigades under the more immediate Command  
of His Excellency Genl Washington Com-  
mander in Chief of the Army in the Service of  
the United States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Harlem Heights  
Head Quarters Sept 30, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Genl

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters

Aug. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Name appears in the following  
heading: -

Return of Genl Scott's Brigade  
67 Rank & File to a Company.

Number of record

39

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Scott

Genl, Genl Scott's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

~~General~~ Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colonies, in and near the City of New York, Commanded by his Excellency George Washington Esq General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters

July 27, 1776.

Remarks:

Name appears in the following heading:

"Return of Genl Scott's Brigade  
67 Men Rank & File to a Company  
& 10 Companies in a Regiment is  
the Establishment"

Number of record:

40

(548/1)

J. Austin

Copyist



S

Scott

Gen<sup>l</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Scott's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United Colonies, in and near the City of New York, Commanded by his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Head Quarters New York  
June 29, 1776.

Remarks:

Name appears in the following  
reading: -  
"Return of Gen<sup>l</sup> Scott's Brigade,  
67 as the Establishment for a Company."

Number of record :

30

(5484)

J. Austin

Copist

S.

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Marsh, Pa.*

*Dec. 3*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

5484

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

D.

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Valley Forge*  
*Dec. 22*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

54871

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Field Return**  
of Continental Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Dec, 23, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

( 548d )

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army in Pennsylvania under  
the Command of his Excellency General Wash-  
ington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**51**

5487

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

Scott

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army encamped at the Valley Forge in Pennsylvania, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

50

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

S.

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *White Marsh*

*Nov. 10*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(5487)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

S

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Grand Army and Troops in the Northern  
Department, under the Command of His Excel-  
lency George Washington Esquire General

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp Frederickburgh*  
*Nov. 15, 1778.*

Remarks: *Grand Army*

Number of record:

**73**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



S

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General  
& Commander-in Chief of the Armies of the  
Independent States of America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fredericksburgh

Oct. 17 .. 1778 .

Remarks:

Number of record.

92

(5481)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Particular Return**  
of the Continental Army under the Com<sup>d</sup> of His  
Excel<sup>y</sup> Geo<sup>e</sup> Washington Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Frederickburgh*  
*Oct. 26, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

91

( 548d )

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

S.

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *W. Plaine*

*Sept. 6*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*87*

(648d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 12, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*88*

(548d)

*J. B. Siler*

Copyist.

8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of Part of the Continental Army under the com-  
mand of his Excellency George Washington  
Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief of the  
Armies of the Independent States of America

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Peramus*

*July 12, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record

*90*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist

S

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *White Plains*

*July 25, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*83*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *White Plains*

*Aug. 9, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*84*

(548d)

*J. V. Sittler*

Copyist.

8.

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *White Plains*

*Aug. 15*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*85*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *White Plains*

*Aug. 22, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*86*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*S* | . |  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Scott*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Gent*  
\_\_\_\_\_

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital  
at Lititz w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Regt Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

List dated

\_\_\_\_\_ *Aug. 23* , 1778 .

Name,

\_\_\_\_\_ *Abraham Levi* \_\_\_\_\_

Brigade,

\_\_\_\_\_ *Genl. Scott* \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment,

\_\_\_\_\_ *8<sup>th</sup> Virginia* \_\_\_\_\_

Company,

\_\_\_\_\_ *Co. Stead* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Number of record:

**56**

(545m)

\_\_\_\_\_ *J. C. Chandler* \_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.

8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 23, 1778* :

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

*69*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

S

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

June 6, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

71

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Camp

June 13, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated *New Brunswick*

*July 4*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*72*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

8

Scott

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated *Valley Forge; Pa.*  
*Apr. 4, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

S.

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Apr. 11, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

(648d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



S.

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Apr. 18, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

64

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*May 2, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*66*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 9*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*67*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America, .

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 16, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*68*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

S

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq' Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Feb. 8*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Feb. 14, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Feb. 21, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

Scott

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.  
Mar. 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



8

Scott

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated *Valley Forge*  
*Mar. 14*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*60*  
(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*  
Copyist.

8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa*  
*Mar. 21, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*61*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Jan. 12, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

54841

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*

*Jan. 19, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

54871

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S.

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Jan. 24., 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(5482)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

J.

Scott

Appears as shown below on, a

**Return**

of Bayonets wanting in the several Brigades, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esquire

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Valley Forge*  
*Jan. 27, 1778.*

Brigade, *Scott*

Bayonets, *251*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**93**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Oct. , 1778.

Return dated Camp Fredericksburgh  
Nov. 1 , 1778.

Remarks: Grand Army

Number of record:

79  
(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

Nov.

, 1778

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Grand Army

Number of record:

80

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



S

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Dec., 1778.

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Aug., 1778.

Return dated White Plains

Aug. 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(648d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

Sept.

, 1778.

Return dated.

Fredericksburgh

Oct. 1

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

July, 1778.

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

76

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,  
on a

**Field Return**

of the Troops under the Command of his Excel-  
lency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Coryells Ferry

June 22, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record :

95

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Valley Forge

May 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

8.

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Apr. 25, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

S. |

Scott

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

March, 1778.

Return dated

Camp Valley Forge  
Mar. 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

Feb. , 1778.

Return dated

Camp Valley Forge

Feb. 27 , 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

8

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of the continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Valley Forge*  
*Jan. 31, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record

89

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

*Scott*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the immediate Command of His Excellency General Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*April 28, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*106 Northwell*

(5487)

Copyist.

*S. C. 11*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 10, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*107*

548.2

*J. C. 11*

Copyist.

*Scott*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Company Regular,  
April 10, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*100*

(5482)

*Levin*  
Copyist.

*J. H. H.*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*April 17, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*100*

(5483)

*J. H. H.*  
Copyist.

*J*  
*Scott*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade; on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*March 27, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*102*

(5483)

*Scott*

Copyist.

*J. Scull*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*April 13*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*103*

(548.2)

*Host... 111*  
Copyist.



*S*

*Scott*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
Command of The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Lord Ster-  
ling

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Jan. 30, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record

**201**

(548d)

*VP E E Minus*

Copyist.

*S*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Feb 12, 1779.*

Remarks:

\* Number of record :

*4*  
(5483)

*L. C. M. C.*  
Copyist.

*D* | |  
*Scott*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*July 20, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*28*

(548.1)

*J. C. M. C.*  
Copyist.

*S*

*Scott*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**  
of Non Commissioned Officers and privates absent  
on Command  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Feb 23*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

**127**

*Home*

(548d)

Copyist.

*S. J. H.*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 8, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*21*  
(5487)

*Shaw*  
Copyist.

S.

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate command of His Excellency General  
Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Middle Brook  
Camp, March 6., 1779.

Remarks :

Number of record

128

(548d)

Hamme

Copysist.

S.

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Dec 13, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

100

(548.)

Henry

Copyist.

*Scott*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 4 1779*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*101*  
(548.2)

*Heppner*  
Copyist.



8  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq' Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

*January*, 1779.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*131*

(548d)

*Home*  
Copyist.

S

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esqr Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *February*, 1779.

Return dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brook, Feby 28, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*132*

(548d)

*Storme*  
Copyist.

S

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

March, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

133

(548d)

S. Cornwell

Copyist.

*1*  
*1*  
*Scott*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 1779.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*134*

(548d)

*Scammel*

Copyist.

*Scott*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 8*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records

*108*

(5482)

*Scott*  
Copyist.

*S*

*Scott*

*Genl*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of Brigades in the Service of the united States of  
America under the immediate Command of His  
Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> &  
Commander in Chief &c

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Harbom Heights*  
*Oct 5*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**44**

(5484)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

1507  
Scott, David

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	34115297	20
2	5304	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also 1324

*S*

*Scott*

*Capt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,  
on a

**Return**

of the Garrison of Fort Pitt

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*July 25, 1778.*

Remarks:

*N.B. Sick absent*

Number of record:

**73**

*L. H. Patterson*

(548d)

Copyist.



*D*

*David Scott*

*Capt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Garrison of Fort Pitt Commanded by the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Brigadier General Edward Hand

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 20*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

**72**

*L. H. Patterson*

(54847)

Copy 18.

1189-  
Scott, Charles

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37477987	20	
2	37100813	21	
3	37478705	22	
4	37460077	23	
5	3300	24	
6	6301	25	
7	37478770	26	
8	374741	27	
9	37107013	28	
10	3300	29	
11	3300	30	
12	3300	31	
13	3300	32	
14	37460000	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8

Continental  
Troops.

Ch<sup>o</sup> Scott

B. G.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of stated as follows:

Sundry Soldiers to Eleon Moore Dr

Samuel Thornton - - £ 2. 11. 3 P. 6. 7

Daniel Barker - - - 4. 11. 3. "

£ 7. 2. 6

Sworn before me this 15<sup>th</sup> June 1778

Ch<sup>o</sup> Scott, B. G.

Rec'd 15<sup>th</sup> June 1778 of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley  
the within

Eleon Moore, Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated June 15, 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415.537.

Number of record.

26

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

S

Continental  
Troops.

Ch<sup>r</sup> Scott

B. Genl.

Appears as a signature to an

Account

of stated as follows:

"The United States To the Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Col. W<sup>m</sup>  
Grayson

1777  
Octo<sup>r</sup> 1. To the Amount of Capt<sup>t</sup>  
Triplitta Pay Roll

£186. 2. 2 Pen<sup>a</sup> Murray

152. 13. 8

X X X X X X X

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780 - R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

1

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,  
on a

**Brigade Return**

of Drafts & Men whose time of service expires  
before the last of May 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Warrant for 2000  
Dolls. 19 Sept. 1778

Number of record :

61

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

*S*

*Charles Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier* on a  
**List**

of the General Officers of the American Army;  
with the dates of their appointments.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*April 2. 1777.*

Number of record

**6**

*L B Bowman*

(645m)

Copyist.

*S*

*Chas Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a  
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>s</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not Dated*, 17

*2 April*, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545m)

*J. M. Lawrence*

Copyist.

B

Continental  
Troops.

Scott

General

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"This certifieth that Col<sup>o</sup> William  
Graysons Regiment hath Drawn  
Twenty Eight Thousand, Seven Hun-  
dred and Seventy Eight Rations;  
and Retain'd, One Thousand Two  
Hundred, & Twenty Eight, from August  
the 18<sup>th</sup> to the 31<sup>st</sup> December '77, and  
that there is due the Said Regim<sup>t</sup>  
for Retain'd Rations, and Deficiencies,  
One Thousand, Three Hundred, and  
Ninety Nine, & Eighty Two Ninetieths  
Love

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated . . . Not dated

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

Number of record:

27

L. Morrison

( 54501 )

Copyist



DEC-9

37478970

397

Dollars, which are just and  
agreeable with my Books. —  
For Mr Peter Stenbriegen A. C. of  
I to General Woodforde, and  
Scotts Brigades —  
Vincent Tappin Clerk.

S.

Scott

Name appears, as the designation of a *Brigade*,  
on a

**Return**

of the number of Men in the Continental Army  
whose times of Service will expire by the last  
of May 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**65**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist

S

Charles Scott

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a  
List of General Staff  
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

S

Va.

*Charles Scott.*

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier General* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

*Lt Col Scott*  
*Brigadier*  
*General*

Appears on a

**Record of Officers' Commissions**

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General  
Washington &c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

*For dated, 17*

*April 1, 1777*

Date Com<sup>d</sup>

, 17

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist.

D

Scott

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the names of the men re-en-  
listed in consequence of the  
orders of the 7<sup>th</sup> Inst.

x

x

x

Endorsement.

"Return of the names of the  
men of Genl Scott's Brigade  
who have re-enlisted in con-  
sequence of the orders of the  
7 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 22 1779

Number of record:

49

(548d)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*S*

*Chas Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a

**List of General Officers**

of the American Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Jan 9*, 1778.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*8*

*J. M. Weaver*

(545m)

Copyist.

\$

Scott

Genl,

Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the reinlisted men of Genl Scott's Brigade  
agreeable to the Genl orders of the 14<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup>  
1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Mar 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record :

50

(548d)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.



*L*

*Scott*

*Gen.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left  
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25<sup>th</sup> of August  
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg<sup>d</sup> Since the  
25<sup>th</sup> of July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Aug 25<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Brigade,

Dead, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**52**

(648d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

Scott, Daniel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mat.

Surg. Mat.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 37117394

2 9572

3 9618

4 39120334

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

• Daniel Scott

Mate

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 Feb'y 14 Paid Daniel

Scott To Dec 31 as Mate

3 days at 4/12 per week

Wages 20 2/12

Laurel Money 1/4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

*Chapman*

Copyist

S

Daniel Scott

Male

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan

D<sup>r</sup>

1776 May 8<sup>th</sup> Sgt Daniel Scott  
has acct of sundry expenses  
for himself Mr Windshpox  
other Hosp<sup>l</sup> M<sup>o</sup>tes employed  
unpacking medicines in Boston  
for the Continental Army as per Bill & Rec<sup>d</sup>  
Dolls 83 1/2<sup>ts</sup>

Lawful Money \$ 24 14 7 1/2  
(Revolutionary War.)

1<sup>st</sup> bill for his services as male  
in the Hosp<sup>l</sup> from Feb<sup>r</sup>  
1 to May 6 being 26 days  
at 2 1/2<sup>ts</sup> per day as per  
rec<sup>d</sup>  
Dolls 64

Lawful Money \$ 12 11 1/2

Number of record:

40

(545i)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist.

S

Daniel Scott

S. M.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital, Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, , 17

Rank,

Name,

Age,

Regiment,

Company,

Disorder,

Event,

Remarks:

Disch'd the Army 2.

Disch'd to Camp 30

Absconded 4

in the Hospital 80

in all 116

A True Copy from the Book

Attest Daniel Scott S. M.

\* Name appears on Return only

as signature

Number of record :

47

( 518d )

V. H. Ripley,  
Copyist.

S

Daniel Scott  
Surgeons Mate

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Morgan

1775 A.D. 23 To Daniel Scott  
Surgeons Mate for Receipt  
50 Dollars

A. Myer & Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

35

(545i)

B. Harrison  
Copyist.

1897-a

Scott Henry

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191011	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Henry Scott

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 24

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 151

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*Metcalfe*

Cop, 1st.



1898

# Scott, John Morin

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118210

2 8402

3 39125508

4 39110438

5 0457

6 39125571

7 39110435

8 39125309

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Scott  
Brigadier General

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Brigadier General Scott

1776

Dr. dollars

1776

Cr

Aug. 15 By his Service from the

9<sup>th</sup> of June to 31 of July

212 36  
72

Septemr 29 By ditto for August

125 -

Vol. 143, page 87

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

*A*

*Gen. Morin Scott<sup>+</sup>*  
*Brig. Gen.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Brigade commanded by Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Morin Scott

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov. 22, 1776.*

Remarks:

*Name appears in caption &  
signature to return.*

Number of record:

*181*

( 548d )

*J. C. Alexander*

Copyist.

*1*  
*Geno Morin Scott*  
*Brig. Gen.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Brigade commanded by Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Morin Scott

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 25*, 177*7*

Remarks:

*\*Name appears in Captains and  
also as signature to Return*

Number of record:

*177*

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

*Ino Mornin Scott*  
*Brigadier Genl.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New  
York.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *New York*  
*August 20<sup>th</sup> AD. 1776.*

Details of Guard:

Guard,

Field Officers, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants,

Corporals, ; Drums & fifes,

Privates,

Centries by Day,

Centries by Night,

By Whom visited,

At what Hour,

Prisoner's Name,

Of what Company,

Of what Regiment,

By whom Confin<sup>d</sup>,

Number of Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>,

For what Crime,

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> John Chester Field Officer*  
*(once)*

Number of record

**75**

(5487)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*S*

*Scott*

*Brig. Genl.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field Officer of the Picket of all the  
Guards of the Line and in the City of Newyork

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*New York*

*July 6*

*, 1776.*

Guard,

*Lower Barracks*

Detail of Guard:

Captains, *1*; Sub., *3*; Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*; Drum<sup>m</sup>, *1*; Privates, *80*

Centries:

By Day, *26*; By night, *26*

Prisoner's Name,

*William Douglass*

Regiment,

By whom Confined, *Brig. Genl. Scott*

Crime, *For Corresponding with  
the Enemy.*

Nights Confined,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**65**

(548d)

*M. P. Ripley*  
*Captain*

1

*Ino Morn Scott*  
*Brigadier Genl,*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New  
York.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*New York*

*August 20 AD. 1776*

Details of Guard:

Guard,

Field Officers,

; Captains,

Subalterns,

; Sergeants,

Corporals,

; Drums & fifes,

Privates,

Centries by Day,

Centries by Night,

By Whom visited,

At what Hour,

Prisoner's Name,

Of what Company,

Of what Regiment,

By whom Confin'd,

Number of Nights Confin'd,

For what Crime,

Remarks:

*1 ✓ John Leicester Field Officer*  
*(over)*

Number of record

**75**

(5487)

*W. P. Ripley*  
*Comptroller*

JAN. 12

39118402

1898

of the Day & Piquett

The above is a Report of the  
Colonel of the day and Piquet  
New York Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1776

John Morin Scott

Brigadier Genl.

\* Name appears on Report  
only as signature



*S*

*Scott*

*Brig. Genl.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field Officer of the Picket of all the  
Guards of the Line and in the City of New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*New York*

*July 6*

*, 1776*

Guard,

*Lower Barracks*

Detail of Guard:

Captains, *1*; Sub., *3*; Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*; Drum<sup>m</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, *80*

Centries:

By Day, *26*; By night, *26*

Prisoner's Name,

*William Douglass*

Regiment,

By whom Confined, *Brig. Genl. Scott*

Crime,

*For corresponding with  
the enemy.*

Nights Confined,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**65**

(548d)

*M. O. Ripley*  
*Copied*

*S.*  
*Scott*  
*Brig. Gen.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Brigade commanded by Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Morin Scott

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov. 16*, 1776.

Remarks:

*Name appears in caption*

Number of record:

*180*

(548d)

*L. C. Kennedy*

Copyist.

*Brig. Gen. Morin Scott*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Brigade commanded by Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Morin Scott

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 2*, 1776.

Remarks:

*Name appears in caption & as  
Signature to Return*

Number of record:

*178*

(5488)

*J. C. Hendler*

Copyist.

S

Geno Morin Scott<sup>+</sup>  
Brig Gen.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**  
of the Brigade commanded by Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Morin Scott  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated  
Jun. 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Name appears in caption, and  
as signature to Return

Number of record:

177

(548d)

H. C. L. L. L.

Copyist.

*S*

*Scott*

*Brig Gen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*July 24*, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

*Brig Genl Scott*

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*47*

(48d)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

*S*

*Scott*

*Brigd<sup>r</sup> Gen.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*July 28, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*Brigd<sup>r</sup> Genl Scotts*

L. Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants,

Corporals, ; Drums & fifes,

Privates,

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*48*

*L. H. Patterson*

(548d)

Copy to

*S*

*Scott*

*Bria Gen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug 9*, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

*Brigdt. Genl. Scott*

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col<sup>s</sup>,

Captains, ; Sub<sup>s</sup>, ; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, /

Corp<sup>s</sup>, / ; Drums or fifes, ; Privates, / 2

Centries:

By Day, — ; By Night, —

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At What Hour of the Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*31-*

(5487)

*Chs Patterson*

Copyist.

S

Ino Morin Scott  
Brigadier Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New  
York.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

New York  
August 20<sup>th</sup> AD, 1776

Return of the Piquet Guard:

Regiment,

Captains, ; Subalterns,

Sergeants, ; Corporals,

Drums & Fifes, ; Privates,

Total,

Remarks: The above is a Report of  
the Colonel of the day and Piquet  
New York Aug<sup>t</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup> 1776  
Ino Morin Scott  
Brigadier Genl.

Name appears on Report  
only as signature

Number of record

75

(5487)

W. P. Ripley  
Comdr.



*S* | |

*Scotts.*

*Brigd<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*Brigd<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Scotts*

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, *1*

Corp<sup>s</sup>, *1*; Drums or fifes, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, \_\_\_\_\_; By Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

At What Hour of the Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*27* *616 Patterson*  
(5484)

Copyist.

5

Scott

Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

July 17, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>. Scott

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup>,

Captains, ; Sub<sup>o</sup>, ; Serg<sup>ts</sup>,

Corp<sup>s</sup>, ; Drums or fifes, ; Privates,

Centries:

By Day, ; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At What Hour of the Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

28  
(5487)

C. H. Patterson  
Copyist.

*B*

*Scott*

*Brig Genl*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*July 19*, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

*Brigdr Genl Scotts*

L Col, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries;

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*46*

*C. H. Patterson*

(48d)

Copy 18.

*S*

*Scott*

*Brig. Gen.*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Report**  
of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *July 12, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:  
*Brig. Gen. Scott*

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col<sup>d</sup>,  
Captains, ; Sub<sup>d</sup>, ; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, 1  
Corp<sup>s</sup>, 1 ; Drums or fifes, ; Privates, 12

Centries:  
By Day, ; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,  
At What Hour of the Night,  
Prisoner's Name,  
Regiment,  
Company,  
By whom Confined,  
N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,  
Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:  
*26* *L. H. Patterson*  
(5484) Copyist.

S

Morrin Scott  
Brigadier Genl.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with Nicholas

Fish Esq. Brigade Major.

as follows:

Dr dollars

June 23 To Cash paid him by Wm  
Bedlow Esq. for Brigadier Genl.  
Morrin Scott's pay to December  
1<sup>st</sup> 1776

375-

" To Cash p<sup>d</sup> him by ditto  
as D. M<sup>r</sup> to Genl. Scott to Nov<sup>r</sup>  
30, 1777

99

J. Austin

Scott  
Brig. Gen.  
Appears on a  
Field Return  
of the Brigade commanded  
by Brigadier General Scott  
Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1777

(Revolutionary War.)  
Return dated Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1777

Name appears in caption  
only as shown above

Number of record:

15  
(545i)

2

W. H. H. H.

Copyist

S

Scott  
Brigadier General

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with William  
Palmer Esq Pay Master Genl  
as follows: Dr

1778 Feb 9

To your draft on the Honble  
Board of Congress

in favour

Brigadier General Scott

dollars

2000.

1899  
Scott, John P.

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125765
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

*Ono P Scott*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**Revolutionary War,**

in the body of an account with

*William Palfrey*

as follows:

*1777 February 3*

*To his draft in favor*

*Ono P. Scott*

*Dr*

*dollars  
1,000.*

*J. Austin*

✓ 1790  
Scott, Moses

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Phy + Surg. | Phy + Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37430765	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*  
*Dr Moses Scott*  
*Phys & Sur.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

**"Hospital & Medical department"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*

*Dr Moses Scott, Hos Phys & Sur.*<sup>17</sup>

*Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780*

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(545m)

*GA Hard*

Copyist

75  
Scott, William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

S. Inspector | S. Inspector

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	103, 117, 67	20	
2	706	21	
3	706	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	7
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Q

William Scott  
Inspector

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Present State of Camp  
Equipage in Genl. Starks  
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 26, 1781

Number of record:

195

(5451)

P. E. Guines

Captain

J

Wm. Scott

A Inspector

Appears as signature to an

Account Current

of the Arms, Ammunition &  
Accoutrements of the Brig-  
ade of Foot Commanded  
by Brigadier Genl Stark

(Revolutionary War.)

Account Current dated

May, 26, 1781

Number of record:

196

(5451)

R. E. Guinness

Captal

S

Com Scott  
Inspector

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Present State of Clothing  
in the Brigade of Foot  
Commanded by Brigadier  
Genl Stark

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New Hampshire  
Village May 28, 1781.

Number of record:

197

(5451)

J. E. G. G. G.

Copyist

✓ 1901-a  
✓ Scoville,

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 3715-1942	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S.

Scovell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

### List of Accounts

Delivered Ralph Pomeroy Esq<sup>r</sup> Commissioner for  
Settling the Accompts of Cloathing Issued in  
the Year of 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Commissary Cloathing  
Office, Fishkill, Oct. 30, 1779.  
Sloop Enterprize,  
Capt Scovell

Hats,		; Coats,	
Waist coats,		; Breech <sup>s</sup> ,	
Shirts,	8	; Rolers and Stocks,	
Jackets,	1	; Hose,	
Shoes,	1	; Mockasanes,	
Socks,		; Caps,	
Mitts,		; Spater dashes,	
Trowsers,	4	; Blank <sup>s</sup> and Ruggs,	
Bolst <sup>r</sup> of linen,		; But <sup>m</sup> Doz.,	
Overals,		; Polonz Coats,	
Mohair Sticks,		; Rifle Shirts,	
Combs,		; Skains thread,	
Shoe Buckl <sup>r</sup> ,		; Bed Cases,	
Piece goods Yards,		; Watch Coats,	
Leggings,			

N. York Currency, £ 15 s. 7 D.

[OVER.]

MAY. 20

39134942

1898

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(545i)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

1902  
Scribner, Benjamin

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118127	20	
2	4163	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Benj<sup>a</sup> Scribner

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Provost Guard

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

June 3, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, Benj<sup>a</sup> Scribner

Rig<sup>t</sup>.,

Comp<sup>y</sup>,

By whome Confind,

Crime, To be Confind until  
further Orders by Edward  
Fleming Esq D<sup>ad</sup>t General

Nights Confind, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

*S*

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Scribner*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Provost Guard

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*June 9, 1776.*

Prisoner's Name, *Benj<sup>n</sup> Scribner*

Rig<sup>t</sup>.,

Comp<sup>y</sup>,

By whome Confind,

Crime, *Treason*

Nights Confind,

Remarks: *Sent to the City Goal*

Number of record:

*1-9*

(548d)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

903  
Scull, Nicholas

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Junr. Surgeon

Junr. Surgeon

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Hospital Department.

Nicholas Scull

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Genl Hospital  
North<sup>n</sup> Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May

Nov. 2 ; 1780

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations,

Remarks:

in Command Pennsylvania

Number of record

58

(548d)

J. H. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1905  
Seal John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

10 39124213  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also



*Amos Steel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8, 1782.*

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*New-England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Oct. 1782*

*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

*Amos Steel*

Number of record

**12**

(5484)

*W. H. ...*

Copyist.

1705  
Sears, Isaac

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1037175099	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Isaac Sears

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Joseph Trumbull Esq<sup>r</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> Genl

as follows:

1776 June 6.

To Cash from Treasury

Am<sup>t</sup> Flour for Isaac Sears 30,000.  
Dollars

Vol. 143, page.....

7 J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1906  
Seaver, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 39123004

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S. 1.*  
*John Securer*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**List of Prisoners.**

returned From Quebeck Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 in the Ship  
Andrew Cap Gier

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *1st dated*  
....., 17 .....

Remarks: .....

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug<sup>r</sup> 1805 From a  
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record :  
*7* *Harrison*  
( 545m ) Copyist

1757  
Seaver, Nathaniel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

returned From Quebeck Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 in the Ship  
Andrew Cap Gier

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug<sup>t</sup> 1805 From a  
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record :

( 545m )

Copyright

17905  
Deavers, Abraham

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123079	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A* | | |  
*Abraham Seavers*

Appears on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

*8*

(646m)

*T. M. Weaver*

Copyist.

1909

*Sedous Stephen*

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Salor Stephen*

1070  
Seager, Nath

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 34174053	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*L. Leger*  
Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

**Return of Prisoners.**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he } *New York - New Orleans*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov 1782*  
*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548.f)

*J. L. Chandler*

Copyist.

711  
Seigart, Zach<sup>y</sup>  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3917777	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*Jacky Sogard*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *New York*

*Aug 22*, 17*78*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

*Thompson*

(515m)

Copyiz

1918  
Seller,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

39118590	20
8860	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

*Sellers*

*Cap.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug 16*, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, *Henry Sellers*

The Regt., *Cap Sellers*

Confined by,

When Conf<sup>nd</sup>, *July 17*, 17

Crime, *on suspicion of deserting  
to the enemy.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*87*

(548d)

*R P E Wines*

Copyist.



*S*

*Seller*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of y<sup>e</sup> Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at  
West Point

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug 17*, 1780

Prisoner's Name, *Henry Leiden*

Regt., *Capt-Seller*

Confined by,

When Confi<sup>d</sup>, *July 4<sup>th</sup>* 17, 17

The Crime, *on suspicion of intending  
to desert to the Enemy*

Number of days confined, *26*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**79**

(548d)

*R. C. Wines*

Copyist

1915  
Senter, Isaac

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

P. Genl.

P. Genl.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1c 39119330	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

J.

Isaac Senter  
P. Gent.

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Genl Hospital State of Rhode Island  
To Olney Winsor Hospital Commisary

Return made to Isaac Senter Esq  
P. Gent. Aug 19-1782.  
5 Iron Pots -

1 lb. the Loaf Sugar

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

33

(5451)

Winsor

Copyist.

✓ 1910  
Serap, Josiah  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1c 39123755	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Josiah Serap

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

## Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quibbe

Am. 8

, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

New York to New England

## When Sent & which Way,

461.1781

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of records:

12

(548.1)

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

1914a

Servos Daniel

Capt. Brackman's Co.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jr. Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189280	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Daniel Servos

*Sgt. Jr. Lt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Brackman's Company, officers  
chosen Dec. 2, 1776.  
Roll not dated.

Remarks: .....

*Swain*

Copyist.

19148

Servos Jacob

Capt. Brackman's Co  
~~Miscellaneous.~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189281	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



S

Jacob Servos

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Brackman's Company, officers  
chosen Dec. 2, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1915  
Setor, Jorg  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118553  
2 8703  
3 8826  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

*Siter*

+

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards Mounted August 9<sup>th</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *West Point*  
*Aug 10, 1780.*

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name, *John Maybodey*

What Reg',

By whome Confined, *Siter*

N<sup>o</sup> Days, *21*

Crime, *for desertion*

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg',

N<sup>o</sup> Days,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**78**

(548d)

*P. E. Wines*  
Copyist.

*D.*

*727*

*Jorge Selor*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Aug. 14, 1780.*

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>,

Sub.,

Sarg<sup>t</sup>,

; Corp<sup>t</sup>,

Drum & fife,

; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day,

; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

*John Mabera*

Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>,

*28*

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

*Capt Jorge Selor*

Crime, *for assisting a Prisoner to escape*  
*and sundry other Crimes*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*82*

(5487)

*R. C. Wines*

Copyist.



1916

# Seymour, William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	99125375	20
2	5530	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

*S*

*William Seymour*  
*Lieut. Assist Engineer*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above; the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Aug 7*; 1776,

and the latest

*1776* \* *Aug 7* \* ; 1776.

*August 7 By his Service for* *63* *Dollars*  
*3 Months & 4 days*

Vol. 143, page

*74 J. Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

William Seymour

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 William Seymour Dr  
May 7 To Cash paid him by  
Wm Palfrey Esq. p. Warrant 52

1776 Cr  
May 7 By his Service as Lieut  
Engineer from the 12<sup>th</sup> of Feb to  
the 30<sup>th</sup> of April inclusive  
@  $\frac{2}{3}$  of a dollar p. day 52

Vol. 143, page 443

J. Austin

(545m)

Copyist.



1917  
Shank, Henry  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120948	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital  
at Lititz w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Regt Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug 23, 1778

Name,

Henry Shunk

Brigade,

Regiment,

Company,

Remarks:

Presence of War

Number of record

56

(545m)

Copyrst.

1918  
Shankland, Th<sup>s</sup>

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123925	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*  
*Thos Shankland*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return of Prisoners.**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov 8*, 17*82*.

Province he } *It.*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(5484)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist

17918-a  
Shanks, John

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

— Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913 4567	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S. 1

John Shanks  
Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name, John Shanks

Rank, Private

Regt, M<sup>d</sup> Invalids

By whom Discharged, H. Hardiman

When, Nov. 29, 1783.

Remarks: Full pay to 15 Nov.  
1783.

Number of record:

81

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 1919  
Shannon, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123791	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*James Shannon*  
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New England*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1. 1781*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(5484)

*L. B. ...*

Copyist.



720  
Shaver, Henry  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124073	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1/1  
*Henry Mavor*  
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Return of Prisoners.**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*for 8*, 1782.

Province he  
belongs to,

*New York & New-England*

When Sent, & which Way,

*for 1782*

*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

*7*

Number of record

**12**

(5484)

*W. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

921  
Shaw, Francis

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

### QARD NUMBERS.

1	37454714	20
2	37126188	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

*Francis Shaw*  
*Major*

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated *January 4*, 1777,

and the latest

*Dr*

*To Cash paid him by* dollars  
*Washington P. warrant* 100.

*S. Austin*

S

✓

Shaw

Major

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Dr The United States of America  
To Eben Huntington Dep<sup>y</sup> Pay M<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> (C<sup>t</sup>)

1777  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> To Cash Pd Major Shaw  
100 Dollars

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

11

L. Morrison

(5461)

Copies

1721-a

Shaw, John

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt. Major

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39, 34, 54	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. 1  
John Shaw  
Sergt. Major

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**  
of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Shaw

Rank,

Sergt Major

Regt,

Inva.

Invalids

By whom Discharged,

Lewis Nicola Col.

When,

June 18, 1781

Remarks:

doubtful his half pay  
ought to stop till the point  
is cleared up.

Number of record:

84

(545i)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

1922  
Sheaf, Henry  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Boat builder

Boat builder

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118464	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



S

Henry Sheaf  
Boat Builder

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Prisoners in the Court-house at White  
Plains

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Octo. 27, 1776

Prisoner's Name, Henry Sheaf Boat builder

Of what Company,

Of what Regiment,

By whom Confined, Genl. Loo's Aid D. Camp

Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record

76

(5487)

W. P. Rife  
Cor. 1st.

1923  
Shree, Bertles

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster

Paymaster

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	34175094	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

*Bertles Shee*

*Paym. Col. Patten Reg.*

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated

*June 9*, 1777,

and the latest

, 17

*Dr*

*To Cash paid him by*  
*Wm Palfrey Esq.* *11377.72*

Vol. 143, page

*6* *J. Hurston*

(545i)

Copyist.

REV. WAR. *Lu misc*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Lee, Bertus*

(Name.)

*Rev War*

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*See RP 631338 Lu misc*

*Johnson*  
*W.H.*

(Attach this end.)

Dec. 11, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Jerome G. Hess,  
249 N. Duke Street,  
Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

The records of this office show that one Bertles Chase served in the Revolutionary War as a paymaster in Col. Patton's Regiment of Continental troops. His name appears on an account which shows that on June 9, 1777, one Mr. Balfrey paid him \$4377 56/72. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is proper to add that the collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

*H. J. H. [Signature]*  
The Adjutant General.

1924  
Sheftal, Sheftal  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97466854	20
2	6871	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Sheftal Sheftal

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Warrants Ent<sup>d</sup> in Auditors Office Main  
Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Phil<sup>a</sup>

Febr. 12, 1781

Old Emission

No. 5515 Sheftal Sheftal 138.30

Number of record

71

(545m)

J. B. Sitley

Copyst.

S.

Sheftal Sheftal

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Warrants Ent<sup>d</sup> in Auditors Office Main  
Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Phil<sup>a</sup>

Feb. 12, 1781.

New Emission

No. 5532 Sheftal Sheftal

208, -

Number of record-

71

(545m)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist



✓ 1920-a  
Shelly, Abram

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

139139835

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

8

Abraham Shelly

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Ver-  
nons Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys,  
Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated August 13, 1781.

Name Abraham Shelly

Crime

Security Capt. Nelson

Forfiture

Witness Rich<sup>d</sup> Vernon

Remarks:

Number of records:

93

(548)

Robertson

Copyist.

1925  
Shelton, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 - 4170	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*Amos Carlton*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *Virginia*

When Sent & which Way, *Apr 1782*

*by sea to Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(5484)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 1926  
Shelton, Stephen

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124112	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓  
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov 8*

*, 1782.*

Province he  
belongs to,

*Virginia & Pennsylvania*

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov 1782*

*by sea to Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*W. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

Shemmen Michel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	99121065
2	1116
3	1141
4	1169
5	1197
6	1225
7	1278
8	1368
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

8

Michel Shennin

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 26<sup>th</sup>  
Michel Shennin  
Apoyu faitait insidit. pect.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. I. Hunsley

Copyist.



8

Michel Shennig.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 28th  
Michel Shennig.  
Apoye Jebait 31st & insisit

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Dunsley

Copyright.

S

Michel Shennen,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 29<sup>th</sup>

Michel Shennen,

Apoyee Gebait-insit-pek.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Duncanson

Copyist.

8

Michel Shennun.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 30th

Michel Shennun.

Aperçu géométr. inscript. rect.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

8

Michel Shennen.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 31<sup>st</sup>

Michel Shennen.

Apoyaine febritinsit.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyright.

8

Michel Shennon

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Michel Shennon  
Apoy-fee

Recent term

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Huxley

Copyist.

8

Michel Shennen,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Michel Shennen,  
Hospital,

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyright

8

Michel Shemmen,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From the Hospital,

Michel Shemmen,

Intermit. Fever,

Apyrexia febrile.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Shemmen

Copyist.

1928

Shannon Michel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shannon Michel



1929

Shenning Michael

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shenning Michael

1930

Dannon Michel

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dannon Michel

1331  
Sheppey

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor

Doctor

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. I. ✓

Dr. Shepper

Appears on a

Report

of the General Hospital  
Feb. 1st 1778. Stated as  
follows: Hospital with  
been in other instances  
Williamstown men at Sac  
tary. I attended with  
wounded officers, all the rest removed  
by order of Dr. Shipley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist

175  
Sherburne, Edward

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Aid de Camp

Aid de Camp

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39, 25877

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

Edward Sherburne Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Aid de Camp to Genl Sullivan

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Edward Sherburne Aid de Camp to Genl Sullivan

	Dr.	dollars
1777		
February 16 To Cash paid him by		
W. Palfrey Esq <sup>r</sup> p <sup>r</sup> warrant	99	
July 10 To Cash paid him by		
do do ballance due to June 30	253	2
1778		
March 7 To Cash paid him by		
do do to October 5 <sup>th</sup>	158	3

	Cr.	
1777		
Feb 16 By 3 Months Service	99	

J. Austin

Sherley, Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9114355	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Samuel Sherley*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island  
in Acc<sup>t</sup> current with Dr John Morgan Director  
General

1776

Aug 3

*to Paid Samuel Sherley as  
a laborer 60 days at 16  
a dollar & 10 cts  
Dollars 10  
N York & L I*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Account dated*

*Aug 19 1776*

Number of record:

**34**

(545r)

*Samuel Sherley*  
Coyne



Sherlock, Edward

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-7/2-4/66</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Edward Sherlock*

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he } *Virginia & Pennsylvania*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*  
*by Sea to Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

1031  
Sherrard, Andrew

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123869	20	
2	39174815	21	
3	4879	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*André Michoud*  
Appears with the rank of *Prk* on a

**Return of Prisoners.**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*

*, 1782*

Province he  
belongs to,

*Conn.*

When Sent & which Way,

*Oct. 1782*

*by Sea to New York*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(5484)

*A. C. Michoud*

Copyist.

S

Pvt

Andrew Sherwood

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec  
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:

Quebec

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

(18) SEAr onstein

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

S

Andr Sherrard

Pvt

Age 23

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of  
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,  
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Lockaware  
5th of July 1778

Remark: At Quebec

Note: This photostatic copy was  
taken from copy deposited in the  
Public Archives of Canada. The  
original document is deposited in  
the British Museum and forms part  
of the Haldimand Collection. The  
corrections on the Mss were made by  
members of the staff of Public  
Archives of Canada when the tran-  
scripts were sent back to be col-  
lated a few years ago.

Book mark. A, G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record

( 17 )

SEAr onstein

Copyist.

Miscl. 4-2

1371

1935-a

*Sherwood Andrew*

**Miscellaneous**

**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Sherard, Andrew*

✓ 1736  
Sherwood, Aradian

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37128687	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Aradian Heywood*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Québec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*N.Y.*

When Sent & which Way,

*Aug. 1782*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*A. Heywood*

Copyist.

1737  
Sherwood, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

4123967

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*  
*Cap. Sherwood*  
Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he } *Vermont*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 1738  
Sherwood, Seth

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123730

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Nett Sherwood*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he } *N. York and New England*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Lincoln*

Copyist.

Shettleff.

1938-a

Miscellaneous.

~~Capt. William Feery's~~

~~Independent Co.~~

~~Delaware.~~

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

A. D. Q. M. G.

XXXXXXXXXXXX XX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39190888

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S.

netleff

A.D.C.M.G.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps .....

When taken..... September 28, 1778

Where taken..... Old Tappan

Remarks:.....

Metcalf

Copyist.

7739  
Shippen,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

10 39120053

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

*Shippen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>.  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Shippen's* Ward N<sup>o</sup> 6

Time of Admission, 17

Rank,

Name,

Age,

Regiment,

Company,

Disorder,

State,

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*W. P. R. R. R.*  
*Copy*

940  
Shippen, M. Jr.  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

D. G.

D. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29118718	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

M. Shippen

Appears as signature to a

General Return  
of Sick and Wounded  
in the Hospital of the  
Middle States

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated General Hospital  
Oct 6 - 1779

Number of record:

12

(5451)

B. Harrison

Copied

1941

Shurtleff Joseph

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

A. Q. Mr Genl | A. Q. Mr Genl

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shurtleff Joseph

✓ 1942  
Shirley Michael

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123943

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*  
*Michael Shiverly*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist.

443  
Shoemaker, Ho

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 87127111  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

H. S. Haemaker  
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Exchange of Prisoners Settled with Col:  
Beatty 9<sup>th</sup> Sept 1779 at Elizabeth Town"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

March 16, 1780.

British

Enemy

H. S. Haemaker

NOTE: The above Exchange was Settled by  
Jos<sup>a</sup> Loring Esq<sup>r</sup> British Commissary General of  
Prisoners & Col: Beatty American Commissary  
General of Prisoners at Eliz<sup>a</sup> Town on the 9<sup>th</sup>  
Sept 1779 and it is hereby fully ratified at Amboy  
this Sixteenth Day of March 1780 by which the  
Officers above named are finally Exchanged &  
at Liberty to serve in their respective Armies

Jn<sup>o</sup> Beatty

Com<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> pris

Jos<sup>a</sup> Loring

Com<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Pris<sup>rs</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record

5

(51571)

Copyist.



next no  
19 44 a

194-  
Shoemaker, Jacob R

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 4 12 4 3 7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Jacob R. Shoemaker

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,  
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

2137. Pay of the Army to Lt. Jacob R. Shoemaker  
for subs. from 26 January 1780 to  
1 Septem. 1780 and pay from 1 Aug.  
to 1 Sept. 80 50<sup>70</sup>

Lt. Jacob R. Shoemaker Lt. Sunday Acco  
To U. States for Cont. money received 3<sup>3</sup>  
To do Maryland for goods & cash 26<sup>60</sup>  
To Certificate said No. 92645 Int.  
1 January 1781 26<sup>70</sup>  
105<sup>2</sup>

1944 a

Shoemaker, Jno  
Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3972 3922

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1  
4  
2  
*John Hornumaker*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he {  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way,

*Oct. 1782*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(5487)

*J. Chamberlain*

Copyist.

Shoemaker, Th<sup>s</sup>

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37124003	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*12*  
*The Farmer*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*

*by sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(5484).

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

1945-a

Sholz. John P.

Miscellaneous.

Capt. William Peery's

Independent Co.

Delaware

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	39190904	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

(John F. Sholz

Captain

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps .....

When taken.....

Where taken.....

Remarks: Exchanged since June 1778

*W. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.



# Shrewsbury, Stephen

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123082	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Steph Shreensburg

Appears on a

**List of Prisoners.**

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov dated , 17

Remarks:

Number of record

8

J M Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

Shulden, -

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

### CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39118898	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein. 2

Book Mark:

See also

S

Shulden

Col<sup>e</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point:

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Aug. 21, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Joshua Neuman

The Reg<sup>t</sup>.,

Col<sup>e</sup> Delaney

Confined by,

Col<sup>e</sup> Shulden

When Conf<sup>nd</sup>,

, 17

Crime,

Suspected to be a  
Spy.

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

1945  
Shultes, Henry

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124077

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*James Smith*  
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *June*  
*10*, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *two, N.Y. & returned*

When Sent & which Way, *June 1782*  
*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist.

194  
Shultes, William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124078  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Wm. B. Dyer*  
Appears with the rank of *Br* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Sept 10*

*for 8*, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New England*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *for 1782*  
*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*W. B. Dyer*  
Copyist.



1755  
Shurtlif, Joseph  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

D. q. m. g. | D. q. m. g.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122037	20
2	264.7	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

*Joseph Shurtliffe*  
*D2: M 4<sup>e</sup>*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 82*  
Officer's name, *Joseph Shurtliffe*  
Rank, *D2: M 4<sup>e</sup>*  
Corps,

To whom due	Amount
<i>Hend<sup>r</sup> Lott</i>	<i>7<sup>u</sup> 6<sup>u</sup> 7</i>
<i>Hanky Lott</i>	<i>32<sup>u</sup> 11<sup>u</sup> 5</i>

Total *39.18<sup>u</sup>*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545)

*Shurtliffe*

Copyist.

*A*  
*Joseph Shurtliff*  
Appears with the rank of *D. Q. M. G.* on a  
**Return\***

of American Officers, and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not Voted*

; 17

Evts, *E*

Corps, *Masses*

*Coil*

When taken, *28 Sep*

, 1778

Where taken, *Tappan*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daval, Fall River, Mass. - R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*J. M. W. W. W.*

Copyist.

1951  
Shute, Daniel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120987	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Hospital Department.

*Samuel Shute*

*Shute*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers &c belonging to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital  
North<sup>n</sup> Department

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Albany*

*March 2*, 1780.

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations,

*1*

Remarks:

Number of record

**58**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

1751-a  
Sichow

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 39135191	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8

Sichow

Sub. Lieut.

Name appears as shown below  
on a

General Return  
of the French Army under  
orders of the Count de Ro-  
chambeau dated August 1,  
1781.

Remarks: Sichow made  
Sub. Lieut. in place of Hart-  
mann, died.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

3

(545i)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

107-2  
Sickle, Michael

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119456	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

Michl Sickle

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,  
Director General in Acc' Current

Aug 25 Michl Sickle for  
Cooperage <sup>Dollars</sup> 4.50

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account listed

Sept 26 1776

Number of record:

**39**

(5451)

*W. Morgan*

Copyist

1953  
Sillmon, Gold Sellit

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Staff Brig. Maj. | Brig. Gen.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171701	20
2	3289	21
3	3644	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*Sillemon*

Appears with the rank of *Staff Brigade Major* on a  
Return\*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Nov. 1st*

, 17

Epts,

*E*

Corps,

*Conn<sup>t</sup> M*

When taken,

, 17

Where taken,

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daval, Fall River, Mass. R. & P. 471,663.

Number of record :

*11*

(548d).

*J. M. Jones*

Copyist.

S

Conn.

G. S. Silliman  
Brig Genl

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, G. S. Silliman

Rank, Brig Genl

Corps, Connecticut Militia

To whom due

Amount

John Vandine

Total \$40.11 1/2

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545)

Scottree

Copyist.

Gold Sellit Sillemon

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a  
Return\*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 15

17

Evs,

E

Corps,

Connet M

When taken,

17

Where taken,

at home

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record:

11

J. M. Lincoln

(548d)

Copyist.

1954

Silliman, G. S.

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Staff Brig Major Brig General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silliman Goddard

1954-a

Simmons, Francis

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191112	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Fran's Simmons

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 33

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in France

page 154

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*Metcalfe*

Cop. 1st.



1954-b

Simmons, William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Accountant | Accountant

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39132123	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

N<sup>m</sup> Simmons

Accountant

Appears as a signature to an  
Abstract of Pay

of due the following Men  
late Soldiers of the Late Line  
of Maryland.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Department of War  
Accountants Office  
May 18<sup>th</sup> 1795

Settled in pursuance of an Act  
of the first session of the  
Second Congress of the  
United States passed the 27<sup>th</sup> of  
March 1792.

(Signed) N<sup>m</sup> Simmons  
accountant  
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

WILLIAM SIMMONS

More records in Organization Section.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

ESB

WASHINGTON.

May 2/21  
4

Respectfully returned to

Mrs L. W. Houston  
1103 Ridge St  
Morgantown, W. Va

~~with the information that~~ It does  
not appear from the  
records of this office  
that a man named  
William Simmons  
served as a Colonel  
in any organ in our  
army in the War of  
the Red.

Our records show  
that a number of men  
of that name, only one  
of whom was a com-  
missioned officer, 2<sup>d</sup>  
Lieut in a R. I. organ  
in that war  
served in various  
organs from different  
States, but none of them  
to given this office  
enable to ascertain  
which, if anyone of  
them, was the man  
whose record is de-  
sired.

The name W<sup>m</sup> Simmons appears as a  
signature to an Abstract of pay + + +

Department of War  
Accountants Office

May 18, 1795

Settled in pursuance  
of an act of the first  
session of the Second  
Congress of the United  
States passed the 27<sup>th</sup>  
of March 1792.

(Signed) W<sup>m</sup> Simmons  
accountant.

The Adjutant General.

Per

Organ. See See:

Special index Rev War  
Shows Of m Simmons

Manuscripts 1287, 1306

1384, 1352, 4545,

31495, 31496, 1169

1969, 4548, 15718, 17535,

17796, 28920, 28921,

29595, 29042, 29047,

29910, page 4, ~~111~~

14415, 1437, 20373,

20375, 28810 pages 1

to 78, - 14353.

See also 13448/6 here will  
and the letter

These indexes indicate  
that the man was an  
accountant. What period  
was he serving as such  
Anything to show that he  
served as such during  
the period of Rev War?

The only com officer  
shown on com. records  
(over)

Rev War was a 2<sup>d</sup> Lt  
in Miller's Regt R. I

4.26.21

ESB

Personnel Section.

The  
manuscripts referred  
to bear the name of  
William Simmons  
as a clerk in the  
accounting office of the War  
Dept, as an accountant  
in the Accounting office of  
the War Dept, and as an  
Asst. to the Auditor of the  
U. S. but do not show  
him as an officer or soldier  
in the service of the U. S.  
as such.

Currier

4/30/21.

per ESB

Argon has see  
you have not

answered the question  
as to the period (dates)  
was it during the period  
of the Rev War?

Please give the dates  
of service.

4-30-21

ESB

Personnel Sec: The period  
was just revolutionary.  
Various dates after the  
revolutionary war, at  
various dates sub. to  
Apr 14, 1795.

Currier,

5/4/21.

per J. B.

Organ Sec Sec:

Can you give  
the date of his appoint-  
ment?

May 24 21

ESB

Per. Sec:—

No record found of  
appointment. Currier  
5/4/1921. per J. B.



1955  
Simms, M

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3 9 1 2 5 4 7 6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

W. Simms

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Deserters from the Enemy

as follows:

Dr.

1776 Aug 17

To Cash paid W. Simms dollars

by W. Palfrey Esq. & warrant H. -

J. L. Austin

✓ 175  
Simpson, J

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

P. m.

P. m.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125025	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*I*

*I Simpson*

*P.M.*

Appears as shown below in a

**Book of Accounts of Disbursements,**

**Pay Master General's Office.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

New York, *Sept 24*, 1788.

X X Y Y Y X

1317 X Y X X Y X

*Sundries to Lt. Col. An<sup>d</sup> I. Morris ac.*

*U. States for pay due him & for pay*

*of I Simpson P. M.*

*468 1/2*

X X Y Y Y X

Vol. 142, page *206*

(5456)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.

✓ 1957  
Simpson, Lawrence

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 3912441	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also Miscellaneous Md.

S

Md.

Lawrence Simpson

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office,

(Revolutionary War.)

New York,

Not dated, 17

John Pierce Esq. his A. Certificate refund Dr  
To Sund. To Certificates Issued

x x x v x x

82471 Lawrence Simpson

43<sup>39</sup>

x x x y y y

Vol. 142, page 147

• (545r)

Copyright.

1957-a.

*Simpson, Richard*

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39191115</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19..	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Rich'd Simpson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 39

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in South Britain

page 154

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*Metcalfe*  
Cop. 1st.



1953  
Singletary, Amos  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1c 29125703	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

*Amos Singletary*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> ~~earliest~~ entry in said

account being dated

*Feb 15*, 1776,

and the latest

17

*To Cash of James Warren Esq<sup>r</sup>  
to purchase arms 1333.30  
7/6 p.d.*

Vol. 143, page

*16 J. Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

1787  
Singleton, Ripley  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123080	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*Ripley Singleton*

Appears on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*8*

(545m)

*J. M. W. Sear*

Copyist.

1939-a

Disson, Lavis

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134752	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S.

Lavis Sisson

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> 176

Feb. 11, 1779.

To whom paid, Lavis Sisson

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars, 968 <sup>17</sup>/<sub>72</sub>

£ 290      s. 9      D. 6

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c.,

For what Uses, the Wages & sub-  
sistance & Lance Money Major  
Faygarts Com<sup>d</sup> & Boatmen from  
2<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 2 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1960  
Siter,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Siler, Jorg

✓ 1761  
Skeene,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gov<sup>r</sup>

Gov<sup>r</sup>

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125678	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

Skeene

Govr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

John Skinner

as follows:

Cr.

Oct 8.

By his acct of Expenses  
in Conducting Govr Skeene &  
Brown from Hartford to York 22/36  
72

✓ 7762  
Skennett, William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1c 49123765	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm Bennett*

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he  
belongs to,

*New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Sept. 1781*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist.

1763  
Skinner, David

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*David Skiller*

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Québec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*

*, 1782.*

Province he  
belongs to,

*New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov. 1782*

*by Land to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(5484)

*J. C. Skiller*

Copyist.

1704  
Skillin, John

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124097

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mr PG

*Geo. Stillie*  
Appears with the rank of *4<sup>th</sup> Prt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Jan. 8*, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New England*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Jan. 1782*  
*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Wheeler*  
Cypist.

✓ 1796  
Skinner, Abraham

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Com. Gen. of Pris. Com. Gen. of Pris.

CARD NUMBERS.

1c 39121406	20
2 1411	21
3 4747	22
4 39, 32311	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein )

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Abraham Skinner*

Appears with the rank of *Comd'g Gen'l* on an

**Abstract of Advances**

in Specie, made by Abraham Skinner Esq<sup>r</sup> Commissary General of Prisoners, to the following Officers, who are respectively Chargeable for the same

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated, *Office of Accounts*  
*Philada, July 1, 1783*

State,

Corps,

Dollars ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record

*1*  
(547d)

*Copyist.*

J

me c

Alfred Skinner

Com Gen Pres

Appears as signature to an

Account of Debts

ordered by sundry American Offi-  
cers during their Captivity  
to the Inhabitants of Long  
Island for maintenance.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account of Newburgh,

Aug 5. 1782.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Not for

Copyist

*S*

*Abn. Skinner*

Appears as shown below in a

**Book of Accounts of Disbursements,**

**Pay Master General's Office.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

New York, *Not dated*, 17

<i>O. Comm. reduced Dr. to Lt. R.</i>	
<i>Military for 2000 dollars O.</i>	
<i>Comm. received of Abn Skinner</i>	
<i>reduced</i>	<i>2000</i>

*2065*

Vol. 142, page *110*

(5450)

*D. Johnson*

Copyist.

S

4

Pa.

Abram Skinner

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

United States of America To Lieu<sup>t</sup> George Blewer  
of 4<sup>th</sup> late 3<sup>d</sup> Penns<sup>a</sup> Regiment.

By Cash and Supplies recd of  
Abram Skinner Esq<sup>r</sup> Comm.  
Gen. of Prisoners £ 10. 7. 6 York  
Curry.  
Equal to 25 Dolls 85 / 90<sup>th</sup>  
Annot in Specie.

By ditto of Abram Skinner Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
3000 Continental Dollars, valued  
at 75 Dollars in Specie. Annot.  
in Specie 40 Dolls  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philad<sup>a</sup>  
May 8. 1781

Number of record:

28

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 77  
Skinner, Isaac

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

### CARD NUMBERS.

1c 39122378	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein /

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*Isaac Skinner*

Appears with the rank of *3 Lt* on a

**List**

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *New Utrecht*

*Aug 22, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**3**

(515m)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

✓ 1907  
Slangeruffe

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122633

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Cap. Sangerluffe

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Exchange of Prisoners Settled with Col: Beatty 9<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1779 at Elizabeth Town"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Amboy*

*Mar 16*, 1780.

British

*Cap. Sangerluffe*

Enemy

NOTE: The above Exchange was Settled by Jos<sup>s</sup> Loring Esq<sup>r</sup> British Commissary General of Prisoners & Col: Beatty American Commissary General of Prisoners at Eliz<sup>a</sup> Town on the 9<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1779 and it is hereby fully ratified at Amboy this Sixteenth Day of March 1780 by which the Officers above named are finally Exchanged & at Liberty to serve in their respective Armies

In<sup>o</sup> Beatty  
Com<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> pris<sup>r</sup>  
Jos<sup>s</sup> Loring  
Com: Gen<sup>l</sup> Pris<sup>r</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record

5

*Chambers*

(545ra)

Copyist.



✓ 1938  
Slason,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118241	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

*Slason*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of y<sup>e</sup> Several Principal Guards in and About y<sup>e</sup>  
City of New York.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *New York*

*July 10, 1776*

Name of Guard, *City Hall*

Captains, *1* ; Subalterns, *2*

Serjeants, *2* ; Corporals, *2*

D, & file, *1* ; Privates, *60*

Sent<sup>d</sup> by Day, *16* ; Sent<sup>d</sup> by Night, *20*

Prisoners, *24*

What time Rec<sup>d</sup> G<sup>d</sup> Rounds, *1 o'clock*

By Whom Rec<sup>d</sup> Grand Rounds, *Lt Col. Hulbert*

Commander of y<sup>e</sup> Guard, *Henry Slason Capt*

Remarks:

Number of record.

**66**

(548.1)

*M. P. Ripley*  
*Corporal*

1969  
Sloan, George

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

37465868	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

*George Sloan*

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition\***

of which the following is a copy :

To His Excellency Thomas Chittendon Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> General and  
Governor in and over the State of Vermont and to the Hon-  
orable Council and House of Representatives in General  
Court Assembled

Gentlemen

wee your Petitioners Humbly Sheweth that whereas wee  
had the Misfortune of Being wounded in Defending the  
Fronteers of the United States in the Northarn Department  
in the Battle of Johns Town in October Last thereby being  
Disanabled from Buisness at Present and Being Desireous of  
being adventirers and Settlers in the State of Vermont and as  
their is a Gore of Vacant Land Lying and Bounding South on  
Newhaven west on Ferrisburg North<sup>on</sup> Monkton which will  
Accomodate a Small Number of Inhabitants, wee your Peti-  
tioners Desire that your Honours would grant Said gore of  
Land unto us and our associates and wee in Duty Bound Shall  
Ever Pray

Williamstown January  
the 26<sup>th</sup> 1782—

Aaron Rowley  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark

X B and Major Gideon Brownson as one of the asotiate—

Samuel Slone  
Roswell Hopkins  
Elisha Baker  
George Sloan  
W<sup>m</sup> Douglass  
Micah Townsend  
W<sup>m</sup> Goodrich

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Petition filed,

*Feby 6*, 1782.

Remarks:

\* \* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1825.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.  
—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record

38

(5461)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

17  
Slone, Samuel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 97465865

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

*Samuel Stone*

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition\***

of which the following is a copy :

To His Excellency Thomas Chittendon Esqr Cap<sup>t</sup> General and  
Governor in and over the State of Vermont and to the Hon-  
orable Council and House of Representatives in General  
Court Assembled

Gentlemen

wee your Petitioners Humbly Sheweth that whereas wee  
had the Misfortune of Being wounded in Defending the  
Fronteers of the United States in the Northern Department  
in the Battle of John's Town in October Last thereby being  
Disanabled from Buisness at Present and Being Desirous of  
being adventirers and Settlers in the State of Vermont and as  
their is a Gore of Vacant Land Lying and Bounding South on  
Newhaven west on Ferrisburg North<sup>ly</sup> Monkton which will  
Accomodate a Small Number of Inhabitants, wee your Peti-  
tioners Desire that your Honours would grant Said gore of  
Land unto us and our associates and wee in Duty Bound Shall  
Ever Pray

Williamstown January  
the 26<sup>th</sup> 1782—

Aaron Rowley  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark

N B and Major Gideon Brownson as one of the asotiate—

Samuel Stone  
Roswell Hopkins  
Elisha Baker  
George Sloan  
W<sup>m</sup> Douglass  
Micah Townsend  
W<sup>m</sup> Goodrich

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Petition filed,

*Feb 6*, 1782.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.  
—R. & P., 431.533.

Number of record

38

(545i)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

1977  
Smallwood, William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Maj. Gen.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1c	307710826	20	03111227
1	326	21	2754
2	37100801	22	2751
3	338	23	2802
4	39112190	24	2823
5	1911	25	2822
6	1933	26	28
7	1960	27	3378
8	1972	28	327
9	2007	29	3208
10	2025	30	4700
11	2557	31	4810
12	2584	32	39124713
13	2608	33	39100373
14	2607	34	69127
15	2865	35	37466774
16	2068	36	371211
17	2686	37	
18	2707	38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Retained cards for  
this office

*S*

*Smallwood*

*Pate Smallwood Regt. Mercer's Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Trenton*

*Dec 1, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**35**

(548d

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



S.

Smallwood

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *White Marsh*  
*Nov. 10*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* \* \* \* \*  
No returns have been made  
of the militia since Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> -  
Genl Smallwood has about  
400; but expecting 4 or 5 com-  
panies in this week deferred  
his return till their arrival.

Number of record.

47

J. B. Sitler

548d

Copyist.

S.

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Nov.*, 1778.

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks: *Grand Army*

Number of record:

*80*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

8

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Dec, 1778.

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

81

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S. . 1

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Oct , 1778.

Return dated Camp Fredericksburgh

Nov. 1 , 1778.

Remarks: Grand Army.

Number of record:

79

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

8

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Sept*, 1778.

Return dated *Fredericksburgh*  
*Oct. 1*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*78*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

8

Smalwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup>. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

July, 1778.

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

76

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

8

Smalwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

Aug. , 1778.

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S.

Smalwood

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Valley Forge*  
*Jan. 31*, 1778.

Remarks:

To Returns of the Maryland  
Brigades at Wilmington  
(under command of  
Genl Smalwood) have  
come to hand.

Number of record.

89

(549d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



S

Smallwood

Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

### Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

Inclosed we send you a Copy of the Resolves of a Committee of Field Officers belonging to Genl Smallwood's Division, whereby you may see the injustice & Insult that has been offered to our profession & has drove us to the necessity of informing you that we cannot think of acting with that Corps of Officers, who have determined us unworthy the Character of Gentlemen—Indeed the general contempt that Regimental Surgeons & Assistants are held in, with the little Benefit we can be of to them from our being furnished with nothing necessary to relieve their Wants & distresses (save a little Medicine)—have urged us to let you know that from & after the 9<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1778 we resign acting as Surgeons & Surgeon's Mates to this Division—Humanity however dictates to us to attend them for a Week or so longer in order that they may be provided for in some other way—Doct<sup>r</sup> Warfield Assistant to 1<sup>st</sup> Maryland Reg<sup>t</sup> excepted, who has engaged with Doct<sup>r</sup> Wallace to act in that capacity for the space of two months & a little better than a Month of that time only having elapsed, he looks upon himself as obliged to continue the Remainder—We hope that you will look upon these as sufficient Reasons for our Resignations, & accept of them as such. We therefore remain

Yours &c.

N. B. We have none of us received }  
any Warrant or Brevett }

Signed

John H. Briscoe	Surgeon to 2 <sup>nd</sup> Maryland Reg <sup>t</sup>
John Hindman	D <sup>o</sup> to 5 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>
John Nelson	D <sup>o</sup> to 6 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>
Ric <sup>d</sup> Pendel	D <sup>o</sup> to 4 <sup>th</sup> D <sup>o</sup>
Reuben Gilder	D <sup>o</sup> to Delaware Reg <sup>t</sup>
Ric <sup>d</sup> Sappington	Surgeon's Ass <sup>t</sup> to 3 <sup>rd</sup> M. Reg <sup>t</sup>
Walter Warfield	D <sup>o</sup> to 1 <sup>st</sup> D <sup>o</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Wilmington

Jan<sup>y</sup> 11, 1778.

Number of record

5

L. B. Bowman

(552)

Copyist.

S

Will<sup>m</sup> Smallwood

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9, 1778.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

8

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Particular Return**

of the Continental Army under the Com<sup>d</sup> of His  
Excel<sup>y</sup> Geo<sup>e</sup> Washington Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp Fredericksburgh*  
*Oct. 26, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**94**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

S

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Grand Army and Troops in the Northern  
Department, under the Command of His Excel-  
lency George Washington Esquire General

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp Fredericksburgh*  
*Nov. 15, 1778.*

Remarks: *Grand Army*

Number of record:

**73**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

S

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of Part of the Continental Army under the command of his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp at Fredericksburgh*  
*Sept. 26, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*91*  
(548d)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist

S

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General  
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the  
Independent States of America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fredericksburgh*  
*Oct. 17, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record

92

(5484)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

S

Smallwood

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.  
Jan. 24, 1778.

Remarks:

\*

\*

x

\*

No returns from the Mary-  
land Brigades (under the  
Command of General Small-  
wood) \* \* \*

Number of record:

54

J. B. Sitter

1548d

Copyist.

8

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *White Plains*

*July 25*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*83*

(548d)

*J. B. Siller*

Copyist.



8

Smalwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 9, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

84

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*J*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of The Total amount of Sick in y<sup>e</sup> Diffrent Hos-  
pital within the Vicinity of the Yellow Springs  
together with the Discharg<sup>d</sup> and Dead since the  
Last Return taken to the 10<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 78—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Yellow Springs*  
*Hospital Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1778*

Brigade, *Smellwood*

Sick, *28*

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, *21*

Dead, *4*

Remarks:

Number of record

**28**

(548d)

*Shaw*  
Copied.

S. |

Smalwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *White Plains*

*Aug. 13, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*85*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

8

Smalwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *White Plains*

*Aug. 22, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*86*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*S* | |  
-----  
*Smallwood*  
-----  
*Gen.*  
-----

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital  
at Lititz w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Reg<sup>t</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

*Aug. 23*, 1778

Name,

*John McCormac*

Brigade,

*Gen. Smallwood*

Regiment,

*4<sup>th</sup> Maryland*

Company,

*C Burgess*

Remarks:

Number of record.

**56**

(545m)

*J. C. Kaidler*

*Copyist.*

*Smallwood*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,  
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-  
ington—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*White Plains*  
*Aug. 24, 1778*

Brigade,

*Smallwood*

Regiment,

N<sup>o</sup> sick,

Total,

*72*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**55**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist

S

Smalwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated *N. Plains*

*Sept. 5, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*87*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

S.

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 12, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*88*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



S.

Smallwood

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.  
Jan. 19, 1778.

Remarks:

\* \* \* \* \*  
No Return of Genl Small-  
wood's Division. \* \* \*

Number of record:

55

J. B. Sittler

548d

Copyist.

*S*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*June 26, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*112*

*Scottell*

, 5484:

Copyist.

*S*

*Smalleywood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of part of the Troops under the Command of His  
Excellency General Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*July 3, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**113**

(548d)

*Co. H. M.*

Copyist.

S

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the 'Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Windsor  
July 10, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

114

Hotme

(548d)

Copyist.

*S*  
*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*July 24, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*115*

5484)

*Stonewall*

Copyist.

*S* | |  
*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*July 31., 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*116*

(5487)

*Storrie*

Copyist.

*S*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Aug 14, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*117*  
(5487)

*Scott*

Copyist.

*S*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 11, 1779.*

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

Number of record:

*118*

(5487)

*S. Bottrell*

Copyist.



*S*  
*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Point*  
*Sept 25, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*119*

(5487)

*Hornell*

Copyist.

*S*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 9, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*120*

(548.7)

*Hosmer*

Copyist.

*S*  
*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Point*  
*Oct. 16, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*121*

54871

*S. Lottme*

Copyist.

*S*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 30, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*122*

54871

*Steele*

Copyist.

S

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Nov 13, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

123

5487)

Sharnes

Copyist.

*S*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Morris Town,*

*Dec 18, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*124*

*Harrell*

54871

Copyist.

S

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 26, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

125

5484

Starnell

Copyist.

S

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of the continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Morris Town,

Dec.

, 17 79.

Remarks:

Number of record

129

(548d)

Storace

Copyist.



*Smallwood*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *November*, 1779.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*140*

(548d)

*Smallwood*

Copyist.

S

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq' Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *December*, 1779.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*141*

*A. Scott Miller*

(5484)

Copyist.

S

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

September, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

138

(548d)

Harmer

Copyist.

81

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

October, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

139

(548d)

Hornee

Copyist.

*S*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

*July*, 1779.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*136*

(548d)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

*S*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

*August*, 1779.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*137*

(548d)

*Stott*

Copyist.

*S* |

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *January*, 1779.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*131*

(548d)

*S. Small*

Copyist.

*S*  
*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *February*, 1779.

Return dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brook, Feby 28, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*132*

(548d)

*Hotwell*  
Copyist.



*S*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

*March*, 1779.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*133*

(548d)

*Stonell*

Copyist.

S 1

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

April, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

134

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

*S*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 29*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*III*

(548.7)

*Smallwood*

Copyist.

*S*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1779.

Return dated *New Windsor*

*June*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*135*

(548d)

*Storrell*

Copyist.

*S* | *Gists Regiment.* | Continental  
Troops.

*W. Smallwood*  
*B. G.*

Appears as a

*Signature*  
*of one General Payroll of*  
*two Companies of Col. D*  
*Nath. Gists Regt. attached to*  
*the third Maryland Regt.*  
*commanded By Col. Mord*  
*Gist. for the month of March - 79.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Auditors Office, May 24 1779*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415.537.

Number of record.

*2*

(545m)

*A. A. Ward*

Copyist.

*S. Smallwood*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency (Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*March 20*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

*101*

(5487)

*Hotmu*

Copyist.

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 27, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*102*

(548.1)

*Scotme*

Copyist.

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*April 13, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*103*

(5484)

*Scottmell*

Copyist.



*Smartwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the immediate Command of His Excellency General Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*April 10, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*104*

(548.1)

*H. Smith*

Copyist.

*S*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 17, 1777*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*100*  
(5482)

*S. (Signature)*  
Copyist.

*S.*  
*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*September*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

*166*

(5487)

*L. (A. T. 11)*

Copyist.

*Smillion*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 1*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*107*  
(548+)

*J. (at 1000)*  
Copyist.

*J* | | | | |  
*Shallivard*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*108*

(5487)

*Shallivard*  
Copyist.

*J*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 15, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*109*

(5482)

*Hopkins*

Copyist.

*S*  
*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 22, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*110*

(548.)

*J. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

*S*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade  
on a

**General Return**

of part of the Continental Troops under the Com-  
mand of His Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Smiths Clove*

*June 12, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**130**

(548d)

*S. Coxme*

Copyist.



*S*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
Command of The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Lord Ster-  
ling

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Jan. 30*, 177*9*.

Remarks:

Number of record

**201**

(548d)

*R. E. Guines*

Copyist.

*Unattached*

Name appears as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*July 24, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*94*

(5484)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

*S*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Feb 20, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*25*

(548.7)

*Smallwood*

Copyist.

*S*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Return**

of Non Commissioned Officers and privates absent  
on Command

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Feby 23, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record

**127**

(548d)

*Longwell*

Copyist.

*S*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 28, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*27*

(5482)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

S

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate command of His Excellency General  
Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Middle Brook  
Camp, March 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

128

(548d)

Small

Copied.

*S. J. M. L.*  
*Spalding*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Mich 13*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*100*

(5482)

*Corinell*

Copyist.

S

Smallwood

Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot Com-  
manded by Edward Mearns  
Esq. Brigadier General

1. Rank & File - Extra Service  
Genl Smallwood

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3 1780

Number of record:

82

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



8

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *January*, 1780.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*142*

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

8

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Morris town*

*February 3, 1780*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*156 J. Morrison*

54871

Copyist.

8

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

*March*, 1780.

Return dated

*not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*143*

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

S

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Morris town*

*January 29, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*155*

*J. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

William Smallwood  
Brig. Gen.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of Arms Accoutrements and Amunition in posses-  
sion of the Soldiery of the First Maryland  
Brigade of Foot Commanded by William  
Smallwood Esq<sup>r</sup> Brigadier General

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Jan. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Name appears only in caption  
as shown above.

Number of record:

186

(548d)

H. C. Lander

Copist

8

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Morris town*

*January 22, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*154. J. Morrison*

(5482)

Copyist.

S

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morris-town*

*January 15, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*153*

*J. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Morris-town*

*January 8*, 1780.

Remarks:

3

Number of record:

152

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.



8

Smallwood

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Morris - tour*

*January 1*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*151*

*L. Morrison*

(5487)

Copyist.

*S*

*Smallwood*  
*General*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp before York,*  
*Va.,* *Oct 13*, 1781.

Remarks:

*1 Rank and file on com-*  
*mand of Aggner & General*  
*Smallwood*

Number of record:

*234*

548d)

*J. Cottrell*

Copyist.

S

Smallwood

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp upon York,*  
*Oct 6*, 1781.

Remarks: \*

\*

\*

*2 Rank and File on  
command Gardner  
to General Smallwood*

\*

\*

\*

Number of record:

*233*

5487;

*H. H. Miller*

Copyist.

8

Smallwood

Gen.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

James Smith

Rank,

Private

Regt,

3

By whom Discharged,

Gen. Smallwood

When,

July 15, 1782.

Remarks:

full pay to 15 July  
1782.

Number of record:

84

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1 |  
Smallwood  
Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return  
of Infantry of the Southern  
Army, Cominanded by the Honorable  
Major Genl. Greene.  
x x x x x x x

On extra service 11 Genl. Smallwood

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp near Bacons Bridge, N.C.  
April 1, 1782

Number of record:

52

(5482)

L. H. Johnson

Copyist.

*S*

*William Smallwood*

Appears with the rank of *Major General* on a  
**List**

of the General Officers of the American Army;  
with the dates of their appointments.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17  
*Sept<sup>r</sup> 15. 1780.*

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

8

Smallwood

Genl

1<sup>st</sup> Md. Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,  
on a

**Brigade Return**

of Drafts & Men whose time of service expires  
before the last of May 1779:

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: 21 Sept. Genl Small-  
wood 4000 Dollars.

Number of record :

61

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

W. Smallwood  
M. Genl.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,  
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

2108. Sundry Accot. Dr. to M. Genl. W. Smallwood  
Pay of the Army for pay from 1 Aug 80  
to 15 Nov. 1783 6495<sup>45</sup>

Commutation Accot for five years  
full pay in lieu of half pay for life 9960  
16455<sup>45</sup>

M. Genl. W. Smallwood Dr. to Sundry Accot  
To S. of Maryland for goods & Cash 1171<sup>6</sup>  
To Cincinnati Society for 1 mo pay 166  
To Certificates Issued No. 92024 &c  
92027 different Interests 13956<sup>52</sup>  
15293<sup>45</sup>

Vol. 142, page 444/45

(5451)

Copyist.



S

May. Genl. William Smallwood  
May. Genl.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,  
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

2172. Maj. Genl. William Smallwood Dr. to U. States  
for Cash acknowledged to have been  
received by him not charged to him on  
Pay office Books. 10000

Sundry Accot. Dr. to M. G. W. Smallwood	
Capt. Nath <sup>l</sup> Ewing paid him for Rec <sup>y</sup>	880
Est. 14. Col. John Gentry for recruiting men	
for during the war	500
Levin Winder ditto ditto	500
22. Col. Will <sup>m</sup> Richardson ditto	780
23. Capt. Jacob Price ditto	40
Nov. 14. Lieut. J. Armstrong ditto	240
17. Lieut. Horatio Claggett ditto	120
18. Cons. Peter Cockey ditto	60
Jan 27. Lt. H. Claggett ditto	360

Vol. 142, page 12

(145)

Copyist.

JAN. 13.

39124890

1898

Jan 2, 79. Lt. James Fernandes, ditto	120
6417. Capt. John Mitchell ditto	240
8. Capt. Henry Gaither ditto	360
" Lt. William Bruce ditto	120
" Lt. Saml. McPherson ditto	120

U. States for Cash & Vouchers, lost  
at the battle of Camden Aug. 1780

of proven acct.

8240

12680

S

Md.

William Smallwood

Appears with the rank of *Major General* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

*L. B. Gorman*

Copyist.

*1*

*Smallwood*

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a

**List of General Officers**

of the American Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*9*  
(545m)

*J M New*

Copyist.

*S*

*William Smallwood*

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a  
**List of General Staff**  
of the Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545m)

*J. M. Wheeler*

Copyist.

*S*

*Smallwood*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**  
of the Army in the service of the United States.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**36**

( 548d )

*Austin*

Copyist.

S 1

Will. Smallwood

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a  
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>s</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

15 Sept

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

1772  
Smith,

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 39106985

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S* | *✓* |  
*Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

showing Arrangement of the Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov 12th*, 17\_\_\_\_

*Contractor*

Number of record:

**11**

(545m)

*J M Weaver*

Copied

1273  
Smith,

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1039108564

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

8-1

Smith

Ensign

Appears on a

List

of Commissions delivered Captain Williams  
Decem 9<sup>th</sup> 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

E. B. Patterson

Copyist.

1973-a

Smith,

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	1125577	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S.

Smith

Lieut

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

Capt  
Charles Hurston Virginia Volunteer

as follows:

Dr  
1777 March 17,  
To Cash paid Lieut Smith by dollar  
Wm Palfrey Esq. p warrant \$63.38  
72

Vol. 143, page

121

(545i)

J. Hurston

Copyist.

✓  
Smith, Abraham

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466032	20
2	6104	21
3	4999	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Abraham Smith

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov. 1. 1775.  
Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane  
two pound four shillings &  
Money in full for my pay for  
the Month of Sept.  
Abraham Smith.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record

432

(545r)

L H Patterson

Copy 126

B.

Abraham Smith

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy :

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane  
Two pound four shillings &  
Money in full for my pay for  
the month of October  
Abraham Smith  
Roxbury Dec<sup>r</sup> 29 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record :

436

E. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copy 1



S | | |  
Abraham Smith

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of The amount of Cash paid & no receipts given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Aug. 6, 1783.

To Abraham Smiths pay for  
Nov<sup>r</sup> & Dec<sup>r</sup>

\$4.80

By receipts & Col<sup>o</sup> Cranes books, which  
were kept by an officer of his reg<sup>t</sup> it  
appears very obvious that all the abo<sup>v</sup>  
men have rec<sup>d</sup> their wages, except & &  
& & & Abr<sup>m</sup> Smith & & &

I do assert upon Honor that the  
within account is just & true, and that  
& & & & & Abraham Smith  
& & & were actually paid by me.

Jno. Crane  
Colonel

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

Smith, Adam

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

39/23011

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**List of Prisoners**

returned From Quebeck Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 in the Ship  
Andrew Cap Gier

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug<sup>t</sup> 1805 From a  
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

*7*

( 545m )

*Copyist*

1975a  
SMITH, COMER

Captain

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

1975 b

Smith Ebenr.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189271	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Ebenr. Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc., who marched June 3, 1781 and were discharged December 19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

927-6  
Smith Edward

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177320	20
2	2591	21
3	2924	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*Edward Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a

**List**

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Amboy*  
*Mar 18*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*B. Harrison*

Copyist.



S

Edward Smith

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a

**List**

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Feb. 24*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(515m)

*Chambers*

Copyist.

*S*

*Edward Smith*

Appears with the rank of *3. Lt* on a

**List**

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *New Utrecht*

*Aug 22*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(515m)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

1996a

Smith Joab

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189264	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Joab Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc., who marched June  
3, 1781 and were discharged December  
19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1777  
Smith, John

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39172608	20	
2	2776	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*  
*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a

**List**

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Amboy*  
*Mar 18*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*Thompson*  
Copyst.

*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a

**List**

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *1st Decr*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

(515m)

*Copyist.*

1975  
Smith, Joseph  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119587	20
2 39171559	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

Joseph Smith

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1771 Mar 10 To Joseph Smith  
for 341 gals milk delivered  
to the a. adolescent Hospital  
In Decy last at 2<sup>d</sup> pr  
gt 100 pr Rect  
Dolls 1.31  
Lawful Money 5 9

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

*J.*

*Joseph Smith*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name, *Ebenezer Benson*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *10 Penn<sup>a</sup> Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Joseph Smith.</i>	<i>23.. 6.. 3</i>
<i>Johannes Schummar</i>	<i>42.. 8..</i>

Total *65.. 14.. 3*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors; Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

1978-a.  
Smith, M

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3913 2798	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

REV. WAR *Misc.*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Smith Micajah*  
(Name.)

*Rev. War*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*C. E. Dow:*

The name Micajah Smith has not been found on the G. I. of Rev War.

*M. Smith*

*Miscellaneous*

appears on a List of Orders received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. and accepted by Chandler Burlingame Lt. & P. Master of 8<sup>th</sup> Battal<sup>n</sup>.

x x x x x x x x x x

11<sup>th</sup> July. Recd of M. Smith & Co. & deliv<sup>d</sup>. Lt. Burlingame Merchandise amt 10.18.9

(over)

<sup>22</sup>  
(Rhode Island Regt.  
1st and 2d Regts consolidated Regt.)

List not dated.

915  
8/19/15

Johnson  
per E. B.

Not in Steitman's Register

(S. B.)

*L* LBR

August 19, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Rosa S. Shell,  
253 Pearl Avenue,  
Lancaster, Ohio.

Such an examination of the records as it is practicable to make from the data furnished has resulted in failure to discover anything to show that a person bearing the name Micajah Smith served in a military organization in the War of the Revolution.

The name M. Smith appears on a list of orders received from sundry officers and soldiers in the Rhode Island Battalion and accepted by Chandler Burlingame Lieutenant and Paymaster of said Battalion, July 11, year not stated, but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Record Commissioner, Providence, Rhode Island, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. J. McLean*  
The Adjutant General.

S.

M. Smith

Appears as shown below on a  
List of Orders

& received from Sundry  
Officers & Soldiers in the  
R. I. B. And Accepted by  
Lehandler Burlingame Lt &  
P. Master of 8<sup>d</sup> Battal<sup>n</sup>

\* \* \* \* \*

11<sup>th</sup> July. Rec<sup>d</sup> of M. Smith &  
Co. & Deliv<sup>d</sup> Lt. Burlingame  
Merchandise Am<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>00</sup> 18<sup>00</sup> 9<sup>00</sup>

(Rhode Island Regt.  
1st and 2d Regts consolidated R. I.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List not dated

Number of record:

7

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

SMITH, NEHEMIAH

Lieut.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.



Aug<sup>t</sup>. 26 - 1778

r  
m

Quartermaster Del<sup>r</sup> provisions for fifty three  
men in my company Hehemah Smith Lieu<sup>t</sup>

1777  
Smith, Oliver

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117552	20	
2	9571	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Oliver Smith

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Apr 18 pd Oliver Smith  
an acco of medicines & delivered  
to Mr Bulling by his orders  
for completing some Regiment  
at Chest for the army on  
acco

Dolls 304 <sup>2d</sup> 4/8

Leaving Money £ 91 8s

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

B. H. Morgan

Copyist

S

Oliver Smith

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital

To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 8 Pd Oliver Smith.  
£6. 3. 4 for medicines for the  
use of the small pox Convalescent  
House & £15 being the  
Balance of his former acco.  
as fr Rect.

Dolls 70 <sup>2d</sup> 3/4

Lawful Money £21. 3. 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(5461)

Oliver Smith

Copyist.

1795  
Smith, William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119650

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S Misc.

Wm Smith

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct<sup>r</sup> General

1776 July 23 Paid Wm Smiths  
Acct for 36 gallons of Ma-  
deria Wine for the use of the  
Hospital as per Receipt at  
18 per 2<sup>d</sup> Cask of 18 gallons  
Dollars 77 10  
Single Money 1 23 and 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545r)

Blair

Copyist

1980a

Smith William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184379	20	
2	39189365	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

William Smith

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by  
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,  
under the command of Gershom Johnson,  
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph  
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from July 17. 1778

to

Nov. 1. 1778

No. of days 31

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



3

William Smith

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by  
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,  
under the command of Gershom Johnson,  
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph  
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from..... July 1778  
to..... Sept. 17, 1778

No. of days.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

1987  
Smith, William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Aid de Camp

Aid de Camp

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125488

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

William Smith  
Aid de Camp to Genl Sullivan

Appears as shown below in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

William Smith. Aid de Camp to Genl Sullivan.

	Dr.	dollars
1777 January 2 To Cash paid him by W. Palfrey Esq for warrant	66	

1777 Jan'y 2 By his Service from Augt. 14 <sup>th</sup> to Octo <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	66	
---	----	--

Vol. 143, page

64

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

1952  
Smith, William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Engineer

Asst. Engineer

### CARD NUMBERS.

39125372  
5574

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

*William Smith*  
*Asst Engineer*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated *August 26*, 1776,

and the latest

, 17

*Dr.*  
*To Cash paid him by W. Palfrey Esq<sup>r</sup> p<sup>r</sup> warrant 100.* dollars

Vol. 143, page

(545i)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

S

William Smith  
Engineer

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

Lieut. Daniel Brown

as follows:

1776

Dr dollars

May 4

To Cash paid him

William Smith Engineer 10.-

Huston

Smith, William Hooker

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor

Doctor

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37817778	20	
2	7804	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

8

W<sup>m</sup> Hooker Smith

Doct<sup>r</sup> of the Garrison at Wooming

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Sick & Wounded Belonging to  
Capt<sup>n</sup> Spolding's Company & Volunteer  
under care of W<sup>m</sup> Hooker Smith  
Doct<sup>r</sup> of the Garrison at Wooming  
(4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Conn.)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* This name appears as a  
signature to the Return

Number of record:

50

Al H Davis

(645i)

Copyist.



8

Miss

Wm Hooker Smith

Doct<sup>r</sup> of the Garrison at Wyoming

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Sick & Wounded Belonging to Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Spalding's Company at the Garrison at  
Wyoming (4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Conn.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Wyoming

June 21 1779

\* This name appears only as  
signature to the Return.

Number of record:

49

AH Davis

(545i)

2

Copyist.

✓ 1798  
Smith, William J.

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39174831	20.
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W<sup>m</sup> I Smith*

Appears as shown below in a

**Book of Accounts of Disbursements,  
Pay Master General's Office.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

New York, *Not dated*, 17

2136. Pay of the army to Dec <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> I Smith for subs. from 1 February 80 to 1 October 1780	26 <sup>80</sup>
for pay from 1 Aug 80 to 1 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1781	2.15
	241 <sup>80</sup>
Doct W <sup>m</sup> I Smith D <sup>r</sup> to Sundry Acct <sup>t</sup> to U States for Cont <sup>l</sup> money received	3 <sup>30</sup>
To S. of Maryland for goods & Cash	200
To Certificates Issued No 93644	
Interest 1 January 1781	38 <sup>50</sup>
	241 <sup>80</sup>

Smith, William P

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120985
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Hospital Department.

*William B. Smith*  
*late*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers &c belonging to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital  
North<sup>n</sup> Department

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Albany*

*March 2*, 1780.

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations,

Remarks:

*on furlough*

Number of record

**58**

(548d)

*J. C. Thomas*

Copyist.

750  
Smothers, Th<sup>s</sup>

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	34124740
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*21d. Amother*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Oct. 1782*

*by sea to Boston*

Remarks:

*See page*

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Handlin*

Copyist.

Snagg, Henry  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pro. Mar.

Pro. Mar.

CARD NUMBERS.

1039175107	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



S

Henry Snagg  
Provost Marshall

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Henry Snagg, Provost Marshall

	Dr.	dollar	parts
1777 June 9 To Cash paid him by William Palfrey Esq. for himself & Sergeant			120
July 20 To Cash paid him by do. for himself & Serjt to May 31			98
August 30 To Cash paid him by do. for himself & Serjt to July 31			52
			<u>270</u>

Vol. 143, page... 8

(546m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1785  
Snelling, William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123076

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*Wm Snelling*

Appears on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Prison Ship, Torbay

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

*8*

(546m)

*T. McLean*

Copyist.

1789  
Snickers, Edward

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125342	20
2	5989	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Edward Snicker

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Colo

Hugh Stevenson

as follows:

Or,

1776 Oct 12

By Edwarda Snicker

dollars

246.0

Vol. 143, page

36

Huston

(546i)

Copyist.

S

Edw. Snickers

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War.

in the body of an account with

Coll. Daniel Morgan Virginia Dr.

as follows:

1777 August 2

To sundries supplied for the use  
of his Battalion by Edw. Snickers  
and paid by Col. Wm. Finney  
By Dr. Wm. Genl. Virginia 1872 23  
72

Vol. 143, page

134

J. L. Austin

(5451)

Copyist.

1975  
Snidicker, Isaac

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1-3 912 1618	20
2 1678	21
3 1704	22
4 1724	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 -

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Isaac Snidicker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*New Burgh*

*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name,

*Abner Everett*

Rank,

*Lieut*

Corps,

*Regt<sup>d</sup> Mil<sup>a</sup>*

To whom due

Amount

*Isaac Snidicker*

*28.11.5*

*Peter Lott*

*41.14.3*

Total

*£70.5.8*

N.B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Noted*

Copyist.



*I*

*Isaac Snidicker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782*  
Officer's name, *Oliver Green*  
Rank, *Adj<sup>t</sup> M<sup>g</sup>*  
Corps, *N York*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Rich<sup>d</sup> Sullivan</i>	<i>6 17 2</i>
<i>Isaac Snidicker</i>	<i>28 11 6</i>

Total *35 8 8*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545)

*J. Corneil*

Copyist.

*Isaac Suidicker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 9, 1782*

Officer's name,

*Thomas Kelly*

Rank,

*Major*

Corps,

*Bradley's*

To whom due

Amount

*Isaac Suidicker*

*28<sup>11</sup>/<sub>4</sub> 5*

*Nichl Schmitt*

*25<sup>11</sup>/<sub>4</sub> 5*

Total *53<sup>11</sup>/<sub>4</sub> 5*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545r)

*Isaac Suidicker*

Copyist.

*Isaac Snidickers*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 31, 1782.*  
Officer's name, *Edward Heston*  
Rank, *Capt.*  
Corps, *Penn. Militia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Isaac Snidickers</i>	
Total	<i>£ 60. 5.</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record: *2*  
*J. C. Smith*  
(545)  
Copyist.

# Snidicker, Jacob

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121421	20
2	1571	21
3	1657	22
4	2035	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

*J. Snidicker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*New Burgh*

*Aug. 5*, 1782.

Officer's name,

*Thom<sup>s</sup> Armstrong*

Rank,

*Capt<sup>n</sup>*

Corps,

*N. Carolina*

To whom due

Amount

*J. Eldert*

*20 " 4 " 7*

*J. Snidicker*

*11 " 10 " 10*

*J. Lott*

*37 " 3 " 4*

Total *£68.18 " 9*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of records

*2*

*Hosmer*

(5470)

Copyist.

*J*  
Jacob Sniducker

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name,

*Thos Coverly*

Rank,

*Ensign*

Corps,

*9<sup>th</sup> Virginia*

To whom due

Amount

*John Vansicklen*

*40 9. 5*

*Peter Nephew*

*10 1. 5*

*Jacob Sniducker*

*43 8. 7*

Total *£ 47. 5. 5*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5450)

*Storrell*

Copyist.

*S. 11111*  
*Jacob Snidicker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*  
*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Gaule*

Rank,

*Captain*

Corps,

*Navy*

To whom due

Amount

*Jacob Snidicker*  
*Garet Striker*

*21<sup>11</sup> 4<sup>11</sup> -*  
*8<sup>11</sup> -*

Total *29<sup>11</sup> 4<sup>11</sup> -*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5450)

*Stopme*

Copyist.

*J*

*11.11.11*  
*Jacob Snidcker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*  
Officer's name, *Jonathan Smith*  
Rank, *Ensign*  
Corps, *8 Virginia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Nich<sup>o</sup> Wyckoff</i>	<i>4. 19. -</i>
<i>Jacob Snidcker</i>	<i>16. 6. 6</i>
<i>G<sup>t</sup> Boerum</i>	<i>14. 1. -</i>
Total	<i>£ 35. 6. 6</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of records:

*2*

(5451)

*Boerum*

Copyist.



1991-a  
Snow, Joseph

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141195	20
2	1260	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

S. Wadsworth

Joseph Snow

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients, &c. in Genl Hosp<sup>l</sup> from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not stated*, 17

Admission *Aug<sup>t</sup> 19*, 17

Reg<sup>t</sup> *Wadsworth*

Company

Disorder *Dysentery*

Event

Number of record:

63

(555)

*Jr J Dowd*

Copyist.

*S* | *Wade's* |  
*Joseph Snow*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients &c. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *August 19*, 17

Regement *Wade's*

Company

Disorder *Dysentery*

Event

Number of record:

**64**

(556)

*J R Howard*  
Copied.

✓ 7992  
Snowden, Jon:  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

St. + a. p. c. | St. + a. p. c.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37431068	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Jon. Snowden

Lieut. A de Camp to Brig. Gen. Hana

Appears on

After Returns\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jon. Snowden Lieut. A de Camp to  
Brig. Gen. Hana July 3, 1779 to Dec  
23 1779

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

1993  
Snyder,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39114203

2

4205

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

v

Snyder

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

Return

of the Men in Garrison at the Forts Montgomery  
& Constitution.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

18

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Snyder

Colonel

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

Return

of the Men in Garrison at the Forts Montgomery  
& Constitution.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Montgomery

Nov. 23, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

19

L. B. Bonmar

(548d)

Copyist.



1874  
Snyder, Benedict  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7124153	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A*  
*Benjamin Snyder*  
Appears with the rank of *Alvt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he } *United Provinces*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*  
*by Sea to Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*J. B. Chandler*

Copyist.

17995  
Snyder, H. Rimer

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

10 8712-3744

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*H. Winter x Snyder*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he  
belongs to, }

*A. G. and his England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Apr. 1781*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record.

**12**

(548d)

*C. L. Hamilton*

Copyist.

✓ 7976  
Snyder, Jeremiah  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

<del>1</del>	<del>20</del>
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Withdrawn from file in jacket  
of Jeremiah Snyder, 2nd, Snyder,  
Number of personal papers herein  
N.Y. Regt. 5 6-26 2212

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Snyder, Paul

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	29123078
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

*Paul Snyder*

Appears on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

*8*

(545m)

*J. M. W. S.*

Copyist.

1997 a  
Somers, Richard

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39140710

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also



S

Richd Somers  
Col.

Appears

As Signaling  
To Certificate appended  
to List of Officers  
3 Battalion Gloucester  
County Militia. N. J.  
dated Sept 18. 1777.  
Gloucester County.

(Revolutionary War.)

J M Dowd

Copyist

1997-b

Somerville, John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3919 1130	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

S

John Somerville,

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 24

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 155

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

199  
Soule, Samuel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119378

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Sam'l Soule

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Genl Hospital State of Rhode Island  
1787 To Olney Winsor Hospital Commisary  
Aug 3 To Sam'l Soule's Bill  
of freight to Newport  
2.00

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

33

(545i)

Marrison

Copyist.

799  
Dower, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123904	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: -

See also

*John Sower*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he } *Virginia*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

1999a

Shaulding Jeremiah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189273	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



S

Jeremiah Spaulding

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc., who marched June  
3, 1781 and were discharged December  
19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

19998

Spaulding Silas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>391892</u>	20 .....
2. ....	21 .....
3. ....	22 .....
4. ....	23 .....
5. ....	24 .....
6. ....	25 .....
7. ....	26 .....
8. ....	27 .....
9. ....	28 .....
10. ....	29 .....
11. ....	30 .....
12. ....	31 .....
13. ....	32 .....
14. ....	33 .....
15. ....	34 .....
16. ....	35 .....
17. ....	36 .....
18. ....	37 .....
19. ....	38 .....

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

.....Silas Spaulding.....

.....  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of teamsters etc., who marched June  
3, 1781 and were discharged December  
19, 1781.

Return dated Jan. 1, 1782.

---

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

Spaulding, Leonard  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39108245  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 7

Book Mark:

See also

*5* | *v* |  
*Leonard Spaulding*

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for  
Promotion & appointment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

By whom recommended,

*1 Major, 3 Captains, 4 Lts.*

For what Promotion,

*Nothing particular*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**23**

(545m)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

200  
Speed, John  
**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 39124214	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*James Smith*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*June 8, 1782*

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*New England*

When Sent, & which Way,

*Oct 1782*

*by sea to Boston*

Remarks:

*Unwounded*

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*W. H. Smith*

Copyist.

21122

# Spence, Henry

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466515  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*51*

*Henry Spence*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left  
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25<sup>th</sup> of August  
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg<sup>d</sup> Since the  
25<sup>th</sup> of July.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Aug 25, 1778.*  
Brigade, *G Woodford's*

Dead, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**52**

(548d)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

2002a

Spencer Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189396	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

.....Danil Spencer.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

# PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons, conducted by Job Trowbridge for the month of December, 1778, raised by the order of Col. Biddle under the command of Gershom Johnson, D. W. M. G.

No. of days . . . 10 . . . . .

Remarks:.....

Apr. 13, 1779.

Swain

Copyist.

# Spencer, Joseph

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Maj. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37107153	20	37117822
2	37116717	21	37460998
3	7023	22	37116021
4	8868	23	37461030
5	7731	24	37115410
6	7744	25	371164750
7	7745	26	371166751
8	7752	27	37305331
9	7776	28	37108021
10	7781	29	39141108
11	7782	30	39109815
12	7792	31	
13	7808	32	
14	7820	33	
15	7815	34	
16	7815	35	
17	7815	36	
18	7817	37	
19	7836	38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Jacket in box of retained  
files 78705

*Spencer*  
Brig. Gen., \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment  
Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Rocky Hill Camp*  
*Nov. 7, 1775*

Remarks:

*None appears in capture as  
shown above*

Number of record:

**189**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

S

Spencer

Genl.

Connecticut Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge,*

*August 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

*J. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

8

Spencer

Gent.

Connecticut Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Aug<sup>r</sup> 5, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 5 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*S*

*Spencer*

*Brig. Gen.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*July 12, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*Brig. Gen. Spencer*

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col.,

Captains, ; Sub., ; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, 1

Corp<sup>s</sup>, 1 ; Drums or fifes, ; Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, ; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At What Hour of the Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*26*

(548.)

*B. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



3

Spencer  
Brig Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

July 17, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig Gen. Spencer

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col,

Captains, ; Sub, ; Sergt,

Corp, ; Drums or fifes, ; Privates,

Centries:

By Day, ; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At What Hour of the Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N° Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(5484)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*S*

*Spencer*

*Gen.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*New York*

*July 22, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*Gen<sup>l</sup>. Spencers*

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, *1*

Corp<sup>s</sup>, *1*; Drums or fifes, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, *3*; By Night, *3*

Who went the Grand Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

At What Hour of the Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*29*

*E. H. Patterson*

(5487)

Copyist.

S

Spencer

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and About the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *Camp in New York*  
*July 29, 1776.*

**A Detail of the Guard:**

Field officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Cap<sup>t</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Sub<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Corp<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

D or file, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Centries:

By day, \_\_\_\_\_; By night, \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Rouds, \_\_\_\_\_

At what hour of the night Grand Rounds Re-  
ceived, \_\_\_\_\_

**A Detail of the Piquet Guard:**

*2<sup>d</sup> Brigade Spencer*

Cap<sup>t</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Serg<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Corp<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**72**

(1776)

*V. C. R. J. P. L.*  
*Copy*

*S*  
*S. Spencer*  
*Gen.*  
Name appears, as the designation of a *Division*,  
on a

**Return**  
of The Forces under the Command of Gen<sup>l</sup> Lee  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Mar 24*, 1776.

Remarks:

*S*

*Spencer*

*General*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field Officer of the Picket of all the  
Guards of the Line and in the City of Newyork

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*New York*

*July 6*, 1776

Guard,

*General Spencer*

Detail of Guard:

Captains, .....; Sub., .....; Serjeants, *1*

Corporals, *1*; Drum<sup>rs</sup>, .....; Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, *11*; By night, *3*

Prisoner's Name, .....

Regiment, .....

By whom Confined, .....

Crime, .....

Nights Confined, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**65**

(548d)

*W. C. B. Jones*  
Capt.

*S*

*Spencer*

*Gen.*

Appears as shown below on a

*Report*

*of the Guards kept in Genl  
Heath's, Spencer's & Lord  
Stirling's Brigades*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Report dated New York*

*June 28 1776*

Number of record:

*14*

(5487)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

S

*Spencer*  
*Maj<sup>r</sup> Genl.*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Dr The United States of America  
To Eben Huntington Dep<sup>y</sup> Pay M<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Cr

*1796*  
*Dec<sup>r</sup> 25. To Cash paid Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer 857 doll<sup>s</sup>. & 76*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**11**

(5451)

*J. Mooser*

Copies

S

22

Continental  
Troops.Spencer,  
Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Foot in the  
Service of the United States Commanded  
by Samuel Wyllys, Esq. :-

"Employment of those on Command

	Cpt.	Sub.	Serjeant	Drum	Rd 3.
X X X X X					
With Genl Spencer					1
X X X X X					

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated :-

Peekskill

Nov. 22, 1776.

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

6

(5456)

J T Hensley

Copyist



*J. Spencer*  
*Genl*

Name appears, as the designation of a *Cavalry*,  
on a

**Return**  
of the Continental Troops under the Command of  
Genl Lee

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *North Castle*  
*Nov 16, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**130**

( 548d )

*J. Spencer*

Copyist.

8

22

Continental  
Troops.

Spencer,  
Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Foot in the  
Service of the United States Commanded  
by Samuel Wyllie, Esq.

The Stations of those on Company

X X X X X

With Genl. Spencer

X X X X X

Company	Company	Company	Company
-	-	-	1

Revolutionary War.

Return dated:

Near Kingsbridge

Sept. 27, 1776.

This organization was raised in the State of Connecticut, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

3

(545)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

B.

Jo<sup>s</sup>. Spencer  
Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Aug 9, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig<sup>d</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. Spencer

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col<sup>l</sup>,

Captains, ; Sub<sup>l</sup>, ; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, /

Corp<sup>s</sup>, / ; Drums or fifes, ; Privates, /

Centries:

By Day, 3 ; By Night, 1-

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At What Hour of the Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks: The Guards visited and  
Rounds were according to (over)

Number of record:

31-

(5184)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*B*

*Jos. Spencer*  
*Brig Genl.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Aug 1*, 177*6*

Detail of the Guard:

*Brig<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer*

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, *1*

Corporals, *1* ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, *3* ; by night, *1*

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks: *I visited the Guards  
Yesterday in the day time (over)*

Number of record:

*50*

*B. H. Patterson*

48d

Copyist

*S*

*Jo<sup>s</sup>. Spencer*  
*Brig. Gen.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug. 9, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*Brig<sup>d</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. Spencer*

Field Officer, .....; Lieut. Col., .....

Captains, .....; Sub<sup>s</sup>, .....; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, /

Corp<sup>s</sup>, / ; Drums or fifes, .....; Privates, /

Centries:

By Day, *3* .....; By Night, *1* .....

Who went the Grand Rounds, .....

At What Hour of the Night, .....

Prisoner's Name, .....

Regiment, .....

Company, .....

By whom Confined, .....

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, .....

Crime, .....

Remarks: *The Guards visited and*  
*Rounds were according to (over)*

Number of record:

*31* ..... *L. H. Patterson*

(548.1)

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39117892

1858

General Orders nothing Ex-  
traordinary Happend all is Well.  
for Jos Spencer B Genl

A Detail of the Picquet-Guards  
August 9<sup>th</sup> 1776

x x x x  
Second Brigade Genl Spencer.

3 Capt<sup>s</sup> - 8 Sub<sup>s</sup> - 8 Serg<sup>ts</sup> -

6 Comp<sup>s</sup> - 8 Dr<sup>s</sup> - 160 Privates -

x

x

x

x

*B*

*Jo<sup>s</sup>. Spencer*  
*Brig Genl.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*Brigd<sup>r</sup> Genl Spencer*

L Col<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Captains, \_\_\_\_\_

Subalterns, \_\_\_\_\_; Sergeants, *1*

Corporals, *1*; Drums & fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, *3*; by night, *1*

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *I visited the Guards  
Yesterday in the day time (over)*

Number of record.

*50*

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist

JAN. 12

39118036

1898

and found them Alert and in  
very good order. The Grand  
Rounds went, and Guards vis-  
ited by the field officers of the  
Day as usual. Nothing Extraor-  
dinary hapned all is well.

M<sup>r</sup> J<sup>o</sup>l. Spencer  
B. Gent.

A Detail of the Picquet Guards.

\* \* \*  
2 Brigade Spencers. 3 Capt.  
8 Subs. - 7 Sqts - 7 Corps - 7 Dr file  
158 Privates  
\* \* \*



B

Jo<sup>s</sup> Spencers  
Brig Gen

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 1, 1776

Detail of the Guard:

Brig<sup>l</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencers

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, 1

Corporals, 1 ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, 4 ; by night, 3

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks: I visited the Guards Yes-  
terday found them in General  
(over)

Number of record:

49

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist

JAN. 12

39118027

1898

very alert, and in good order.  
the Grand Rounds went, and  
Guards visited by the Field  
officer of the Day, as usual  
nothing Extraordinary Happened.  
all is well.

Y<sup>r</sup> Jos. Spencer  
Blenc<sup>e</sup> of the Day

A Detail of the Piquet Guards  
Second Brigade. Spencers  
4 Capts - 8 Subs - 8 Agts - 8 Corps -  
8 Drums or fifes 179 Privates

*J.*

*Jas. Spencer  
 Brig. Gen.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*July 28*, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

*Brig Gen Spencer*

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, / 2

Centries:

By Day, 3 ; by night, 4

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks: *I visited the Guards  
yesterday. The Grand (was)*

Number of record:

*48*

*L. H. Patterson*

(548d)

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39118017

1898

Rounds went off according  
to Genl Order. Nothing Extra-  
ordinary happened. All is  
well.

Jr J. Spencer  
B Genl of the Day

A Detail of the Picquet Guards.

Second Brigade - Spencer's  
4 Capts - 8 Sers - 8 Apts -  
8 Corps - 8 Drums & fifes -  
196 Privates -

*S*

*Col. Spencer*  
*Brig Gen.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*July 24, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*Brig. Gen. Spencer*

L Col°, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N° Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks: *The Guards visited by the  
Field Officer of the Day (over)*

Number of record:

*47*

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39118005

1898

*the Grand Rounds went as  
Usual. Nothing Extraordinary  
Happened. all is Well.*

*J<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>s</sup>. Spencer*

*B<sup>er</sup>. of the Day*

*B*

*Spencer*

*Brig Gen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*July 19, 1776*

Detail of the Guard:

*Brig Gen Spencer*

L Col<sup>o</sup>, .....; Major, .....; Captains,

Subalterns, .....; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / .....; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, .....; by night, .....

Who went the Grand Rounds, .....

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds, .....

Prisoner's Name, .....

Regiment, .....

Company, .....

By whom Confined, .....

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, .....

Crime, .....

Remarks: *Guards Visited & as  
usual, nothing Extraordinary*

*(over)*

Number of record:

*46*

*Carb Patterson*

(548d)

Copyist

JAN. 12

39117998

1898.

Hoped, all is well

Dr Jos Spencer

B. Gent



8

Jos. Spencer  
Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

July 15, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig. Gen. Spencer

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col.,

Captains, ; Sub., ; Serg., 1

Corp., 1 ; Drums or fifes, ; Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, ; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At What Hour of the Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

Nº Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks: Visited the Guards yes-  
terday myself found them in  
(over)

Number of record:

27

(5484)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39117820

1898.

Usual Order the Field officers  
of the Day went the Grand  
Rounds and visited the Guards  
according to General Orders <sup>and</sup>  
Report. All is well except some  
Deficiency at the Grand Battery  
Guard in Arms <sup>and</sup> Ammunition

J<sup>r</sup> Lo<sup>d</sup>. Spencer

B Gen<sup>l</sup> of the Day

S

Josh Spencer  
Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

July 9, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig. Gen. Spencer

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col.,

Captains, ; Sub., ; Serg., 1

Corp., 1 ; Drums or fifes, ; Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, ; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At What Hour of the Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

Nº Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks: I visited the Guards in  
part yesterday & rest this  
(over)

Number of records:

25

(5487)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39117808

1898

Morning found them in General  
Alert. The Field Officers, visited  
the Guards and went the Rounds  
as Usual. By yr Report of the  
Colo: of yr Day the Guards were  
in good Order. Nothing Extraor-  
dinary hapned. All is well

Is<sup>t</sup>. Spencer

Byen<sup>t</sup>. of yr Day.

*B*

*Spencer*

*Brig Gen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*Brig Gen. Spencer*

L Col<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Captains, \_\_\_\_\_

Subalterns, \_\_\_\_\_; Sergeants, */*

Corporals, */*; Drums & fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, \_\_\_\_\_; by night, \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *I visited y<sup>e</sup> Guards my-  
self yesterday found <sup>the most of</sup> them very  
(over)*

Number of record:

*40*

*C. H. Patterson*

(5484)

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39117992

1898

very alert two Commanded  
by new Militia officers some-  
thing Deficient I believe Chiefly  
for want of experience. The  
officers of ye day visited ye  
Guards and went ye Grand  
Rounds as usual Report all  
well but nothing Extraordinary Ex-  
cept near the upper Barrack  
Guard house as Reported by  
Capt Danforth the officer that  
fifty Guns was fired near that  
Guard House from the time he  
mounted Guard to ye time of  
his Relief by Soldiers and In-  
habitants. And the Capt imag-  
ines that some of them was Designed  
to hurt ye Centries and one of them  
at ye Park of Artillery was wound-  
ed by one of the Bales

Yr Jos Spencer  
Blven of the Day

8  
J. Spencer  
Brigd Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

June 26, 1776

Detail of the Guard:

Brigd Genl Spencer

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

The Guards Visited by day  
and night, and Grand Rounds  
over

Number of record:

43

GA Ward

(48d)

Copyist

JAN. 12

39117981

1898

went According To General  
Orders Nothing Extraordinary  
Happend all is Well, Except  
at the Arisons Brewery Guard,  
the Centry fired on one Man  
and Wounded him in the Legg  
for Refusing to Give The  
Countersign

Do<sup>d</sup> Spencer  
B. Gen<sup>l</sup>



*B*

*Spencer*

*Brig Gen.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*July 1, 1776*

Detail of the Guard:

*Brig Gen Spencer*

L Col, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, *1*,

Corporals, *1* ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks: *The Guards visited by  
by Day and Night, Grand (over)*

Number of record:

*44*

*L. H. Patterson*

(548d)

Copyist

JAN. 12

39117988

1898

Rounds went according to  
General Orders. Nothing  
Extraordinary happened all  
is well.

Jr Jos Spencer  
B Genl of the Day

*J*  
*No<sup>o</sup> Spencer*  
*Brigd Genl*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*June 25*, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

*Brigd<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer*

L Col, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, 1

Corporals, 1 ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, 4 ; by night, 4

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

*I Visited the out Guards  
Yesterday and found them in  
over*

Number of record:

*42*

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39117976

1898

Good order, the Grand Rounds  
went last night, and the several  
Guards were visited by the Field  
Officers of the Day according to  
Genl Orders. Nothing Extraordi-  
nary happened. All is well.

J. S. Spencer

B. Genl.

*S*  
*Is Spencer*  
*Brigd Genl*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**  
of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*June 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

*Brigd Genl Spencer*

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks: *I Visited all the Principle  
Guards yesterday in d<sup>y</sup> time.* *over*

Number of record:

*41*

*G. A. Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39117952

1898

the Field Officers went the Grand  
Rounds and visited all the Guards  
according to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders and by  
my observation and their Report  
the Guards were alert and in  
Good order Nothing Extraordinary  
Happened Except at the Jersey Bat-  
tery one Person was Seen by the  
Bentry about 12 o'clock at night  
attempting to get into the Battery  
through the Ambrosia the Bentry  
fired upon him & he fled.

Jos<sup>ph</sup> Spencer  
B. Gen<sup>l</sup>

S

Jos Spencer  
Brigd Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

June 19<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Detail of the Guard.

Brigd<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer

L Col, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confin'd,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confin'd,

Crime,

Remarks: The out Guard mounted  
in the Day time yesterday. the  
over

Number of record:

40

GA. Ward

JAN. 12

39117948

1898

Siguet Visited at 6 o'clock in  
the after noon the rounds went  
between the hours of Twelve & Three  
last night and the Siguet & Guard  
Visited at Reveille Beating this  
Morning found all well & allert  
Nothing Extraordinary Happen'd as  
Appears by the Report of the field  
Officers of the Day.

Jo. Spencer

B. Gen<sup>l</sup> of the Day



S  
Jos Spencer  
B. Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

June 16<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

B. Genl. Spencers

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks: The Guards visited yesterday: Journal  
went last night according to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders.  
Nothing Extraordinary happened all as Well

Number & record:

39 GA Ward

over

(548d)

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39117944

1898

Do<sup>r</sup>. Spencer

B. Gen<sup>l</sup> of the Day

*S*  
*Los Spencer*  
*Briga Genl*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*June 13th*, 1776

Detail of the Guard:

*Briga Genl Spencer's*

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, 1

Corporals, 1 ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks: *The Guards Visited Grand  
Rounds went according to Genl  
Orders Nothing Extraordinary happened*  
*over*

Number of record:

*38*

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copy to:

JAN. 12

39117939

1898

All is Well

Do<sup>d</sup> Spencer  
B. Genl of the Day.

*B*

*Jo<sup>s</sup> Spencer*  
*Brig Gen.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*June 10, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*Brig<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencers*

Captains, ; Subalterns,

Serjeants, / ; Corporals, /

Drums or Fifs, ; Privates, / 2

Centries:

By Day, ; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what o Clock at night y<sup>r</sup> }  
grand rounds was Reed, }

Extreordinary's, *The Guards visited by*  
*Day and Night according to Genl.*  
*orders* \* \* \* \*

*Jo<sup>s</sup> Spencer*  
*Brig<sup>d</sup> of the Day -*

Number of record

**60**

(5484)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

*S*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Spencer*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Brigade*, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers recommended for Commissions in Brig<sup>d</sup>  
Spencer's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*104 June*  
*June 28, 1776*

Remarks :

*... only in capture*  
*at 8 hours above*

Number of record :

**190**

(548d)

*S. C. H. ...*

Copyist.

S

Spencer

Brig<sup>r</sup> General

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig<sup>r</sup> General Spencer

Dr  
dollars

1776

Cr

June 24 By his service from  
Jan 7 22 to June 22

62.5

Decem<sup>r</sup> 25 By ditto from June 23  
to Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & as Major Gen<sup>l</sup>  
from thence to Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

837 60  
72

Vol. 143, page 51.

Houston

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Spencer  
General

Appears

On A Return  
Of The Provost Guard,  
September 4<sup>th</sup> 1777,  
Col. John Bower's Com-  
mand, R.I. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

J B Doud

Copyist.



*S*

*Joseph Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *Maj Genl* on a

**List of General Officers**

of the American Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Jan 9*, 1778.

, 17

Remarks: *Resigned 13 Jan 1778*

Number of record:

*8*

(545m)

*J M Weaver*

Copyist.

*S*

*Jos<sup>h</sup> Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *Maj Genl* on a

**List of General Officers**

of the American Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*9*

(545m)

*J. M. Warr*

Copyist.

*S*  
*Gen Spencer*  
*B. Gen*, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Name appears in list of names  
as signature to Return.*

Number of record

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

S

Joseph Spencer

Appears with the rank of Maj Gen on a  
List of General Staff

of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. M. Wearne

Copyist.

*J*

Conn.

*Spencer*  
*Gen.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Gen Spencer Capt John*  
*Mylys pay roll*  
*1 Co - 2 Reg in 1775*

\* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

**60**

(545m)

Copyist.

*S*  
*Spencer*  
*Gen.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Gen<sup>l</sup> Court  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*For date*, 17

Name, *Oliver Hancock*

Company, *Oliver Hancock's*

Regiment, *Capt Wyllie's or Gen. Spencer's*

Rank, *Captain*

Date, *May 6, 1775*

Remarks:

Number of record

**26**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copies.

2103  
Spencer, Elihu

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain

Chaplain

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37430769	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

S | | | |  
Rev. Elihu Spencer  
Chap.

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Hospital & Medical department"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Rev. Elihu Spencer, Chap.  
to Hos. in Middle dis:  
Oct 20, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(545m)

*Ga Ward*

Copyist



2112  
Spencer Joseph Hoskins  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lv. Mr.

Lv. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124661	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* | *✓* |  
*Jos. Hoskins Spencer*  
*Dr. Master*

Appears as shown below in a . . . . .

**Book of Accounts of Disbursements,  
Pay Master General's Office.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

New York, *Not dated*, 17 . . . . .

1993. Pay of the Army, *Dr. to Jos Hoskins Spencer Dr. Master*  
for pay as Dr. Master from 15 Octo 1780 to 2 Feby.  
1782 . . . . . 201<sup>75</sup>

*Jos H. Spencer, Dr. to Certificates Issued*  
*for No. 86333 on Interest from*  
*Jan'y 1, 1783.* . . . . . 201<sup>75</sup>

*J. Johnson*

2550  
Spencer, Joshua  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124167	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Costin, James*  
Appears with the rank of *Br* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov. 8*, 17*82*

Province he } *Virginia & Pennsylvania*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*  
*by sea to Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

310  
Spencer, William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466868	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

Wm Spencer

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Warrants Ent<sup>d</sup> in Auditors Office Main  
Army"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Phila

Feb. 12, 1781.

New Emission

No. 5529 Ensign Wm Spencer  
50.

Number of record

71

(5400)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

21018  
Spiers, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122968	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of EnA on a

returned From Quebeck Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 in the Ship  
Andrew Cap Gier

List dated(

17

Remarks :

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug<sup>t</sup> 1805 From a  
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record :

7

(545m)

*Copyist*



2517

Sponsanell, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123770

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Am. Sponsanell*

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he  
belongs to,

*from New York to New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Sept. 1781*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*A. C. Chenevier*

Copyist.

2,510  
Sprague, Elisha  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Elisha Spangue*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*  
*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist.

2511

# Sprong, Folkert

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39, 7, 1445	20
2	1447	21
3	1885	22
4	2131	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* *71110*  
*Folkert Sprong*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Officer's name,

*Ozias Bissell*

Rank,

*Capt.*

Corps,

*Wells Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*A Vansindenn*

*7.12. -*

*Folkert Sprong*

*1.14.6*

Total

*9.6.6*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5450)

*A. Cornell*

Copyist

*S*  
*Folkert Sprong*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *Andrew Barnes*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *Jersey Militia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Folkert Sprong</i>	<i>30.14.9</i>
<i>Peters Von Belt</i>	<i>55.1.7</i>

*85.16.4*  
Total

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545)

*Noted*

Copyist.

*S*

*Folkert Sprong*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Jacob Mummy*

Rank,

*Ensign*

Corps,

*Pens & Mili<sup>a</sup>*

To whom due

Amount

*Isaac Schover*

*10. 3. 3.*

*Folkert Sprong*

*53. 16. 6.*

Total

*63. 19. 9*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of records:

*2*

(545)

*Hotchkiss*

Copyist.



S

Folkert Sprong

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782

Officer's name, *J Wideman*

Rank, *Ensign*

Corps, *German Battalion*

To whom due	Amount
<i>H. Wyckoff</i>	<i>5<sup>00</sup> 7<sup>00</sup> 5<sup>00</sup></i>
<i>Folkert Sprong</i>	<i>33<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup></i>

Total *438<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup> 3*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of report 11

2

(545)

*Boissell*

Copyist.

Squires, Ezra  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1c 39123815	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*1*  
*Wm Squires*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*Vermont*

When Sent & which Way,

*May 1782*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*Wm Squires*

Copyist.

213 Sols. Salem.  
Squires, Solomon  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123881
2	39174848
3	4883
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

*Almoner*  
Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*N.Y.*

When Sent & which Way,

*Oct. 1782*

*by Sea to New York*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist.

S

Pvt ..... Solem Squires .....

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names  
of prisoners to be sent to New York  
and delivered over to the Commissary  
of Prisoners there.

.....  
List dated, Quebec .....  
October 9th, \*1782.

Where to be taken on board from:  
St. Paul's Bay .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
Note. This photostatic copy was  
taken from copy deposited in the  
Public Archives of Canada. The  
original document is deposited in  
the British Museum and forms part  
of the Haldimand Collection. The  
corrections on the Mss were made  
by members of the staff of Public  
Archives of Canada when the  
transcripts were sent back to be  
collected a few years ago.

.....  
.....  
Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record 3 EAronstain .....

(12)

Misc. 4-2

1371

Copyist.

S

Solo Squires

Pvt

Age 48

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of  
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,  
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Susquehanna  
21 August 1778

Remark: At St Paul's Bay

Note: This photostatic copy was  
taken from copy deposited in the  
Public Archives of Canada. The  
original document is deposited in  
the British Museum and forms part  
of the Haldimand Collection. The  
corrections on the Mss were made by  
members of the staff of Public  
Archives of Canada when the tran-  
scripts were sent back to be col-  
lated a few years ago.

Book mark. A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record

17

SEARONSTEIN

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

Stacy Asa

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189460	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....



S

Asa Stacey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2074  
Stacey, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

D.A.G.P. Term

D.A.G.P. Term

CARD NUMBERS.

39114123

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

S 1

John Stacey  
D. A. G. P. Tenn

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return  
of part of the Troops, Commanded  
by Major General Arnold, Stationed  
at West Point and its Dependencies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 14, 1780

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

2075  
Stage,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118818

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

*1*

*✓*

*1*

*Stage*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Aug 15*, 17*80*.

Prisoner's Name,

*Richard Smith*

The Regt.,

Confined by,

*Capt Stage*

When Confin'd,

*April 7<sup>th</sup> 29*, 17

Crime,

*for stealing a  
gun*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*86*

(548d)

*IC, E. W. Lines*

Copyist.

2016

Stagg, William  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123763	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Am. Stagg*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8.*, 1782.

Province he  
belongs to,

*New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Sept. 1781*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2016-a  
Steamer George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ward master      Ward master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141200	21	
2	1269	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also



S

George Stainer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients, &c. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hosp<sup>l</sup> from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reg<sup>t</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Company \_\_\_\_\_

Disorder \_\_\_\_\_

Event

*W<sup>d</sup> Master*

Number of record:

**63**

(555)

*J M Dowd*

Copyist.

S

George Stainer

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Patients &c. in Genl Hospital from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>o</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission, 17

Regement

Company

Disorder

Event

*W<sup>d</sup> Master*

Number of record:

64

(555).

*J. R. Howard*

Copyist.

2016-6

Stamer, Sarah

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Nurse

Nurse

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39/4, 205  
2 271

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

S

Sarah Stainer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients, &c. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hosp<sup>l</sup> from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Admission

, 17

Reg<sup>t</sup>

Company

Disorder

Event

Nurse.

Number of record:

63

(555)

J. W. Dowd

Copyist.

S

Sarah Stainer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients &c. in Genl Hospital from Augt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Regement \_\_\_\_\_

Company \_\_\_\_\_

Disorder \_\_\_\_\_

Event \_\_\_\_\_

*Nurse*

Number of record:

64

(555)

*J B Dowd*

Copyist.

2017  
Stamwood,

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39125898	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

Stamwood

Capt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with Coll Reuben

Fogg Massachusetts Militia  
as follows: Dr.

1777 March 20,

To Cash paid Capt Stamwood

by W. Palpey Esq.

for warrant

dollars

11433.55  
92

21

To Cash paid do by do

for do

2238.8  
77

2017-a

Standfield, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141198
2	1268
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



*S*

*John Standfield*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients, &c. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hosp<sup>l</sup> from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Admission

, 17

Reg<sup>t</sup>

Company

Disorder

Event

*Scroder*

Number of record:

**63**

(555)

*J. R. Dowd*

Copyist.

S

John Standfield

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients &c. in Genl Hospital from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Regement \_\_\_\_\_

Company \_\_\_\_\_

Disorder \_\_\_\_\_

Event

*Tender*

Number of record:

64

(555)

*J. V. David*

Copyist.

✓ 2078  
Stanley, Sands

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124238

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*St. John*  
*St. John*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Apr. 8, 1782.*

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Oct. 1782*

*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

*See memo*

Number of record

**12**

(5484)

*W. H. Chandler*

Copyist.

2019  
\* Stark, John

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106817	20	39117901
2	39117032	21	2933
3	2789	22	2947
4	2810	23	2966
5	7059	24	3133
6	7091	25	3152
7	4259	26	3161
8	2831	27	3165
9	4247	28	3
10	37466837	29	3173
11	6764	30	3177
12	6757	31	3240
13	6750	32	37465710
14	39117057	33	39107015
15	2853	34	6391
16	2875	35	37465351
17	2883	36	31124
18	2895	37	
19	3106	38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

8 |

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *November*, 1780.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*150*

(548d.)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

8

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *New Windsor*

*December 30*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*190*

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

S

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *September*, 1780.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*148*

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



8

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Morris town*

*January 1, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*157*

*J. Morrison*

5487

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morristown*

*February 5, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*156*

(5487)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Morris-town*

*January 5, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*152*

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

8

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Morris town*

*February 14, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*157*

*L. Morrison*

(5484)

Copyist.

S

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Morris-town*

*January 15, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*153*

*J. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Morris town*

*January 22*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*154*

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

8

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morristown*

*April 15, 1780*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*164*

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a *Brigade*,  
on a

**General Return**

of the number of Men Sick in Hospitals

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *near Morris Town*

*Feb.*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

March 4, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

158

L. Morrison

(5484)

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

April 8, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

163

J. Morrison

(5484)

Copyist.

*S*

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *near Morris*

*April 1, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*162*

*L. Morrison*

(5484)

Copyist.

*S*

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*March 25, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*161*

*L. Morrison*

(5484)

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Morris Town

May 20, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

169  
(5484)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Morristown*

*March 11., 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*159*  
(5484)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

S.

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Morristown*

*March 18, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*160*

*L. Morris*

(5484)

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated near Morris Town

May 13, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

168

L. Morrison

(5484)

Copyist.



S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Morris Town*

*May 6*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*167*

(5484)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Morris Town

April 29, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

166

L. Morrison

5487

Copyist.

8

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Perkasie Camp*

*July 15, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*173*  
(5484)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pukenas Camp*

*July 8*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*172*  
(5484)

*L. Morrison*

Copist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(Revolutionary War)

Return dated Morristown

April 22, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

165

L. Morrison

(5487)

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,  
on a

**Field Return**

of the Troops under the Command of his Excel-  
lency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Short Stills*

*June 12*, 1780.

Remarks :

Number of record :

*192 L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Return**

of the continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

July 1, 1780.

Remarks :

Number of record

195

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

*S*

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *near Morristown*

*June 3*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*171*

(5484)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



8

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Morris Town*

*May 27, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*170*  
(5482)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*S*

*Stark*

*Genl*

Appears as shown below on a

**Morning Report**

of the Main Guard West Point

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug. 6*, 17 *80*.

Prisoner's Name,

*George Henderson*

Regt,

By Whom Confined,

*Genl Stark*

Night Confin'd,

*1*

Crime,

*for Stealing*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**77**

(548d)

*R E Collins*

Copyist.

8

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
Field Return  
of Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August 4, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

191

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

*S*

*Stark*

*Genl*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards Mounted August 9<sup>th</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *West Point*  
*Aug 10, 1780.*

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name, *George Anderson*

What Reg<sup>t</sup>,

By whome Confined, *Genl Stark*

N<sup>o</sup> Days, *25*

Crime, *Stealing Gun*

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg<sup>t</sup>,

N<sup>o</sup> Days,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**78**

(548d)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*S*

*Stark*

*Genl*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Aug 9, 1780.*

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>,

Sub.,

Sarg<sup>t</sup>,

; Corp<sup>t</sup>,

Drum & fife,

; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day,

; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, *George Aderson*

Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>, *78*

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, *Genl Stark*

Crime, *Stealing Gun*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*81*

(5482)

*R. E. Wins*

Copyist.

S

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Field Return**

of the Troops, Arms, &c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Peekskill*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**193**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

5

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Orange Town*

*August 12, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*175*

(5484)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Field Return**  
of Continental Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Orange Town*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 10*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*194*

*F. Morrison*

( 548d )

Copyright.



S

Starks

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 15, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

George Anderson

The Regt.,

Confined by,

Genl Starks

When Conf<sup>nd</sup>,

17

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Leaneck*

*August 26 & 27, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*177*  
(548.)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

8

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*August 19*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*176*

(5484)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

S

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Steonrapie*

*Sept. 9*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*179*

(5482)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

S

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *New Windsor*

*Decem. 23*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*189*

64821

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

8

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp Leon-Neck*

*Sept 2*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*178*

(5484)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

S

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Orange Town*

*Sept. 30*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*180*

*L. Morrison*

(5484)

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Worms Town

Dec 18, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

124

Stark

5484

Copyist.



S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 26, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

125

(5484)

Stark

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Dec 26, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

125

(548d)

Stark

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *November*, 1779.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*140*

(518d)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

*S*

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of the continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Morris Town*

*Dec*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

*129*

*A. Cottrell*

(548d)

Copyist.

51

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *December*, 1779.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*141*

(548d)

*Stark*

Copyist.

S

Stark  
Brigadier General

Appears on a

Return  
of the Brigade Commanded  
by Brigadier General Stark  
as reviewed by the Inspector  
General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 6. 1779

This name appears in the  
Return dated Sept. 6. 1779

Number of record:

192

(545i)

W. P. C. Allen

Copy

S

Stark

General

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Provisions and Ammunition delivered at Charlestown Number Four to the Continental Troops, the New Hampshire, New York and Massachusetts Militia by Elijah Grout Commissary, to January 15<sup>th</sup> 1778, Canadian Prisoners and the Guard attending them—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated 17

General Stark's Brigade Col<sup>o</sup> Nichols

Beef, 4383 $\frac{3}{4}$  Pounds; Pork, 14 Pounds.

Bread, 3421 $\frac{1}{2}$  Pounds; Powder, 227 $\frac{1}{4}$  Pounds.

Lead & Balls, 396 $\frac{3}{4}$  Pounds.

No. of Balls, 1460; Flints, 272

Rum, 49 Gal, 0 Qt, 0 Pts.

Sugar, Pounds; Paper, Sheets.

Salt, Pints; Peas, Pints.

Remarks:

From copy made in the R. & P. Office War Dept. in Nov. 1895 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431372.

Number of record

20

(5450)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

S

John Starke

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Brig General a

**List of General Officers**

of the American Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Jan 9, 1778.

Oct 4, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J M Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.



*S*

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Morris town*

*January 29*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of records:

*155*

5484

*F. Morrison*

Copyist.

8 |

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *October.*, 1780.

Return dated *camp at Totowa*

*not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*149*

(5484)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pekenass Camp*

*July 22*, 17*84*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*174*

(5484)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

8

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *August*, 1780.

Return dated  
*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*147*

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Field Return**

of the Troops present fit for Action. Also of  
Canteens & Shoes wanting in the Several Brig-  
ades.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Short Hills

June 7, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

219

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S.

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**  
of the Continental Troops, fit for action.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

June 20, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record.

218

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

8 |

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

*May*

, 1756.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*145*

(5487)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

81

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

*June*

, 1780.

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*146*

(5484)

*L. Murren*

Copyist.



S  
John Stark Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Brig. Gen.  
Appears on an

Abstract  
of the Muster of the Several  
Regiments in the Brigade of Foot  
in the Service of the United States  
Commanded by John Stark Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Brig. Gen. for the month  
March, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Marlborough  
Apr. 3, 1780

\* This name appears in the  
abstract only as John Stark

Number of record:

193

(545i)

JN E. Jones

Copied

51

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

*March*, 1780.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*143*

(5487)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

81

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

*April*

, 1780.

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*144*

(548d)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

S

Stark

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Inspection Returns of Genl  
Clinton & Stark's Brigades

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of February 1780.  
Abstract dated Mch 3, 4 & 5, 1780.

Brigades Stark's Clintons

Number of record:

24

(5483)

L. O. G. Townman

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears as the designation of a Brigade  
on a

General Return

of the number of Men whose  
times of enlistment will ex-  
pire before the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
July next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hd. Quarters,

Feb. 1780

Number of record:

61

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

S

Stark

Name appears as the designation of a Brigade  
on a

General Return.

of the number of Men, em-  
ployed out of their Regiments  
or who cannot appear un-  
der Arms in time of Action.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hd. Qrs.

Feb. 1780

Number of record:

60

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyst

S.

Stark

Name appears as the designation of a Brigade  
on a

General Return  
of Arms & Accoutrements  
in the several Regiments  
and of those in the Hands  
of the Conductors.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb. 1780

Number of record

67

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

S.

Stark

Name appears as the designation of a Brigade  
on a

General Return

of the number of Men who  
have been Sick absent &  
have not been heard of  
since Six Months past.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Feb. 1780

Number of record:

62

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist



21  
Hark  
Genl

Appears on a

Genl Return  
of all the arms & accoutrements,  
Ammunition & all bad and  
good in the subscribers care  
in Genl Hark's Regt and  
Sackville of Maggen's  
horses and Tackling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Genl Return dated Marristown  
Jan 26 1780

This name appears in the  
Genl Return under Caption

Number of record:

194

(545i)

R. E. Eames

Copyist

1791

John Stark  
Brigadier General

Appears on a

Return

of all the arms ammunition  
accoutrements &c. in and  
under the possession of the  
Brigade commanded  
by the said General John  
Stark

(Revolutionary War.)

Return of the arms &c. in and

This name appears in the  
Return of the arms &c.

Number of record.

1001

(545i)

51

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

*January*

, 1780.

Return dated

*Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*142*

(5484)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

S

John Stark

Appears on an

Abstract

of the Reviewing Returns of the  
Brigades Commanded by the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
James Clinton and John Starks  
Esquires In the Service of the  
United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of January 1780.

Abstract Not dated

Number of record:

25

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copy

*J*

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a **Brigade**, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Near Hobbs*

*Ferry*, *July*, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*230*

5487

*H. L. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears as *Indesignation of a Brigade*  
on a

*Field Return*  
of the Troops encamped at  
Peekskill under the command  
of His Excellency General  
Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Peekskill;  
June 27, 1781

Number of record:

205

(548d)

*S. Lottman*

Copyist.

*S*

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Peakeskill,*

*July 1, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*226*

(5487)

*S. Hottel*

Copyist.

Stark

Name appears as designation of Brigade  
on a

Weekly State

of the Continental Army  
under the immediate  
Command of the Honorable  
Major General St Clair

(Revolutionary War.)

Weekly State dated New  
Windsor May, 19, 1781

Number of record:

203

(545i)

P. E. Guine

Copyist



S

Stark

Brig Genl.

Appears on a

Return

of Present state of the  
Arms, Ammunition & accoutre-  
ments in the Brigade of Foot  
commanded by Brigadier  
Genl. Stark.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 26 1781

Return dated the 26th May 1781

Number of record.

146

(545i)

C. C. Williams

Copied

D

Stark

Genl

Appears on a

Return

of Present state of Camp  
Equipage in Genl Stark's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 26 1781

Return of Genl Stark  
Return dated May 26 1781

Number of record :

195

(545i)

J. P. E. Ekins

Copies

*Stark*  
*Brig Gen*

Appears on a

*Return*

of *Present State of bloating*  
*in the Brigade of Foot Com*  
*manded Brigadier Genl*  
*Stark*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Return dated New Hampshire*  
*Village May 28 1781*

*Name of person who*  
*Return only on the Capture*

Number of record:

*197*

(545i)

*P. E. Mines*

Copies.

*S*

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*New Windsor,*

*June 2, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*224*

54871

*S. Hottel*

Copyist.

*S*

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*New Windsor*

*June 9, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*225*

(5487)

*Starmell*

Copyist.

*S*  
*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*New Windsor*  
*May 12, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*223*

(548d)

*Hotwell*  
Copyist.

*S*

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*New Windsor,*

*April 28, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*221*

5484

Copyist.

*S*  
*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 5, 1781*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*222*

(5484)

*Hotwell*  
Copyist.



*S*

*Stark*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*New Windsor,*  
*April 14, 1781.*

Remarks:

\*

\*

\*

*No return of Stark's Brigade*  
*has come to hand for this week*

Number of record:

*219*

5487

*S. Gortme*

Copyist.

*S*

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*New Windsor,*  
*April 21, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*220*

(5484)

*Shawmut*

Copyist.

*S*

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*New Windsor,*

*March 24, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*210*

(548d)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *New Windsor*  
*March 31, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

217

5484

*Stark*

Copyist.

*S*

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*New Windsor*

*April 7, 1781*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*218*

(548d)

*Hosmer*

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

July 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

214

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Windsor  
March 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

245

(5482)

Stark

Copyist.

S.

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 10, 1781.  
Jan 6, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

210

Hornell

(548d)

Copyist.



S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Windsor

Jan'y 20, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

212

548d

Storner

Copyist.

S

Stack:

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Windsor

Jan'y 27, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

211

Storrell

(548d)

Copyist.

*S*

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*New Windsor*

*Feb'y 3*, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*213*

(548d)

*Stottell*

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

January, 1781

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

196

(5481)

Not true

Copyist.

S 1

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq' Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *February*, 1781

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*197*

(518d)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

S |

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq' Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(~~Revolutionary War,~~)

for

March, 1781.

Return dated

Not dated, 17.

Remarks:

Number of record:

198

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

*S*

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

*April*

, 1781

Return dated

*New Windsor*

*April*

, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

*199*

(548d)

*H. H. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

*S*

*Stark*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

*May*, 1781.

Return dated

*New Windsor*

*May*, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*200*

(548d)

*S. Cottrell*

Copyist.



S

Stark

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

June

, 1781.

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

201

(548d)

S. Lottman

Copyist.

S.

Stark

Name appears as the designation of a Brigade  
on a

Return

of Women that draw provisions  
in several Brigades and Corps  
of the Army.

New Windsor June 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

251

(545i) .

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Stark

Name appears as *the designation of a Brigade*  
on a

*Field Return*  
of *the Infantry and Sappers*  
and *Miners in camp at*  
*Tarrytown and the immedi-*  
*ate Command of His Excell-*  
*ency General Washington*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *July 2, 1786*

Number of record:

*204*

(548d)

*Hottell*

Copyist.

*S*

*Gen.*

*Stark*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Discharges given out as undermentioned—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Memorandum dated *Head Quarters*

*June*, 1783.

x

x

x

*June 7<sup>th</sup> 1783 Received  
an order of Gen<sup>l</sup> Stark  
for N. Hampshire Troops -- 8--  
Thos McNeill Seryt*

x

x

x

Number of record:

**32**

(5157)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

S

N. H.

John Stark

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier General* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

*L. B. Bownan*

Copyist.

S. 1

Starkes +

Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> 135

Jan. 1, 1779.

To whom paid, Brig<sup>l</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Starkes

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars, 660

£ 198

S. 0

D. 0

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c.,

For what Uses, The Mages for him-  
self & family consist of Maj<sup>r</sup>  
Starkes one clerk & three  
serv<sup>ts</sup> for Nov. & Dec<sup>r</sup> 78  
also Substance for Maj<sup>r</sup>  
Starkes from 1 June to 31  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

*S*

*John Starke*

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier* on a  
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;  
with the dates of their appointments.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*October 4, 1777.*

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

8

Service

John Stark

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a  
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>s</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*4 Oct*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

*T. H. W. W. W.*

Copyist.



2019a

Stater John Larich

Capt. Brackman's Co.  
~~Miscellaneous.~~

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189285	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

John Durich Stater

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Brackman's Company, officers  
chosen Dec. 2, 1776.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2020  
St. Aulair, Chevalier

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39175306	20
2	5813	21
3	39190950	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* ✓  
*Chevalier St Ulair*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, <sup>only</sup> the earliest entry in said

account being dated *April 7, 1776,*

and the latest

, 17

*To Cash from Treasury* <sup>*Dr.*</sup> *dollars*  
*2 Mo Advance N<sup>o</sup> 30* *50. 0*

Vol. 143, page *33*

(545i)

*J. Houston*  
Copyist.

L

Chevalier De St. Aubin<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Chevalier De St. Aubin

	Dr	dollars
1777		
February 8 To Cash paid him by		
Will. Palfrey Exp <sup>t</sup> warrant	200	
January 15 To Cash advanced him		
by Treasury for 2 Months pay		
as Adjutant to the Virginia		
light horse	80	

	Cr.	
1777		
March 26 By Transfer to		
Major. Grand	80	

Vol. 143, page 114

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Che<sup>r</sup> de St. Aulier

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Ago

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in France.

page 149

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Mitcalf

Cop, 1st.

2  
St. Clair, Arthur

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Maj. Gen.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120667	20
2	39111193	21
3	7101	22
4	39125777	23
5	39606757	24
6	115347	25
7	37466857	26
8	39117119	27
9	4677	28
10	37565415	29
11	39156913	30
12	6366	31
13	0830	32
14	5870	33
15	5913	34
16	552	35
17	11-11	36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

St

St. Clair

Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot Com-  
manded by Edward Hand  
Esq. Brigadier General

x

x

x

1. Rank & File - Extra Services

Genl St Clair

x

x

x

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3 1780.

Number of records:

82

(5483)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.



S

Arthur St Clair

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9, 1778.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. M. Warner

(545m)

Copyist.

*S*

*Arthur St. Clair*

Appears with the rank of *Maj Genl* on a

**List of General Staff**

of the Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545m)

*J M Weems*

Copyist.

8.

St. Blair

Maj Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Warrants Ent<sup>d</sup> in Auditors Office Main  
Army"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Phil<sup>a</sup>

Feb. 12, 1781.

Old Emission.

No. 5513 Maj<sup>r</sup> Genl. St. Blair  
3000. -

Number of record

71

(54564)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

*S*

*St Clair*

*General*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

bearing the following certificate :

"I do Certify that the several sums of Money issued, and charged to the Officers of the Southern Army as ~~to~~ the several Accounts headed against them, were paid by me, for which I have their Receipts Recorded in General Greene's Office.

Given at Head Quarters, Charles Town, South Carolina, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1783.

W<sup>m</sup> Pierce jr  
Aid de Camp"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*General St Clair* *Dr*  
*1782*  
*April 15<sup>th</sup>* *To Cash Advanced* *£52.00*

Number of record :

**21**

(545i).

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

Q

St Clair

Major General

Appears on a

Weekly State

of the Continental Army  
under the immediate  
Command of the Honorable  
Major General St Clair

(Revolutionary War.)

Weekly State Dated New  
Windsor May. 19 1781

\* Name appears only in the  
caption as Sharon above

Number of record:

203

R. E. Guines

(545i)

Copyist

*S*

*St. Clair*

Appears with the rank of *Maj. Genl* on a  
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Number of record:

**11**

*J. M. Weaver*

(545m)

Copyist

1

Arthur St. Clair

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a

**List of General Officers**

of the American Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

T. M. Weems

Copyist.

S

Penn.

Arthur St. Clair

Appears with the rank of Major General on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



S

Arth St. blair  
M. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Receipts at Phila<sup>a</sup>—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1780 Aug 23

M. Gen. Arth St. blair 1000 dols

Number of record:

74

(545u)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*Stclair*  
*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of the Sick**

of the General Hospital at Fort George, from the  
12<sup>th</sup> to the 26<sup>th</sup> July 1776 inclusive—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*For dated*, 17

Regiment,

*Col. Stclair's*

Admitted,

*83*

Discharged,

*13*

Died,

*4*

Deserted,

Remain,

*64*

Remarks:

Number of record

**53**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

1

Arthur St. Clair

Appears with the rank of *Major Genl* on a  
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>s</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Feb 19*, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

*J M W*

Copyist.

*J*  
*St Clair*  
*Col, Brigadier*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Return**

of the Forces in the Service of the States of America encamped & in Quarters on the Banks of Delaware in the State of Pennsylvania under the Command of his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Commander in Chief of all the Forces of the United States in America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....

*Dec 22*, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**43**

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*S*

*A Chair*

*Major General*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Aug 15*, 1777,

and the latest *Nov 21*, 1777.

Vol. 143, page

*104 J. Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

*D*

*St Clear*

*Majr Genl*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**General Return\***

of The Troops at the Post Command<sup>d</sup> by Honbl<sup>e</sup>  
Majr Genl St Clear

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Siconderoga*

*June. 28*, 1777.

Remarks:

*His Name appears on this  
Gene Return in the Caption*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**202**

(548d)

*R E Guinness*

Copyist.

St

St. Clair

Major Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Infantry of the Southern  
Army commanded by the Honorable  
Major General Greene.

N. B. Major Genl. St. Clair retired  
since last Monthly return, and one  
Battalion N. Carolinians (Major McRees  
incorporated, which makes the  
difference in the officers and non-  
commissioned officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp near Bacon's Bridge  
S. Carolina. May 1, 1782

Number of record:

51

(5483)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

S

Arthur St. Clair

Appears with the rank of *Major General* on a  
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;  
with the dates of their appointments.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Feby. 19, 1777-*

Number of record:

6

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist,



✓ 225  
Steel, Louthbert

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124173

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Contibet Steel*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782

Province he  
belongs to,

*Virginia & Maryland*

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov. 1782*

*by Sea to Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*A. C. Henderson*

Copyist.

2023

Steel, Zadick  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123836	20
2	1	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Fredrick Steele*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*Gen. Hospital*

When Sent & which Way,

*Aug 1782*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

Steenbergen, Peter

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

A.C. of J.

A.C. of J.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | *Grayson's Regiment* | **Continental  
Troops.**

*Peter Steenbergen*

*A. C. of I.*

Appears as shown below on a

*Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This Certifieth that Col<sup>o</sup> William  
Grayson's Regiment hath Drawn  
Twenty Eight Thousand, Seven  
Hundred and Seventy Eight  
Rations; and Retain'd One Thous-  
and Two Hundred & Twenty Eight  
from August the 18<sup>th</sup> to the 31<sup>st</sup>  
December '77, and that there is  
due the Said Regim<sup>t</sup> for Retain'd  
Rations, and Deficiencies, One  
Thousand, Three Hundred, and

*<over>*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Certificate dated* *Not dated*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R & P., 415,537. •

Number of record.

*27*

(546m)

*L. Morris*

Copyist.

DEC. - 9.

37478968

1891

Ninety Nine & Eighty Two Ninetieths  
Dollars, Which are just, and  
Agreeable with my Books.  
For M<sup>r</sup> Peter Steenbergen A. C. of  
I. to Generals, Woodfords, and  
Scotts Brigades -

Vinc<sup>t</sup> Tapp. Colk

Stephen, Adam

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Maj. Gen.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	341105869	20	
2	6831	21	
3	34110874	22	
4	1153	23	
5	3194	24	
6	3258	25	
7	3301	26	
8	34175847	27	
9	6011	28	
10	34113207	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

*Stevens*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Camp before York,*  
*Va., Oct 13, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*234*

(548d)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

*S*

*Stevens*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp before York,*  
*Oct 6*, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*233*

(548d)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

*S*

*Stevens*

*x*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of the continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Va.*

*Oct. 2*

*, 1781.*

Remarks:

Number of record

*203*

*J. Hornell*

(548d)

Copyist.

*S*

*Stevens*

*Stevens's Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Trenton*

*Dec. 1, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record.

**35**

(5484)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

S

Va.

Stevens

Genl

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Major Johnson, Virginia.

as follows:

Dr

1777 January 14

To Cash advanced him by  
Treasury for the use of the sick  
Virginia troops of Genl Stevens & others  
Ensign in Philadelphia 200.

J. Austin

S

Stevens  
Brigadier General

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Brigadier General Stevens

March 10, To Cash paid Major  
Torsyth by W. Palfrey Esq.  
for warrant 500 dollars

April 21 To Cash paid him by  
W. Palfrey for secret service 200

May 24 To Cash paid him by  
do in full for his pay to 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 689

Novem<sup>r</sup> 30 To Cash paid him by  
do in full for his pay &  
rations to Nov<sup>r</sup> 20, 1085 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

1777  
March 10 By his service from  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 4, 1776 to Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 500

Vol. 143, page 117

(545m)

Mustin

Copyist.

*S*  
*Stephen*  
*G.L.*, *Brigadier*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of the Forces in the Service of the States of  
America encamped & in Quarters on the Banks  
of Delaware in the State of Pennsylvania under  
the Command of his Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq' Commander in Chief of all the  
Forces of the United States in America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Dec 22*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

S 1

Adam Stephen

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a

**List of General Officers**

of the American Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.



S

Sewers

Gen<sup>l</sup>

Name appears as *the Designation of Brigade*  
on a

*Return*

of *The Troops under the immediate*  
*command of His Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup>*  
*Washington at and in the*  
*Vicinity of Williamsburgh*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Return dated Williamsburgh,*  
*Sept 17, 1781*

Number of record:

*207*

(548d)

*Return*

Copyist.

S

Adam Stephen

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a

List of General Staff

of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. M. McLean

Copyist.

2026

# Stephens, Ephraim

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	29123719	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*  
*Ephraim Stearns*  
Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov 8*

, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*N. H.*

When Sent & which Way,

*Sept. 1781*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*H. L. L. L.*

Copyist.

2026a

Stephens Justes

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189426	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Justes Stephens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2027

Stephenson

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | *✓*  
*Stephenson*

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a

**Return**

of Detachments and Out Guards furnisht from  
Fort Lee Nov<sup>r</sup> 14 1776

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *to N York Island*

Number of record:

**62**

(548d)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.



2028

Stephenson, George  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	201172859	20
2	39174817	21
3	4871	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Geo. Stephenson*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

*D* **(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*Pa.*

When Sent & which Way,

*Oct. 1782*

*by sea to New-York*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Stander*

Copyist.

S

Pvt. George Stevenson

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec  
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:

Quebec

Remarks:

Note. This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

SEARONSTEIN

(18)

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

S

Geo Stephenson

Pvt.

Age 30

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of  
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,  
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Fort Pitt

13th of June 1782

Remark: At Quebec

Note: This photostatic copy was  
taken from copy deposited in the  
Public Archives of Canada. The  
original document is deposited in  
the British Museum and forms part  
of the Haldimand Collection. The  
corrections on the Mss were made by  
members of the staff of Public  
Archives of Canada when the tran-  
scripts were sent back to be col-  
lated a few years ago.

Book mark. A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record

(17) SEARCHED in

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

X

2528-2

Stephenson, Hugh

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Colonel

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*Stephenson*  
*Coll.*

Appears as shown below in a

**Book of Accounts of Disbursements,**  
**Pay Master General's Office.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

New York, *Not dated*, 17

2055. x y y x - y x

*Capt R. Davis Dr to Sundry Accounts*  
*To United States for Cash received of Coll.*  
*Stephenson* 1776 100  
x x x x x x x

Vol. 142, page 108

(5451)

*D. Johnson*

Copyist.

*Copyist.*

*S*  
*Hugh Stevenson* \* X  
*Col*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *July 4*, 1776,

and the latest *March 23*, 1777.

\*  
*Appears also as Col. Hugh Stephenson*

Vol. 143, page

(545i)

*36757 J. L. Austin*  
Copyist.



S

Stephenson

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 22*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Geo Stuart*

Age, *20*

Regiment, *Rifles*

Company, *Stephenson*

Disorder, *Rheum.*

State, *Recoverd*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record

*42* *Harrison*

(518d)

Copyist.

Misc Ref 724

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Stephenson Hugh

(Name.)

Col

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above name appears as, Colo. of Rifle Regt. on a Return of Sick and Wounded in Genl Hackett's Report at Thomas House from Nov 25 to Dec 2, 1895.

He also appears in a Ledger of the Commissioners of the War Dept containing a debit and credit account in which the first entry was July 4, 1896 and the latest Mch 28 1897

930  
G. O.  
Ed. July 18-15-10.00

Johnson  
N.H.

(Attach this end.)

January 27, 1916.

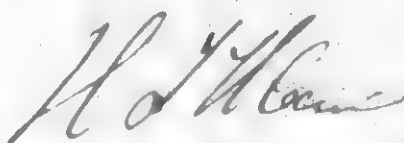
Miss Anna Stephenson,  
144 N. Swissvale Avenue,  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

The name Hugh Stephenson appears as that of a colonel of a rifle regiment on a return of sick and wounded in General Hospital No. 1, St. Thomas House from November 25 to December 2, 1775. His name also appears on an account rendered by the Commissioners of the War Department, which covers a period from July 4, 1776, to March 27, 1777, but nothing relative to the service of said Hugh Stephenson has been found therein.

The records also show that one James Stephenson served in the Revolutionary War as a paymaster in the 13th Virginia Regiment.

North's Historical Register of officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library, shows that one James Stephenson of Virginia served as a paymaster in the 13th Virginia Regiment from December 16, 1776, and that he resigned January, 1777.

It is deemed proper to add that the collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.



The Adjutant General.

2,029

Stephenson, John, Jr.  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

10<sup>3</sup> 912 3077

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Ino Stephenson Jun

Appears on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(545m)

J. M. S. C.

Copyist.

2030

# Sterling, Lord

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.      Maj. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118148	20	87474436
2	8151	21	37145374
3	8177	22	5071
4	8184	23	37106715
5	8173	24	117514
6	8207	25	27457424
7	8228	26	7400
8	8248	27	7451
9	8283	28	115374
10	8302	29	8507
11	8321	30	2457
12	8028	31	3014
13	8340	32	5772
14	8737	33	100264
15	7881	34	8827
16	8851	35	
17	8327	36	
18	772	37	
19	7273	38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Col Wm. Alexander  
1 "New Jersey Regiment"

*S*  
*Earl of Sterling*  
*Right hble, Brigadier*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Return**

of the Forces in the Service of the States of  
America encamped & in Quarters on the Banks  
of Delaware in the State of Pennsylvania under  
the Command of his Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> Commander in Chief of all the  
Forces of the United States in America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Dec 22, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record

**43**

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



S

L<sup>d</sup> Stirling

Appears on a

Return  
of the Brig<sup>d</sup> of Foot in  
the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded  
by Brig<sup>d</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Stirling

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> 1776

Number of record:

200

(545m)

R E Wines

Copyist.

*B*

*Ld Sterling*  
*Brig Gen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug 9*, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

*Brig Gen Ld Sterling*

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col,

Captains, ; Sub, ; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, 1

Corp<sup>s</sup>, 1 ; Drums or fifes, ; Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, 4 ; By Night, 4

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At What Hour of the Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*31*

(5482)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

1

Lord Sterling  
Brig<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

Appears on a

Return

of the Brigade in the Service  
of the State of America  
commanded by Brig<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Lord Sterling

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1776

This name appears in this  
Return as being the Captain

Number of record:

198

(545i)

R E Weines

Copyright

B

Lord Sterling

Brig Gen

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

July 24, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

B. G. Lord Sterling

L Col°, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand

Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N° Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*S*

*Lord Sterling*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field Officers of the Picket, of all the  
Guards of the Line; and those in the City of  
Newyork

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*July 25, 1776.*

Detail of Guard:

Guard,

Lieut Col, ; Cap<sup>tns</sup>,

Sub<sup>s</sup>, ; Serj<sup>ts</sup>, *1*; Corp<sup>s</sup>, *1*

Drums, ; Privates, *12*

Sentries:

By day, *4*; By Night, *4*

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

By whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**71**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

*S*

*Lord Sterling*  
*Brig Gen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*July 28*, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

*Brigdr Genl Lord Sterling*

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, *4* ; by night, *4*

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record.

*48*

(548d)

*L B Patterson*

Copyist.

5

*Ld Sterling*  
*Brig Gen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*July 1st, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*Brig Gen Ld Sterling*

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col<sup>s</sup>,

Captains, ; Sub<sup>s</sup>, ; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, *1*

Corp<sup>s</sup>, *1* ; Drums or fifes, ; Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, ; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At What Hour of the Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*27*

(5483)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

*S* | |  
*Ld Sterling*  
*B. G.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*July 17, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*13. G. Ld Sterlings*

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col<sup>s</sup>,

Captains, ; Sub<sup>s</sup>, ; Serg<sup>ts</sup>,

Corp<sup>s</sup>, ; Drums or fifes, ; Privates,

Centries:

By Day, ; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At What Hour of the Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*28* *E H Patterson*  
(548.) Copyist.



S

Ld Sterling

Brig Gen

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

July 14, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

B. H. Ld Sterlings

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, / 2

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confin'd,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confin'd,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

L. H. Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

*B*

*Lord Stirling*

*B. Genl*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*July 9, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*B. Genl Lord Stirling*

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col,

Captains, ; Sub, ; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, /

Corp<sup>s</sup>, / ; Drums or fifes, ; Privates, / 2

Centries:

By Day, ; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At What Hour of the Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*25*

(5484)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*S*

*Ld Sterling*

*Brig Gen.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*July 12, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*B. A. Ld Sterlings*

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col<sup>s</sup>,

Captains, ; Sub<sup>s</sup>, ; Serg<sup>s</sup>, 1

Corp<sup>s</sup>, 1 ; Drums or fifes, ; Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, ; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At What Hour of the Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*26*

(548-1)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

S

Lord Stirling

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field Officer of the Picket of all the  
Guards of the Line and in the City of New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

New York

July 6, 1776

Guard,

Lord Stirling

Detail of Guard:

Captains, ; Sub., ; Serjeants, 1

Corporals, 1 ; Drum<sup>rs</sup>, ; Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, 4 ; By night, 4

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

By whom Confined,

Crime,

Nights Confined,

Remarks:

Number of record :

65

(548d)

M. P. R. R. R.  
Copyist.

*B.*

*Ld Sterling*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Report**  
of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*July 1, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*Brigade Genl Ld Sterling*

L Col, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, *1*

Corporals, *1* ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

Nº Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*44*

(548d)

*Ch Paterson*

Copyist.

*S*

*L<sup>d</sup> Sterling*

*Brig. Gen.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*June 28*, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

*Brig<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Sterling*

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

*L*

Number of record:

*13*

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

5

Lord Stirling  
Brig Gen

Appears as signature to a

Report  
of the Guards kept in Genl.  
Heath's, Spencer's & Lord  
Stirling's Brigades

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated New York

June 28 1776

Number of record:

14

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copied

1

Lord Sterling  
Brigd. Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

June 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1776

Detail of the Guard:

Brigd. Genl Lord Sterling

L Col, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, 1

Corporals, 1 ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confin'd,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confin'd,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

G.A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.



*S*  
*Lord Sterling*  
*Brigd Genl*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**  
of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*June 25*, 1776

Detail of the Guard:

*Brigd<sup>r</sup> Genl Lord Sterling*

L Col, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*42*

*GA Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

*J.*  
*Ld Sterling*  
*Briga Genl*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*June 19*, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

*Briga Genl Ld Sterlings*

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, 1

Corporals, 1 ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confin'd,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confin'd,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*40*

(548d)

*GA Ward*

Copyist.

*S*

*Lord Sterling*  
*B. G.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*June 16<sup>th</sup>*

, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

*B. G. Lord Sterling*

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*39*

*G. A. Ward*

(548d)

Copyist.

S  
Lord Sterlinge  
Brigd Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

June 13<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brigd Genl Lord Sterlinge

L Col<sup>o</sup>; Major; Captains,

Subalterns; Sergeants, /

Corporals, /; Drums & fifes,

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confin'd,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confin'd,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

S

# The Earl of Stirling

Appears as shown below in a

## Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

The Earl of Stirling		Dr
1776		dollars
May 4		
August 7	To Cash paid him by Willm Palfrey Esq in full for May & June	
1776		2.50
March 20	To Cash paid his Lordship by Willm Palfrey Esq what he advancd. for Secret Service	90.
1776	Or	
May 4	By his Service as Brig. General for the Month of March & April	2.50
March 18	By ditto from July 1 <sup>st</sup> to Feb. 19 1777	9.52 1/2
		72

Vol. 143, page 43

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

*S* | *Continental*  
| *Troops*

*Lord Stirling*

Appears as shown below on a

*Return*

of *Six Companies in the*  
*Regiment of Artillery, in*  
*the service of the United*  
*States of America. Com-*  
*manded by Henry Knox Esq.*

*The other Companies returned last*  
*week have marched with the Brigades*  
*commanded by Lord Stirling, Genl. Bell,*  
*& Genl. Fallows.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*dated Camp at North Castle*  
*Nov. 9, 1776.*

Number of record

*23*

(5456)

*D. Johnson*

Copyist.

S  
Lord Stirling  
Brig. Genl

Appears on a

Return  
of the Brigade Commanded  
by Brig. Genl Lord  
Stirling

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains  
Oct. 22, 1776

Number of record :

199

(545i)

P. E. Weines

Copyright

*S*

*Ld Sterling*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug 21, 1776*

Detail of the Guard:

*New Goal*

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub<sup>d</sup>, *1*; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, *2*

Corp<sup>s</sup>, *2*; Drums or fifes, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, *24*

Centries:

By Day, *1*; By Night, *5*

Who went the Grand Rounds, *Lt Col. Jacobs*

At What Hour of the Night, *bet 11 & 3 o'clock*

Prisoner's Name, *Thos Williams*

Regiment, *2<sup>d</sup> Batt: York Regt*

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, *Ld Sterling*

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, *1*

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*37*

(5484)

*C H Patterson*

Copyist.



S

Lord Sterling  
Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New  
York.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

New York  
August 20 AD. 1776

Details of Guard:

Guard,

New Goal

Field Officers,

; Captains,

Subalterns,

1

; Sergeants,

2

Corporals,

2

; Drums & fifes,

Privates,

29

Centries by Day,

8

Centries by Night,

10

By Whom visited,

Majr Brooks

At what Hour,

2 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Doct Harris

Of what Company,

Of what Regiment,

By whom Confin'd,

Genl. Lord Sterling

Number of Nights Confin'd,

For what Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record.

75

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

S

*Sterling*

*Genl.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 19, 1776.*

Detail for the Guard:

Guard,

*New York*

Capt of the Guard,

*Lang*

Capt.,

; Sub.,

*1*

; Serj<sup>t</sup>,

*1*

Corporil,

*2*

; D & Fife,

; Privates, *26*

Centry:

By Day,

*8*

; By Night,

*10*

Who went the G<sup>d</sup> Rounds,

*Lt Col Ballamore*

At what hour of the Night,

*2 o'clock*

Prisoner's Name,

*{ D. Harris*

Reg<sup>t</sup> belongs to,

*{ 4th Regt*

Company belongs to,

*4th Sterling*

By whom Confin'd,

*Lt Col Stockholme*

N<sup>o</sup> of Night Confin'd,

*8*

N<sup>o</sup> of Prisoners,

*{ 2*

Crime,

*{ No crime mentioned in y<sup>r</sup> returns  
part of Punishment by Gen<sup>l</sup> orders*

Remarks:

Number of record

**74**

(548d)

*W P Ripley*

*Copied*

S

Stirling

Brigadier Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New  
York—August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *New York*  
*August 2<sup>d</sup>, 1776*

Guard,

Command<sup>r</sup> Name,

Field Officers, ; Cap<sup>ts</sup>,

Sub<sup>s</sup>, ; Serj<sup>s</sup>, ; Corp<sup>s</sup>,

Drum<sup>s</sup>, ; Priv<sup>s</sup>,

Centries by Day ; Centries by Night,

Total,

Remarks: *The Guard at Harrison's*  
*Brewery was reinforced by 1 Sub 1 Sergeant*  
*1 Corporal & 24 privates*  
*There is no Guard as yet placed at*  
*Liepenard's Brewery - Nothing*  
*Extraordinary Reported - New York*  
*August 2<sup>d</sup> 1776*

Endorsement *Stirling Brigadier Genl*  
*Report of the Guards New York*  
*August 2<sup>d</sup> 1776 Stirling B General over*  
*+ Name appears on Report only as sign<sup>ee</sup>*

Number of record:

**73**

(548d)

*M<sup>o</sup> Reply*  
*Copyist*

JAN. 12

39118340

1898.

To His Excellency  
General Washington

*B*

*Ld Sterling*

*Brig Gen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Aug 5*, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

*Brigd Genl Ld Sterlings*

L Col<sup>o</sup>, .....; Major, .....; Captains,

Subalterns, .....; Sergeants, *1*

Corporals, *1* .....; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, *4* .....; by night, *4*

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>,

Crime,

*Remarks: A Detail of the Picquet  
Guards. August 5-1776 (over)*

Number of record:

*50*

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist

5

Brig. Gen.

Stirling

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

New York

Aug 6, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col<sup>d</sup>,

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Serg<sup>ts</sup>,

Corp<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums or fifes, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates,

Centries:

By Day, \_\_\_\_\_; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_,

At What Hour of the Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Visited the Guards by  
day and found them all (over)

Number of record:

33

(548.)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S

Ld Stirling  
Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and About the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *Camp in New York*  
*July 29, 1776*

A Detail of the Guard:

Field officer, ; Cap',

Sub', ; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, ; Corp',

D or file, ; Privates,

Centries:

By day, ; By night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the night Grand Rounds Re-  
ceived,

A Detail of the Piquet Guard:

*4<sup>th</sup> Brigade Ld Stirling*

Cap', ; Sub', ; Serg<sup>r</sup>,

Corp', ; Drums, ; Privates,

Remarks: *✓ ✓ New York July 29, 1776*

*Visited all the Guards by day, and the  
all compleat, in Good Order & alert over*

Number of record:

**72**

(548d)

*W<sup>m</sup> R. R. R. R.  
Copy*

5

*Stirling*  
*Brig. Gen.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *New York*  
*Aug 6, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Corp<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums or fifes, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Centries:

By Day, \_\_\_\_\_; By Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

At What Hour of the Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Visited the Guards by*  
*day and found them all (over)*

Number of record:

*33*  
(548.)

*L. H. Patterson*  
Copyist.



JAN. 12

39117881

1898

Complacat

Stirling

Brigadier General

New York

August 6 1776 -

S

Ld Stirling  
Brig Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and About the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *Camp in New York*  
*July 29, 1776*

**A Detail of the Guard:**

Field officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Capl, \_\_\_\_\_  
Subl, \_\_\_\_\_; Sergl, \_\_\_\_\_; Corp, \_\_\_\_\_  
Drum, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

**Centries:**

By day, \_\_\_\_\_; By night, \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

At what hour of the night Grand Rounds Re-  
ceived, \_\_\_\_\_

**A Detail of the Piquet Guard:**

*4 Brigade Ld Stirling*  
Capl, \_\_\_\_\_; Subl, \_\_\_\_\_; Sergl, \_\_\_\_\_  
Corp, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *✓ ✓ New York July 29, 1776*  
*Visited all the Guards by day, and the*  
*all completed, in Good Order & alert over*

Number of record:

72

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
*Copy*

JAN. 12.

39118321

1898

Except, that at Harrison's Brewery, Capt Coagrove was the last person of the Guard who turned out, and that not until he was repeatedly sent for, the only excuse he offered, was, that he had laid down, & was asleep, he seemed insensible of the Reproof given, and intirely regardless of the consequences of his being Reported. Colonel Parsons & Major Weed were present.

Lieut Pomer of Colonel McDougals Regiment made complaint, that himself & his Guard had been left without a Relief for forty Eight hours at Byrds Hill, this Guard is furnished from my own Brigade, and it was the duty of Major Livingston to have seen it relieved -

Stirling

Brigadier General

Endorsement July 29 1776 To Hon. Brig.

General Lord Stirling - Report of the Guards  
July 29 1776 For His Excellency

General Washington.

*S*

*Lord Sterling*  
*Brig Gen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Aug 1*, 1776

Detail of the Guard:

*Brigd Gen Lord Sterling*

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, *1*

Corporals, *1* ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *12*

Centries:

By Day, *4* ; by night, *4*

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks: *A Detail for the Picquet*  
*Guards x x x Fourth Brigade -*  
*(over)*

Number of record:

*49*

(548d)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

JAN 12

39118028

1898

*Sterlings 2 Cpts - 4 Serl.  
4 Pyts - 4 Corps - 3 Drums & Fifes -  
68 Privates x x x x*

S

Lord Stirling

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field Officers of the Picket, of all the  
Guards of the Line; and those in the City of  
Newyork

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

July 25, 1776.

Detail of Guard:

Guard, *East river  
ship yard*

Lieut Col, ; Cap<sup>tns</sup>,  $\frac{1}{2}$

Sub<sup>s</sup>,  $\frac{2}{2}$  ; Serj<sup>ts</sup>,  $\frac{2}{2}$  ; Corp<sup>s</sup>,  $\frac{2}{2}$

Drums,  $\frac{2}{2}$  ; Privates, 680

Sentries:

By day,  $\frac{14}{2}$  ; By Night,  $\frac{27}{7}$

Prisoner's Name, *Lieut Job Brains*

Regiment, *Col. Parks*

By whom Confined, *Lord Stirling*

Crime, *For embezzeling Continental  
stores -*

Remarks:

Number of record:

71

(548.1)

*J. W. Ripley*  
Copy

S

Stirling

Brigd & Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y<sup>r</sup> Several Principal Guards in and About y<sup>r</sup>  
City of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York

July 10, 1776

Name of Guard,

Captains, ; Subalterns,

Serjeants, ; Corporals,

D, & file, ; Privates,

Sent<sup>d</sup> by Day, ; Sent<sup>d</sup> by Night,

Prisoners,

What time Rec<sup>d</sup> G<sup>d</sup> Rounds,

By Whom Rec<sup>d</sup> Grand Rounds,

Commander of y<sup>r</sup> Guard,

Remarks. Parole Manchester Countess Norfolk - &c

Remarks: Visited all the Guards & Centry &  
the Grand Rounds performed as directed and found  
all alert and in order & also the Pickets & Small Guard  
all well I Ward officer of the Picket & Day.

Visited all above Guards by Day (Except the Ship Yard  
which was Visited by Col. Ward) and found them all (was)  
+ Name of person on Report only is signature + in endorsement

Number of record

66

(5487)

M. R. P. S.

Copyist.

JAN. 12.

39118248

1898

in good Order.

Extraordinarys None, Except that the Equestrian  
Statue of George the third, was by some means  
Unknown to the Guards overturned

found One Blanchard a Surveyor among suspicious  
person viewing the Works sent him to the  
New Goal

Sterling

Brigd<sup>r</sup> Genl

New York July 10. 1776.



S

*The Earl of Stirling*  
*Brigadier General*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*July 20, 1776*

F<sup>t</sup> Officers, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants,

Corporals, ; Drum & Fifes,

Privates,

Continu<sup>d</sup> by Day,

1<sup>o</sup> by Night,

Officer who visited the Rounds,

At what Hour of the Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whome Confined,

Remarks: *Parole Lewis Counter-sign Maryland.*

*v v v The Guards Visited by Day and Night by Coll  
Martin & Coll Clarke & Major Tuttle being officers  
of the Day and found all well and nothing extraordinary  
happened. P me Ephraim Martin Coll.  
(over)*

Number of record:

69

(548.1)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

JAN. 12

39118283

1898

To the Earl of Stirling Brigadier General

Visited the Guards by Day and found  
them all compleat and in good Order  
Extraordinaries none

July 20. 1776

Stirling  
Brigadier Genl

S  
Earl of Stirling  
Brigade Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field Officer of the Picket of all the  
Guards of the Line and in the City of Newyork

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

New York  
July 6<sup>th</sup>, 1776

Guard,

Detail of Guard:

Captains, ; Sub., ; Serjeants,

Corporals, ; Drum<sup>rs</sup>, ; Privates,

Centries:

By Day, ; By night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

By whom Confined,

Crime,

Nights Confined,

Remarks: Extraord insories one Lieut  
taken from a man going over the ferry by Captain  
Paul Kner of the north river Guard, and one other  
taken in a black Smiths yard, which was fired,  
but could not find the man who fired it. (over)

Number of record:

65

(548d)

V. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

JAN. 12

39118228

1898

Grand and Visiting rounds as usual. The Guard House at the north river is very improper for the Purpose; the Guard being obliged to go up stairs; which causes them to be a long time turning out & are therefore subject to be surprised. One of the merchants there would answer the end much better this season of the year, as apart of one of them might be boarded up for the officers and the light necessary for the Guard. A number of Col Ritzen's men laid down their arms and refused to go on duty ordered. Alex McDougall Colonel of the Pickers Earl of Stirling Brigade of the day.

Visited the Guards by Day, they were all in Good Order. Nothing Extraordinary but what is reported, except that about Eight O'clock this morning most of the fleet had their Top Sails loose and several of them went under sail. about Ten they were all at Anchor Again and their Sails all hoisted. The mutinous appearance in Col Ritzen's Regiment, was quelled by Lt Col Wiesenfeldt & and the men Returned to their Duty. July 6<sup>th</sup> 1776  
Stirling Brigd<sup>r</sup> Genl

S

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> The Earl of Sterling  
Brigadier General

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Several Guards in and About the City of  
New York.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated New York

June 26, 1776.

Guard,

Officer's Name,

Captains, ; Subaltos,

Serjeants, ; Drums & Fifes,

Rank & File, ; Sentries by Day,

Sentries by Night ; Prisoners,

Remarks: Colonel Nixon Visited the  
Guards for me and Reports nothing  
Extraordinary Sterling

New York June 26 1776 Brigadier General

Sir In Obedience to my Orders  
as Field Officer of the Day Yesterday, I  
Visited the Picquet Guard of Lord  
Sterling Brigade at Retreat Beating last  
Evening, went the Grand Rounds by Night. (over)

\* Name appears on Report only as shown above

Number of record

64

(548d)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

JAN. 12

39118207

1898

found the Guards Vigilant  
and the Sentinels Alert on their  
Posts, Nothing Extraordinary  
Happend in the Course of my Tour

In: Aiken Field Officer of  
the Day Yesterday -

Parde Epsom

Counter sign Faulkland

To The Honble The Earl of Sterling.

Endorsement Return of the General

Guards in & about the City of  
New York - June 26/1776

Sterling - B. General

S

*Stirling*  
*Brigadier General*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards, kept in the City of New York,  
22<sup>nd</sup> June 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*New York*

*23<sup>rd</sup> June, 1776.*

Guard,

Strength of the Guard:

Cap<sup>ts</sup>, ; Sub<sup>s</sup>, ; Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

Corp<sup>s</sup>, ; D & F, ; Priv<sup>ts</sup>,

Cent<sup>s</sup> by Day, ; Cent<sup>s</sup> by night,

Matrosses,

Officer Commanding the Guard,

Remarks:

*Extracordinaries Capt Polers  
who Commanded the Main guard at the Grand  
Battery Reports, that the two Matrosses allotted  
to his guard, left the Guard immediately after  
coming to the Barracks & did not afterwards  
return - 22 prisoners under the Care of the  
guard at the City Hall - The Field (over)*

*\* Name appears on Report only as signature & in endorse<sup>ment</sup>*

Number of record

**63**

(548d)

*W. P. R. G. C.*

*Copied*

JAN. 12

39118195

1898

Officers of the day Report  
all well, & that the guards &  
centinels, were alert & in good order  
I Visited the guards by day, & found  
them all Compelet.

I Stirling

Brigadier General

New York 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1776

Endorsum:

Report of the Guards

June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1776

Stirling B. General



5

Lord Sterling  
Brig Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated New York

June 17, 1776.

Different Guards,

Cap<sup>s</sup>, ; Sb<sup>s</sup>, ; Serj<sup>s</sup>,

Corp<sup>s</sup>, ; D<sup>s</sup> & F<sup>s</sup>, ; Priv<sup>s</sup>,

Cent<sup>s</sup> by Day, ; Cent<sup>s</sup> by Night,

Commander of the guard,

Remarks:

visited the above mentioned  
Guards and found them in  
good order

Joseph Read Col  
Field Officer  
of the picket

To Brig Gen Lord Sterling }  
Brig Genl for the day }

(over)

Number of record

62

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

JAN. 12

39118184

1898

x x x x  
The Officer of the Upper Barracks  
Guard has not yet made his  
Report 10 o'clock June 17 1776

Stirling

Brigadier Genl

S

Lord Sterling

Brig Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York  
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June 10, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig Gen. Lord Sterlings

Captains, ; Subalterns,

Serjeants, / ; Corporals, /

Drums or Fife, ; Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, ; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what o Clock at night y<sup>e</sup> 1  
grand rounds was Recd,

Extreordinary's, The Guards visited by  
Day and Night x x x x Several  
officers of the Fiaquet in Gen Heaths  
Brigade and on in L<sup>d</sup> Sterlings  
neglecting making any Report x

Number of record

60

(5484)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

*S*

*Stirling*  
*Brig. Gen.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field Officer of the Picket of the Guards  
of the line & the City of Newyork

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *Camp New York*

*June 14, 1776.*

Detail of Guard:

Guard,

Cap<sup>ts</sup>, ; Sub<sup>ns</sup>, ; Serjeants,

Corpo<sup>ls</sup>, ; Drum<sup>s</sup>, ; Privates,

Senteries: .

By day, ; By Night,

Remarks: *Visited the Out Guards*

*Out Lieut Chapman of Colonel  
Hobbs Regiment Under Arrest  
for refusing to attend his duty  
on the Strand Parade this morning*

*Stirling*  
*Brigadier General.*

Number of record:

**61**

(548.1)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist

B

Lord Sterling

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 9, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, Thoms Douglass

Rgt., Colo. McDouglass

Comp'y,

By whome Confined, Lord Sterling

Crime, for Deserting the Guard

Nights Confined, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(648d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S.

Lord Stirling<sup>x</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Valley Forge

Dec. 22, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

49

548d

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*Lord Sterling\**

Name appears, as the designation of a *Division*,  
on a

**Return**

of the Brigades Belonging to Lord Sterling's  
Division

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Dec 23, 1777.*

Remarks:

*\*This name appears in this return  
only in the caption*

Number of record:

**137**

(548d)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

S

Lord Stirling

Appears with the rank of *Maj Genl* on a

**List of General Officers**

of the American Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Jan 9*, 1778.

*Feb 19*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*8*

(545m)

*J. M. Warner*

Copyist.



Lord Sterling

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of Colonel Oliver Spencer  
Regt.

on comd. Lord Sterling

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated: Morning  
June 15, 1777

Number of record.

10

(5462)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

*A*  
*Sterling*

Appears as shown below on a

*Return*

*of the Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Oliver Spencer  
Capt Colonel*

*on command 1 with  
Lord Sterling*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Return dated:*

*Dec. 24, 1779*

Number of record:

*13*

(5487)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

1  
Sterling

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of Colonel Oliver Spencer's  
Regt.

on Comd. 1. Co. 1. Sterling's

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated: Wyoming  
June 20. 79

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

*Sterling*

Appears as shown below on a

*Return*

of *The Regiment of Foot*  
*Commanded by Oliver Spencer*  
*Esq. Colonel.*

*On command I Waiter for*  
*Lord Sterling*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Return dated:*

*Sept. 29, 1777*

Number of record:

*12*

(548d)

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

S | |  
Lord Stirling  
May Genl.

Appears on a

Return  
of the Troops at Middle Brook  
Camp under the Command  
of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Major Genl  
Lord Stirling

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Jan 30 1779

Number of record:

201

(545i)

R G Guines

Copyist

S

Gen<sup>e</sup> Sterling

Appears as shown below on a

**Morning Report**

of the Main Guard West Point

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Aug. 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, Rich<sup>d</sup> Hayden

Reg<sup>t</sup>,

By Whom Confined, Gen<sup>l</sup> Sterling

Night Confin<sup>d</sup>, S-

Crime, a spy

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

S

Ld Sterling

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot Com-  
manded by Edward Hand  
Esq. Brigadier General

3, Rank & File Extra Service  
Ld Sterlings Fatigue

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3 1780

Number of record:

52

(5487)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

S

Lord Sterling

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Newburgh*

*May 11*, 1782.

Remarks:

*Extra Service*

*Waiters with Lord Sterling*

Number of record:

*250*

*J. Morrison*

(5487)

Copyist.



8

Lord Sterling

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

*September 28, 1782.*

Remarks:

*On the Staff*

*Captain Sill, ADC Lord Sterling, 1st Conn.*

Number of record:

*267 L. Morrison*

5482

Copyist.

8

Lord Stirling

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Newburgh*

*May 18*, 1782.

Remarks:

*On Extra Service*

<i>Waiters to Capt. Still and to</i>	
<i>Lord Stirling</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Waiters to Lord Stirling</i>	<i>1</i>

Number of record :

*251*  
(548d)

*J. Morrison*  
Copyist.

*Wm Earl of Sterling*  
Appears with the rank of *Major General* on a  
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;  
with the dates of their appointments.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17  
*Feby 17. 1777.*

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*L B Bowman*

Copyist.

S

Wm, E. of Stirling

Appears with the rank of Maj. Genl on a  
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>s</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Feb 19

, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

S

William, Earl of Sterling

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl (on a

List of General Staff

of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

1777 Feb 19"

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. M. Evans

Copyist.

S 1

Lord Stirling

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J M Moore

Copyist.

2031

Stern, Silas

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Silas Stern

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan Dr

1776 April 22 Pd Silas Stern  
for 51 Gall milk Delivered  
at the Convalescent House  
7 per Rect 4 d  
Dolls 9. 3/4  
Lump Sum Money \$ 2 17 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blessing

Copyist.



✓ 2032  
Sternes, Henry  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3,173,173	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Henry A. Terrell*  
Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*June 8*, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *Am. Prov. R.*

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1. 1782*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*A. C. Howard*

Copyist.

✓ 2333  
Steuben, Baron

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

✓ Maj. Gen.

Maj. Gen.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1c 99105372	20 37115552
2 712	21 5566
3c 115371	22 9657
4 7477736	23 9025
5 746273	24 3710
6 31105144	25 5855
7 9114603	26 7102757
8 7040	27 223
9 103142	28
10 27-81201	29
11 7071	30
12 8825	31
13 9115377	32
14 727	33
15 57471652	34
16 37117733	35
17 37117741	36
18 7740	37
19 7747	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Baron Steuben

Appears with the rank of *Major General* on a  
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;  
with the dates of their appointments.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*May 5, 1778.*

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

S 1

Baron Steuben

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a  
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>s</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated

, 17

5 May

, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J M W

Copyist.

S 1

Continental  
Troops.

Steuern  
Maj. General  
Appears as

Signature  
of on a Return of Col<sup>l</sup>  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment  
of Foot in the Service  
of the United States as  
reviewed by the Inspector  
General, May 27<sup>th</sup> 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record.

3

(546m)

J. A. Mason

Copyist.

S |  
Stouben  
Insp Genl & Maj Genl  
Appears as signature to a

Return  
of the Delaware Regiment  
Commanded by Col.  
Hull as reviewed  
by the Inspector Gen-  
eral June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(548.7)

Marrison

Copyist.

*B*

*Baron Stuben* \*

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Return**

of the Continental Troops at Wyoming under the  
Command of Edward Hand Esq<sup>r</sup> Brigad<sup>r</sup>  
General

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 18*, 1779.

Remarks:

*2, Rank & File, On Command,  
Baron Stubens*

\*  
*As per my record*

Number of record

**75**

(5487)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



*S*

*Baron Steuben*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report of Inspection**

of the Light Infantry drawn from the Virginia,  
Maryland & Pennsylvania Lines—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*June*

, 1779.

Line,

Regt,

Capt<sup>n</sup> Name,

Subalt<sup>n</sup> Name,

Serj<sup>ts</sup>,

; R. & F.,

Wanting,

Remarks:

*The Baron Steuben is con-  
sulting measures with the  
officers of the Virginia & Penn-  
sylvania Lines to have their  
three incomplete Companies  
filled up immediately.*

Number of record

**47**

(5184)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

S 1

Steuben

Insp. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Massachusetts Brigade  
of Foot Commanded by  
Brigadier Genl. Glover  
as reviewed by the Inspector  
General.

Steuben

Inspector General

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Aug. 18. 1779

Number of record:

49

(5484)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

S

Stephen

Inspector General

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Brigade Commanded  
by Brigadier General Stark  
as reviewed by the Inspector  
General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 6, 1779

Number of record:

192

(5451)

R. E. Ulines

Copy 1

S

1779

Steuben

Asst. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Delaware Regiment  
of Foot (David Hall)  
Esq. Colonel  
Reviewed Dec. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(548d)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Stanton

Maj. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by  
Colo. Spencer

Reviewed 3d May 1780

+ + + + +

Revolutionary War.

Some officers only in  
Signature

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copies

S.

Steuben

May. General.

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of foot Com-  
manded by Colonel Jas. Livingston.  
Reviewed 5 May 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Not dated.

Remarks.

The Regiment in tolerable order -  
the Arms clean, a few wanting  
but will be completed this Month.

The Regiment consists of about 80  
men, is not susceptible of any for-  
mation, & should be incorporated  
in some other.

Steuben

May. General.

Number of record:

6

(645m)

John Daker  
Copyist.

8

Steuben<sup>+</sup>

Maj Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of The Regiment of foot  
Commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen  
Reviewed 3<sup>d</sup> May 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

<sup>+</sup> appears as Signature only

Number of record:

6

J M Weaver

(543i)

Copyist.

S

Baron Stuebane

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot Com-  
manded by Edward Hand  
Capt. Brigadier General.

1 - Rank & File - Extra Service  
Baron Stuebane

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3 1780

Number of record:

82

(5483)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



S

Steuben

Major Genl

Appears as signature to an

Abstract

of Muster Rolls of the Regi-  
ments and Corps in the North  
east Army for the Month of  
March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Not dated

Number of record:

229

(5434)

77

Mustin

Copyist.

S

Steuben

Maj. Genl.

Appears as signature to an

Abstract

of Muster of the different  
Corps composing the Northern  
Army - for the Month of May  
1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Not dated

Number of record

231

(643i)

Austin

Copyist.

*S*

**2 Artillery.**

**Continental  
Troops.**

*Steuken*

*Maj. Genl*

Appears as signature to an

*Inspection Return*

of the 2<sup>d</sup> New York Regiment of Artillery  
*John Lamb Esq. Colonel, for May 1782*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*When*

*not dated*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463

Number of record.

*10*

*Hopkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Sturben

Maj. Genl.

Appears as signature to a n

Abstract  
of Muster of the Northern  
Army for July 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Not dated

Number of record:

237

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

S

Steuben

May Genl

Appears as signature to an

Abstract

of the Musters of the different  
Corps in the Northern Army for  
August 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Not dated

Number of record:

238

(543i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

*Baron Steuben*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *VerPlank's Point*

*Sept. 14*, 1782.

**Remarks:**

*Rank and File - duty present, 9-  
on Baron Steuben's guard*

*Rank and File - command, 1-  
Baron Steubens Guard*

Number of record:

*265*

*L. Morrison*

5487)

Copyist.

S

Steuken

May, Genl

Appears as signature to an

Abstract

of Muster of the Northern Army  
for the Month of Sept 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Not dated

Number of record:

239

(0438)

J. Austin

Copyist.

8

Baron Steuben

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

*September 28*, 1782.

Remarks:

*Rank & File - On Duty - present - 9.*  
*Baron Steuben's Guard*

*Rank & File - Command, 1. on*  
*Baron Steuben's Guard*

Number of record:

*567*

*J. Morrison*

54821

Copyist.



S

Baron Steuben

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 5, 1782.*

Remarks:

*1 Henri, Serj<sup>t</sup> 1, on Baron  
Steuben's Guard*

Number of record:

*268*

*L. Morrison*

54871

Copyist.

S

Baron Steuben

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

*October 12, 1782.*

Remarks:

*1. Connect.*

*Serjeants 1 - Baron Steuben's  
Guard*

Number of record:

*269*

*L. Morrison*

548d

Copyist.

S

Baron Steuben

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

*October 19, 1782.*

Remarks:

*1 Corn<sup>t</sup>*

*Serj<sup>ts</sup> 1. Baron Steuben's Guard*

Number of record:

*270*

548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*S*  
*Baron Steuben*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate com-  
mand of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Newburgh*

*December 14, 1782.*

Remarks:

*On Duty*  
*Baron Steuben's guard - - 1*

Number of records:

*276*

(548d)

*J. Morrison*

(Copyist.)

S

Baron Steuben

Appears with the rank of *Major General* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Foreign Officer*

Number of record:

7

(545m)

*L. B. (Loomis)*

Copyist.

S

Baron Steuben

Appears with the rank of *Maj. Genl* on a  
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Number of record:

11

(545m)

*J. M. Weaver*

Copyist

February 18, 1922.

A. G. 201

Steuben, Frederic William Augustus, Baron de  
(2/10/22) OAD

Hon. Burton E. Sweet,  
House of Representatives.

My dear Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th instant in which you request information relative to the military services of General Steuben in the Revolutionary War, and in answer, I beg leave to advise you as follows:

Frederic William Augustus, Baron de Steuben, a former officer of the Prussian Army, came to America in the latter part of 1777, at the solicitation of friends of the Americans at Paris, for the purpose of offering his services to the American Congress as a volunteer, which he did in December, 1777, at the time when the Congress was temporarily sitting at York, Pennsylvania. Congress by a resolve of January 14, 1778, thanked him and accepted his offer of service as a volunteer and wished him to repair to General Washington's headquarters, at Valley Forge, as soon as convenient. It appears that he entered upon duty, as "volunteer inspector general", at Valley Forge, about March 28, 1778, and there first undertook the work of drilling the American Army. He was appointed Inspector General of the Continental Army, with the rank of major general, May 5, 1778, his pay to commence from the time he joined the army and entered the service of the United States. He signed the oath of allegiance to the United States May 12, 1778, at Camp Valley Forge in the name "de Steuben".

Congress by a resolve of August 28, 1778, requested him to repair forthwith to Rhode Island and give his advice and assistance to Major General Sullivan and the army under his command. On March 25, 1779, he addressed a letter to the Congress, accompanied with a system of the regulations for the Infantry of the United States, which letter together with the letter of approval from the Board of War was laid before the Congress on March 29, 1779, and by a resolve of Congress of that date, the system of exercise and discipline recommended by Baron Steuben, was adopted. Congress by a resolve of September 25, 1780, and by another resolve of January 9, 1782, continued him as inspector general of the Army. Congress by a resolve of October 30, 1780, expressed the opinion "that the talents and service of major general the Baron Steuben, Inspector general, will be very useful in the southern department", to which he was directed to repair. Congress by a resolve of April 13, 1784, which was after the close of the Revolutionary War, accepted the resignation of General Steuben and voted him a sum of money in the following language:



A.G. 201 Steuben, Frederic William Augustus, Baron de  
(2/10/22) ORD

-2-

"Whereas major-general baron Steuben, at the instance of the friends of America, and with the advice and concurrence of the ministers of the United States in France, did, in the latter end of the year 1777, come over to America, and producing the most honorable testimonials of his military rank and abilities, did proffer his services to Congress, declaring at the same time that he would not make any previous stipulations for a reward, but would leave it to be determined by Congress after they should have proofs and experience of his merit and services. And whereas the abilities and seal of that meritorious officer, in the department of inspector-general, have been the principal cause of introducing and perfecting discipline in our army, and establishing such a system of economy as produced an extraordinary reduction of expenses: Resolved, That the superintendent of finance be directed to issue securities bearing an annual interest of six per cent. and payable as other debts due to the army, to the said major-general baron Steuben, to the amount of 45,000 dollars, in full of all sums due to him for pay, arrearages of pay, rations, subsistence, half pay or commutation, and of all other demands for services and sacrifices in the cause of the United States."

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office, which is far from complete, includes many records that contain allusions of more or less importance to General de Steuben, but it is found impracticable at this time to examine all of them for data concerning that officer. There is on file in the Library of Congress a considerable collection of records of the Revolutionary War, and possibly some additional information on the subject can be obtained from that source.

A brief statement of the military services of General de Steuben is to be found in Heitman's Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army, and a brief biographical sketch of him in Lossing's Field-Book of the American Revolution, both of which works are entitled to credit.

Very respectfully,

The Adjutant General.



234  
Steven, Isaac

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121046	20	
2	1076	21	
3	1121	22	
4	1154	23	
5	1183	24	
6	1213	25	
7	1242	26	
8	1264	27	
9	1286	28	
10	1315	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Isaac Steven,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Isaac Steven.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

8

Isaac Steven.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 2<sup>nd</sup> th  
Isaac Steven,  
Apay<sup>u</sup> februit insisit. peck.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

S

Isaac Steven.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 28th

Isaac Steven.

Apoyu Gebiet. insisit peck.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist.

S

Isaac Steven.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 29th  
Isaac Steven.

Apayee febrile insisit.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Munday

Copyist.

S

Isaac Steven.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

30th

Isaac Steven

Apoyu febrit. insisit stin

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. J. Kinsley

Copyist

8

Isaac Steven,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

31st  
Isaac Steven.

Record mutilated.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

8

Isaac Steven.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Isaac Steven.

Pulv. absorb. Simarouba Glist.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. H. W. W. W.

Copyist.



8

Isaac Steven.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Isaac Steven.

Pulv. absorb<sup>2</sup>. Simarouba.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

8

Isaac Steven.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

—3<sup>rd</sup>

Isaac Steven.

Hospital.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. H. Hunsley

Copyist.

8

1

Isaac Steven.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From the Hospital,  
Isaac Steven.

Relax & Cont. fever.

Pot. Cordial - Glist. and

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 203  
Steven, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9171052	20
2	0744	21
3	1100	22
4	1157	23
5	1179	24
6	1207	25
7	1233	26
8	1235	27
9	280	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8

John Steven.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 34th  
John Steven  
Specia l. y.

\* Record 1221.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. M. M. M.

Copyist.

8

John Steven.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 29th

John Steven.

Opia at Jabit, insisit peck.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

8

John Steven,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 30th

John Steven,

Spl. V. Ret. Pub. Temp.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. W. Hensley

Copyist.

S

John Steven,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 31st  
John Steven  
Spt. V. Rect. - Pulv. Temp?

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. J. Munsley

Copyist.



S

John Steven.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

John Steven.  
Pot. Cardial - Pulv. temp.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

8

John Steven,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

John Steven,

Pot. Cardial. feulv. temp.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. A. Kinsley

Copyist.

8

John Steven,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 3rd

John Steven,  
x — —

\* Record torn

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. J. Kennedy

Copyist.

8

John Steven.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

John Steven.  
Apoyu febril.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

8

John Steven.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

—26<sup>th</sup>

John Stevens.

Apoym febrile 3 time.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Mearns

Copyist.

2035-a

Stevenson, Alexander

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191147	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19..	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Alex'r Stevenson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776,

Age 28

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 155

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

11/15/54  
Cop. 1st.

2036

*Stevens*

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Brig General* | *Major General*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stephen Adams*



2537  
Stevens, E

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

**CARD NUMBERS.**

10 37124715  
2 4976  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Appears as shown below in a

## Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

### Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Sept 23, 1788.

2374.

2374.  
U. States D<sup>y</sup> to Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Ford Agent Connecticut

A receipt from E. Stevens admin. of  
E. Stevens Estate

1200

Vol. 142, page 201

(545)

T. Johnson

*Copyist.*

1

E. Stevens

Ensign

Appears as shown below in a

**Book of Accounts of Disbursements,**

**Pay Master General's Office.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

New York, Sept 23, 1788.

2374 / x x x x  
U. States Dr to Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Judd Agent Connecticut

to receipt from E. Stevens admn of  
E. Stevens Ensign

1200

Vol. 142, page 201

(545)

D. A. Johnson

Copyist.

2037a

Stevens Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189420	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Thomas Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2038

Stevens, Wm Smith

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor

Doctor

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 29105501	20
2 13	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S 1  
Wm Smith Stevens

Doctr

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Drafts made by the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup> N. Green  
on the Superintendant of Finance in favour of  
the following Officers.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List certified to by Joseph Nourse, Reg<sup>r</sup>,

Register's Office, Aug. 7, 1783.

Doctr Wm Smith Stevens

Dec. 28, 82 - 100.

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

S. |

*W<sup>m</sup> Smith Stevens*  
*Doctor*

Appears as shown below on a

**List of Drafts**

made by The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Greene on  
the Superintendant of Finance in favor of the  
follow<sup>g</sup> Officers Viz<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Registers Office*

*Aug. 7, 1783.*

*Doct<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Smith Stevens*  
*28 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1782 ————— 100*

Number of record:

**78**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



20-38-A

*Stevenson George*

**Miscellaneous**

**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Stephenson George*

2038-a  
Stevenson, Hugh

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Colonel

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stephenson, Hugh

2039

Steward, Richard

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118458	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S. | | ✓ | |  
*Richd Steward*  
*Pvt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not Dated*

, 17  
Time of Admission, *Nov 16*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Richd Steward*

Age, *22*

Regiment, *Rifle*

Company, *Rollings*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Connect*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**42**

(548d)

*William*  
Copyist.

✓ 2045  
Stewart, —

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39117922	20
2	8390	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*Stewart*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Report**  
of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *Aug 21*, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:  
*North River*

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_  
Captains, *1* \_\_\_\_\_; Sub<sup>d</sup>, *2* \_\_\_\_\_; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, *2* \_\_\_\_\_  
Corp<sup>s</sup>, *2* \_\_\_\_\_; Drums or fifes, *1* \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, *60*

Centries:  
By Day, *19* \_\_\_\_\_; By Night, *24*

Who went the Grand Rounds, *Col. Allen*  
At What Hour of the Night, *bet. 11 & 3 o'clock*  
Prisoner's Name, *Wm. L. Lacey*  
Regiment, *Scotch Highlanders*  
Company, \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom Confined, *Capt Stewart*  
N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, *5*  
Crime, *Insolence and Disobedience*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record: *37*  
*G. H. Patterson*  
(5483) Copyist.

S

Steward

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York  
August 20 A.D. 1776

Details of Guard:

Guard,

North Barrack

Field Officers,

; Captains,

Subalterns,

2

; Sergeants,

2

Corporals,

; Drums & fifes,

Privates,

73

Centries by Day,

30

Centries by Night,

36

By Whom visited,

Majr Brooke

At what Hour,

2 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Hugh Lacy

Of what Company,

Capt Stewards

Of what Regiment,

60th Highland

By whom Confin'd,

Capt Stewart

Number of Nights Confin'd,

Four

For what Crime,

For Insolence & Disobedience

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

294  
Stewart, A

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39175477	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S.

A Stewart

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Deserter from the Enemy Dr.

as follows:

1776, Septem<sup>r</sup> 22

To Cash paid A Stewart

by W. Palfrey Esq<sup>r</sup> for arms dollars  
for warrant 14.

✓ 3041-a  
Stewart, C. J.

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3112 3142 2
2	34214
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mr Stewart

Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below in a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazen's Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esqr

[Brief: "Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers,"]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

55

(552)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist.

S

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

C. W. Stewart

Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below in a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazen's Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—  
C. S.

J. Pierce Esq<sup>r</sup>

[Brief: "Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

55

(552)

W. P. Ripley  
Coppist.

2042

Stewart, Philip

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123935	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*  
*Philip Stewart*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782

Province he }  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way,

*Oct. 1782*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2073  
Stewart, Walter

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39107182	20	39113567
2	39111305	21	3776
3	1449	22	3812
4	39106185	23	3866
5	39113227	24	39104067
6	7727	25	39117761
7	7730	26	7763
8	37314740	27	39106241
9	39117732	28	6598
10	7734	29	6950
11	7736	30	7039
12	7737	31	39134841
13	7738	32	
14	37318001	33	
15	37458138	34	
16	37319103	35	
17	39117742	36	
18	7744	37	
19	3553	38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S. 1*

*Walter Stewart*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

**List of Field Officers  
(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Regt, *2 Penn*

Commission Dated, *17 June*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545m)

*J. M. W. S.*

Copyist.



S.

Stewart

Col. Pensyl.<sup>a</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated White Marsh

Nov. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

8

Stewart

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jan. 12, 1778.

Remarks: Near 3/5 of Colo  
Stewarts regt in Weedons  
brigade were discharged  
Jan. 1 but are not men-  
tioned discharged, tho' left  
out of the return.

Number of record:

53

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

8

Walter Stewart

Appears as shown below on a

**General Abstract of Muster Rolls**  
of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the  
United States of America for the Month of  
November 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Camp at Morris Town*  
*December 30, 1779.*

State where raised, *Pennsylvania*  
Battalion Com- }  
manded by } *Walter Stewart*

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, *1* Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Colonel, *1*

Major, *1* Captains, *6*

Cap<sup>t</sup> Lieuts., Lieutenants, *9*

Ensigns, *5*

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, *26* Corporals, *26*

Drums & Fifes, *18* Privates, *358*

Non Effectives,

Remarks:

*Abstract true*

Number of record:

*1*

*L. Morrison*

(547c)

Copyist.

*S*

*Stewart*

*Col.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Continental and Virginia State Troops  
under the immediate command of His Excel-  
lency General Washington.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Williamsburgh,*  
*Sept 26 , 1781 .*

Remarks:

Number of record

**209**

(5487)

*Stewart*

Copyist.

S

Walter Stewart  
Colonel & Inspector of the Northern Army.

Appears as signature to a

General Muster & Inspection Return  
of the Corps now in Philadelphia  
with the Garrison of Fort Pitt  
for January 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)  
Return

Not dated.

Number of record:

228

Muster

(548i)

30

Copyist.

S 1 1  
Walter Stewart  
Colo, Insp<sup>r</sup> North Army

Appears as signature to an

Abstract  
of from the Muster of the dif-  
ferent Corps composing the  
Northern Army. For April  
1782

(Revolutionary War.)  
Abstract Not dated

Number of record:

2630

(543i)

Huston

Copyist.

Misc.

8 | 2d Formation (TS 11) | Town

Walter Stewart \*

Appears on a m Col<sup>o</sup>. Insp<sup>r</sup> North Army

Inspection Return

of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
Commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb for  
the Month of June 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Inspection Return  
only as signature sheet.

Record

No 8

(543i)

Wilkins

Copied

*J*  
Walter Stewart  
Col. Insp. North Army

Appears as signature to an

Abstract  
of Muster of the Northern  
Army for the Month of June  
1782

(Revolutionary War.)  
Abstract Not dated

Number of record:

232

(548i)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



*S* | | | | |  
*Walter Stewart*  
*Colo, Insp<sup>r</sup> North Army*  
Appears as signature to a

*Review*  
of *Soldiers drawn from the*  
*different Corps of the Northern*  
*Army who are upon constant*  
*extra Employ - as collected from*  
*the Inspection of June 1782*

(**Revolutionary War.**)  
*Review Not dated*

Number of record:

*233*

(548i)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

S

Walter Stewart  
Colo, Insp<sup>r</sup> North Army

Appears as signature to a

Comparative View  
of the General & Inspection Returns,  
of June 1782

(Revolutionary War.)  
View Not dated

Number of record:

234

(548i)

Christie

Copyist.

S | | | | |  
Walter Stewart  
Colo, Insp<sup>r</sup> North<sup>r</sup> Army

Appears as signature to an

Abstract  
of Muster of the Northern  
Army for the Month of June  
1782

(Revolutionary War.)  
Abstract Not dated

Number of record:

235

(543i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Walter Stewart  
Colo. Insp. North Army

Appears as signature to a

Statement

of the "General Strength of the dif-  
ferent Lines composing the North  
ern Army as taken from the regi-  
mental Returns accompanying  
the Inspection of June 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Statement Not dated

Number of record:

236

(543i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

*miss*  
S 12 Formation 1781 Conn

Walter Stewart \*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on an

**Inspection Return**

of the 4 Connecticut Regim<sup>ent</sup>  
commanded by Colo<sup>el</sup>  
Zebulon Butler for the  
Month of June 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

\* This name appears on this Inspection Return as a

*signature only - as Col Insp<sup>r</sup>  
North<sup>n</sup> Army*

Number of roll:

*4*

(645i)

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

S

Walter Stewart  
Col<sup>d</sup> Insp<sup>r</sup> North Army

Appears as signature to an

Inspection Return  
of the Corps of Sappers and  
Miners, for June 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

Number of record:

9

(646m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | M |  
Walter Stewart \*

Appears with the rank of <sup>Colo. Insp.</sup> North<sup>n</sup> Army } on an

**Inspection Return**

of the 5 Connecticut Reg-  
iment of foot Command  
ed by Lt Colo Command  
Isaac Sherman for June  
1782

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Inspection Return only  
as signature to Certificate

Number of roll:

5

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

S

Walter Stewart  
Colo, Insp. North Army

Appears as signature to an

Abstract  
of Muster of the Northern  
Army for July 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Not dated

Number of record:

237

(543i)

J. Huston

Copyist.



S.

Walter Stewart  
Col. Insp<sup>r</sup> North Army

Appears as signature to a n

Abstract  
of the Muster of the different  
Corps in the Northern Army  
for August 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Not dated

Number of record:

238

(548i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Stewart

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *VerPlank's Point*

*Sept. 14*, 1782.

Remarks:

*Rank and File - duty present, 9 -  
on Colonel Stewart's guard.*

Number of record:

*265*

*L. Morrison*

54841

Copyist.

8

Stewart

col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

*September 28, 1782.*

Remarks:

*Rank & File - One Duty Present*  
*1 - Colonel Stewart's Guard*

Number of record:

*267*

5482

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

S

Stewart

Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Newburgh*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 9, 1782.*

Remarks:

*Rank and File*

*Command*

*on Col<sup>o</sup> Stewart's Lt W<sup>th</sup> Co - 1*

Number of record:

*272*

*L. Morrison*

6484)

Copyist.

5

Stewart

Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Newburgh*

*November 16, 1782.*

Remarks:

*Rank and File - 1. On Duty with  
Colonel Stewart*

Number of record:

*273*

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

S

Stewart

Col<sup>e</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Newburgh

December 14, 1782.

Remarks:

On Duty

Col<sup>e</sup> Stewart's guard - - - 1

Number of record:

276

J. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Copyist.

W. O. R. P. H.

(548d)

39

Number of record:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(Holla Regt. Del.)

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

of mena names of the Delaware  
Regiment not thought fit for field  
Duty Recommended to the inspector  
General for discharge or to be included  
as per certificate signed this day by  
two surgeons, Col Thompson Capt  
Jas Moore & R Capt DePorter  
A. DePorter to the inspector General  
December 28 1782.  
\* \* \*

Return

Appears as shown below on a

Del.

of West

d

71100

S

Moore

Stewart

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

\*

of mens names of the Delaware  
Regiment not thought fit for field  
Duty Recommended to the inspector  
Genl for discharges or to be included  
as per certificates signed this day by  
two Surgeons, Col Hampton Capt  
Jas Moore D.R. & Capt Deponiere  
A.D. Camps to the inspector General  
December 28 1782, \* \* \*

Capt John Wilson D.R.  
will please, this day to wait on Col  
Stewart to see when he will Examine  
the above men & certificates in order (and  
(Revolutionary War.)

(Hall's Regt. Del.)

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State  
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488, 296.

Number of record:

39

(548d)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.



JAN. 10.

39104069

1898

*to have them Discharged or  
Invalided.*

*from Your Humble St*

*James Moore Capt D.R*

*January 2<sup>d</sup> 1783 -*

S

Walter Stewart  
Colo. Insp. Northern Army

Appears as signature to a n

Abstract  
of Muster of the northern Army  
for February 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Not dated

Number of record:

2444

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

mine

Dec

Walter Stewart  
Colo, Insp<sup>r</sup> North Army

Appears as signature to a n

Abstract  
of Muster of the Northern Army  
for April 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract Not dated

Number of record:

245

(548d)

Huston

Copyist.

S

Stewart

Col<sup>e</sup>

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

D<sup>r</sup> Sundry Officers of the Southern Army, for  
Cash advanced them by Edm<sup>d</sup> M. Hynd A. D.  
Camp & Secretary to the Honble Major Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Greene, from the Military Chest as <sup>per</sup> his certifi-  
cate dated Philadelphia Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1783—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

<sup>1783</sup>  
August 30<sup>th</sup> Brig<sup>g</sup> Genl List for cash

advanced him to pay for

Col<sup>e</sup> Stewart's Coffin \$10.17.6 Sterg

Number of record:

2

J. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

S.

Steward\*

Col.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Cash advanced them from the Military Chest, while I was Secretary to General Greene.

Aug. 30 General Gist ad-  
vanced him to pay for  
Col. Stewards coffin  
£10. 17. 6 Sterling money  
Dollars at 4/5<sup>d</sup>

£ 407-11-1½

I certify the above to be a just account to the  
14<sup>th</sup> August 1783

Edm<sup>d</sup> M<sup>d</sup> Hyrne  
D C & Secretary

20<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1783"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

83

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*S*

*Penn.*

*Walter Stewart*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

S

Walter Stewart

Appears with the rank of Col. on a  
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated

, 17

Inspector

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. W. Lewis

Copyist

S | 18 or 2 | Pa.

Walter Stewart

Appears with the rank of Col. of Infantry a

**List**

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>s</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov. 1785, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545m)

J. M. W.

Copyist.



**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

3	9121047
2	1123
3	1146
4	1174
5	1207
6	1230
7	1294
8	1376
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

26

8

27

88

20

3

31



3

1

1

2

Number of personal papers herein 6

**Book Mark:**

## See also

8

Paul Stickney.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Paul Stickney

Apoym Febril.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

8

Paul Stickney.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

28th

Paul Stickney.

Copyw. Feb. 18 31st.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

8

Paul Stickney.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 29th

Paul Stickney.

Apoyu fe Brit.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyright.

8

Paul Stickney

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

30th

Paul Stickney,  
Appears in febril.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

8

Paul Stickney.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 31st  
Paul Stickney.  
Agency Feb. 1st.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

8

Paul Stickney

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Paul Stickney

X

X Exeat.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

8

Paul Stickney.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

3<sup>rd</sup>

Paul Stickney.

Intermittent fever.

Hospital.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. J. Winkley

Copyist.



8

Paul Stickney,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From the Hospital.

Paul Stickney,

Intermittent Fever.

Apyrexia. — Flores Sulph.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. J. Mervin

Copyist.

✓ 2045  
Stiles, J

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119495

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

*Stiles*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

" American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,  
Director General in Acc<sup>t</sup> Current

*Sep 25 Paid Stiles for*  
*Blackbird* *duellars* *7.4*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Account dated*

*Sep 26 1776*

Number of record:

**39**

(5451)

*Thompson*

Copyright

2046 -  
Stiles, Reuben

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

A.C. Iso.

A.C. Iso.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 37211177	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B Misc.

Reuben Stiles, A.C. Iss.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is copy:

This may certify that there is due to  
Col. Saml. Whipple Regt. from the third to the  
fifth of July 1778 Seventeen hundred  
Nineteen Rations Beans Seventeen hundred  
Nineteen Rations Mice Seventeen hundred  
Nineteen Rations Beans Seventeen hundred  
Nineteen Rations Soap Agreeable to  
my Book of Issues  
on behalf of Reuben Stiles A.C. Iss.  
Jaco. Reed CLK

(3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Conn.)

(Revolutionary War.)

No of Record  
51

(543i)

Jackson

Copyd.

2847

Stilwell, Ann

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

10	39172044	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*Muse*

*Ann Stilwell*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Jacob Weaver*

Rank,

*Capt*

Corps,

*10 Pens a*

To whom due

Amount

*Ann Stilwell*

*14 " 1 " -*

*John Boyce Junr*

*13 " 14 " 2*

Total *27 " 15 " 3*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Skinner*

Copyist.



2048  
Stilwell: Foster  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121526	20
2	2003	21
3	2032	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S. New*  
*Joste Stilwell*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name

*James Summs*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Guests*

To whom due	Amount
<i>H. Wyckoff</i>	<i>16. 9. 1</i>
<i>Daniel Boyce</i>	<i>12. 2. 3</i>
<i>Joste Stilwell</i>	<i>53. - 6</i>
Total	<i>81. 11. 10</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

*(5451)*

*Copyist.*

*J*

*Misc*

*Joste Stilwell*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Henry Swartout*

Rank,

*Ensign*

Corps,

*Leebois's*

To whom due

Amount

*Joste Stilwell*

Total *\$65.50*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

*Geo Hall*

(5451)

Copyist.

*S. Miller*

*S. Stilwell*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name, *John Clarke*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *8<sup>th</sup> Virginia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Samuel Stricker</i>	<i>20 " 4 " 6</i>
<i>H. Wyckoff</i>	<i>30 " 3 " 5</i>
<i>S. Stilwell</i>	<i>12 " 2 " 3 1/4</i>
<i>P. Lott</i>	<i>2 " 14 " 10</i>

Total *£65. 5. 0 1/4*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Harmer*

Copyist.

2049  
Stilwell, Richard

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121436
2	1482
3	1697
4	1710
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

*misc*

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Stilwell*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5*, 1782

Officer's name,

*Joshua Braynard*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Connect<sup>t</sup> Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Stilwell*

Total *£66.3.5*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Stilwell*

Copyist.

S

Rd Stilwell

Appears as shown below on an

### Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, James Abbit

Rank, Ensign

Corps, Elys Regt

To whom due

Amount

Rd Stilwell

Total 65.52

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyist.

S

Rich<sup>d</sup> Stilwell

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War)

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Officer's name,

Oliver Nelson

Rank,

Adj<sup>t</sup> M<sup>g</sup>

Corps,

N York

To whom due

Amount

Rich<sup>d</sup> Stilwell

64 7 2

Isaac Indickter

28 11 6

Total

93 5 8

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

Skinner

(545i)

Copyist.

*Richd Stilwell*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *March 15, 1782*  
Officer's name, *Thomas Kelly*  
Rank, *1st Colo*  
Corps, *Brigade*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Isaac Friedicker</i>	<i>25.11.5</i>
<i>Richd Stilwell</i>	<i>25.11.5</i>
Total <i>50.23.0</i>	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Stilwell*

Copyist.



2050  
Stilwell, Elias

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37316748	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

J | 4 | Conn.

Elias Stilwell Capt.

P. Master, P. T.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of for the Short Series who  
have served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connect. Regt. for the year  
1780

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Camp Long Islands April 28, 1781.

• This name appears on this

as signature

Pay Roll only

Chandler

2031  
Sturwill I

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sturwell, Jost

✓ 2082, 1  
Stilwell, Nicholas

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	59171645	20
2	1778	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark; \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*Stilwell*

*Nick Stilwell*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *Samuel Finley*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *Rawlings*

To whom due

Amount

*Nick Stilwell*

Total *\$60.90*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Stilwell*

Copyist.

*S. J. Stillwell*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *John Dorr*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *Penn's Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*John Dorr*

Total *£ 10. 8.*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545)

*J. Dorr*

Copyist.

Stilwell, Rutger

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121975

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

71004

Appears as shown below on an

## Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Newburgh,

Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Wm Sullivan

captain

N. Hamp. Mule

To whom due

Amount

Rutger Selwyl

Total

28/6/62

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Copyist.



2054.

*Stirling Lord*

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Brig Genl | Maj Genl*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Stirling Lord*

2055  
St. Martin,

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Engineer

Engineer

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1039175798	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

*St Martin*

*Monr*

*Engineer*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Aug<sup>t</sup> 2*, 1776,

and the latest *Aug<sup>t</sup> 17*, 1776.

Vol. 143, page

*32*

*J. Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2056

# Stobage, Michael

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124075	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Mich. Stobey*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8, 1782*

Province he belongs to, *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*  
*by sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548.7)

*H. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 2057  
Stockholm,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

### CARD NUMBERS.

39118725	20
8359	21
7889	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Stockholm

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field Officer of the Picket of all the  
Guards of the Line and in the City of New York  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

New York

July 6<sup>th</sup>, 1776

Guard,

East River

Detail of Guard:

Captains, 1; Sub., 2; Serjeants, 1

Corporals, 1; Drum<sup>rs</sup>, 1; Privates, 60

Centries:

By Day, 12; By night, 25

Prisoner's Name, { Frederick Bame

Regiment, Col Lashers

By whom Confined, Col Stockholm

Crime, For Sleeping on his Post

Nights Confined,

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

S | ✓

Stockholm  
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Aug<sup>t</sup>. 19, 1776

Detail for the Guard:

Guard, New Goal  
Capt of the Guard, Lang  
Capt., ; Sub., 1 ; Serj<sup>t</sup>, 1  
Corporil, 2 ; D & Fife, ; Privates, 26

Centry:

By Day, 8 ; By Night, 10

Who went the G<sup>d</sup> Rounds, L. C. Rattamore

At what hour of the Night, 2 o'clock

Prisoner's Name, J. D. Harris  
Wm. Dennis

Reg<sup>t</sup> belongs to, New York  
Cassiers

Company belongs to, 4th Stirling  
Lt. Stockholm

By whom Confin'd, 8  
N<sup>o</sup> of Night Confin'd, 15

N<sup>o</sup> of Prisoners, } 2

Crime, { No crime mentioned in y<sup>e</sup> Writings  
part of Punishment by Gen<sup>l</sup> orders

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

(548d)

W. O. Repley

Copyst



*S*

*Stockholm*

*Lt. Col*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug 21, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*Upper Barracks*

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Captains, *1*; Sub<sup>d</sup>, *2*; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, *3*

Corp<sup>s</sup>, *3*; Drums or fifes, *2*; Privates, *74*

Centries:

By Day, *26*; By Night, *29*

Who went the Grand Rounds, *Lt Col Jacobs*

At What Hour of the Night, *bet 11 & 3 o'clock*

Prisoner's Name, *Wm Dennis*

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, *Lt Col Stockholm*

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*34*

(548.7)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

205  
Stockley, Co

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124970	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

C. Stockley

Appears as shown below in a

**Book of Accounts of Disbursements,**

**Pay Master General's Office.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

New York, *September 22*, 178*8*.

2362 X X Y X X

*Lt. Tho. Martin Dr to Sundry Accounts*

X Y Y Y Y Y

*for 3 mo pay 1782 9 3 mo pay 1783*

*recd of C. Stockley*

160

X X Y X X X

Vol. 142, page 195

(545i)

*D. Johnson*

Copyist.

2059

Stockton, Ebenezer

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

37430758	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S | | | | |  
Ebenezer Stockton  
Surgeon's Mate

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Hospital & Medical department"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Ebenezzer Stockton, Surgeon's<sup>17</sup>  
Mate in Hospital  
Sept 20 1777 to Aug 1 1780

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(545m)

G. A. Hard

Copyist

2060  
Stockton, Thomas

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Commissary | Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

1037430963

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8 | ✓ |  
Thomas Stockton  
Commissary

Appears on

After Returns\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Thomas Stockton Commissary  
in the Military Hospital  
Sep 17 1777 to July 31 1780

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

La Ward

Copyist.



2051  
Stodard, Isaih

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

10	39121064
1	1089
2	1113
3	1140
4	1168
5	1196
6	1224
7	1277
8	1296
9	1319
10	1344
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



8

Isaih Stodard.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

26<sup>th</sup>

Isaih Stodard.

Apaym febit. - foment.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hinchey

Copyist.

8

Isaiah Stodard,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 24th  
Isaiah Stodard  
Apoysiebit. - Embrocet.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hinchey

Copyist.

8

Isaiah Stodard

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

—28th

Isaiah Stodard

Apoym febril - Embrocatur

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Dinskey

Copyist

8

Isaiah Stodard.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 29th

Isaiah Stodard,

Diaphoret. — Embrocation.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyright

8

Isaiah Stodard.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 30<sup>th</sup>

Isaiah Stodard.

Diaphoret. Embrocet.

Number of record:

**62**

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyright.

8

Isaiah Stodard,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 31st  
Isaiah Stodard  
Diaphoret. - Embreath.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. M. M. M.

Copyist

S

Isaih Stodard.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Isaih Stodard.

\* Record torn.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. M. Hensley

Copyist.

8

Isaiah Stodard.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 3<sup>rd</sup>

Isaiah Stodard

Embrocation.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.



S

Isaiah Stodard,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 11<sup>th</sup>  
Isaiah Stodard.  
Embarcat.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. M. M. M.

Copyright

S

Isaiah Stodard

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

for  
Isaiah Stodard  
Embrocation

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

8

Isaiah Stodard,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 8th

Isaiah Stodard,

Amherst,

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

2062  
Stodard, Jennie  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39121068

1093

1119

1158

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

8

Zenis Stodard.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 26<sup>th</sup>

Zenis Stodard.

Apoyu febrat insisit peck.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

8

Zenis Stodard

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 2<sup>nd</sup> th

Zenis Stodard

Apoyni Gebrik insisit.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Densley

Copyist.

8

Zeni's Stodard.

Appears as shown below on a

## Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

— 28th

Zem's Standard

Tint. Cast. ferr. v.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

Thursday

Copyright

8

Zenis Stodard.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 29th

Zenis Stodard

Test. Cont. p. —<sup>x</sup>

<sup>x</sup> Record taken

Number of records:

62

(545m)

J. J. Dunneley

Copyist.



✓ 2062-a  
Stoddard, Larius

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Doctor | Doctor

**CARD NUMBERS.**

24121735	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S. 1

Darius Stoddard  
Doctor

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan—  
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> 163

Jan. 29, 1779

To whom paid, Doct<sup>r</sup> Darius Stod-  
dard

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars, 240

£ 72

s. 0

d. 0

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c.,

For what Uses, his pay & subsis-  
tance for Sep<sup>r</sup> & Oct<sup>r</sup> 1778  
& his charge for transport-  
ing & chug of Medicines

Number of record:

80

(546i)

J. B. Ritter

Copyist.

2003  
Stoddard, Nathaniel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466027	20
2	6134	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B  
Nathaniel Stoddard

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane  
Six pound Twelve Shillings in  
free for my pay for the months  
of Oct<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> and Dec<sup>r</sup>  
Nathaniel Stoddard  
Roxbury Feb<sup>y</sup> 12 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

437

(545i)

626 Patterson

Copyist

S

Nathaniel Stoddard

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy :

Receivd Nov 1 1775  
Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane  
Two pound four shillings &  
Money in full for my pay for  
The month of Sept  
Nathaniel Stoddard

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record :

43<sup>2</sup>

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

2063-a

Stoddert, Ben

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Secretary Secretary

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Ben Stoddert

Secy

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Officers and Privates belonging to the  
State of New Hampshire, attached to the  
Corps hereafter specified under the  
Resolution of Congress of the 15<sup>th</sup> of  
March 1779.

+ x x

War office August 21. 1780.

The foregoing return of the officers & men  
(of the additional & Independent Corps) belonging  
to the State of New Hampshire is a true copy  
taken from the original return filed in this office under  
the resolution of Congress of March 15<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Ben Stoddert Secy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

541

(545i)

W. P. Ripley  
Capt. Gen.



✓ 2064  
Stokeling, Th<sup>s</sup>

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1-39123707	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*  
The *Stokeling*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he } *Pr.*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *November 1782*  
*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist.

2065  
Stone,

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 39114200	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*Stone*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the brigade at present Commanded by John  
Chester Esq<sup>r</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *North Castle*

*Nov 9*, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

**17**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545d)

Copyist.

2066  
Stone, David

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

39117431

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

more

David Stone

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct Genl

1776 Jan 11 Paid Mr Wm Harrison  
on acct of David & James  
Stone for 46 Bushels of potatoes @  $\frac{1}{4}$  as for 12  
Dollars 12 3 4  
Left Money \$3 13 4

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Jan 13 - 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Wm Harrison

Copyist.

2067  
Stone, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S  
Jim<sup>d</sup> Stone

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

1776 James Paid Mr W<sup>m</sup> Hammond on acct of David & Jim<sup>d</sup> Stone for 46 bushels of potatoes @ 1/4 <sup>ea</sup> per R Dollars 12. 3. 4  
Bal of Money £ 3. 15. 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 13 1776

Number of record.

37

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2068  
Stone, Moses

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117411	20
2	7517	21
3	7534	22
4	7588	23
5	7627	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

Moses Stone

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct Genl

1776 Jan 2 Paid: Moses Stone for 590 gallons  $8\frac{1}{4}$  of milk at 8 d for 14 <sup>cr wt</sup> of stone @ 114 belwd at Washington House as p rect 68 dollars & shil. 2 d  
Recd Money 20. 12. 2

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

January 13 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Warrason

Copyist.

S

Moses Stone

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital  
To. Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Apr 1

To Cash pd Moses  
Stone for turneps & potatoes  
as per Receipt

Dolls & 4/8

Receipt Money 12. 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(548)

Blamson

Copyied

S

Moses Stone

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan

D<sup>r</sup>

1776 April 10 To cash pd Moses  
Stone for 680 yalls milk  
deliv. at Washington House at  
8<sup>d</sup> pr yall as pr Receipt  
Doll 75 <sup>2d</sup> 3/4  
Lawful Money \$ 22 13 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

S

Moses Stone

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital

To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 11 Pd Moses Stone  
for 181 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Galls milk, at 8<sup>d</sup>  
ea. pr Rect. & d.  
Dolls 20 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
Laurel Money £ 6 1 2

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blaumson

Copyist

S

Moses Stone

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To D<sup>r</sup> John Morgan Direct<sup>r</sup> General

1776 Feb 24 Paid Moses  
Stone for 118 1/2 Gallons of  
milk as per Rec<sup>t</sup>.  
Dollars 13 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
Lump sum money £ 3 9

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

*Bliss*

Copyist

2069  
Stone, Uriah

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466034  
2 6176  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Ellis R. J. Day

S

Uriah Stone

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775  
Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane  
two pound four shillings &  
Money in full for my pay for  
the month of Sept<sup>r</sup>  
Uriah Stone

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

43<sup>2</sup>

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

*5*

*Uriah Stone*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

*Roxbury December 31 1775  
Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane  
Six pound Twelve shillings  
in full for my pay for the Months  
of Oct<sup>r</sup>. Nov<sup>r</sup>. and Dec<sup>r</sup>.  
Uriah Stone*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

*439*

*L H Patterson*

(545i)

Copyist



✓  
Stoors,

2070

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39110881	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*Stoors*

*Dr*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**  
of the Army in the service of the United States.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**36**

( 548d )

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

2070-a

Storrs Benj<sup>n</sup>

~~3 Connecticut Regiment~~

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39190 940	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Box Mark

See Also

Benj<sup>n</sup> Storrs

Quartermaster

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps .....

When taken.....

Where taken.....

Remarks: Exchanged since June, 1778

*Metcalfe*  
Copyist.

2071  
Story, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114524	20
2	39125260	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

S.

Mass

John Story

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Apr 5 To cash pd John  
Story for Bandages &c for  
the use of Col<sup>d</sup> Little's Regi-  
ment as per Receipt  
Dolls 22 <sup>2d</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
Halfpenny Money £6 16

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

Barnes

(545i)

Copyist.

S

misc.

John Story

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

William Palfrey

as follows:

1777 January 30

To his draft on favor

John Story

Dr

dollars

7270.

Vol. 143, page 28

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.



2072

Stothoff, Ho

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121537	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



S

H. Stothoff

Appears as shown below on an

### Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Henry Clayton

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Penn<sup>a</sup> Militia

To whom due

Amount

H. Stothoff

43<sup>44</sup> -

Johannes Witma

3<sup>15</sup> 3

Total 46.19<sup>3</sup>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

Storrie

(5456)

Copyist.

2073

Stothoff, Joh<sup>s</sup>  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39121614	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*  
*Joh<sup>s</sup> Stothoff*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*

*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*W<sup>m</sup> Ellis*

Rank,

*Major*

Corps,

*Jersey Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*Joh<sup>s</sup> Stothoff*

Total *454.19.6*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545r.)

*S. L. H. M. C.*

Copyist.

2074  
Stothoff, Mariah

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121532	20
2	1668	21
3	2059	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Muse

M Stothoff

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.  
Officer's name, *Peter Cornod*  
Rank, *Lieutenant*  
Corps, *Penn<sup>a</sup> Militia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>U Vantenderen</i>	<i>60<sup>..</sup> - - -</i>
<i>M. Stothoff</i>	<i>10<sup>..</sup> 8<sup>..</sup> -</i>
Total <i>£70<sup>..</sup> 8<sup>..</sup> -</i>	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

*Storrie*

Copyist.

8  
Mariah Stothoff

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh,  
Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Officer's name,

Jacob G. Brown

Rank,

Lieut

Corps,

Penn<sup>a</sup> Mil<sup>a</sup>

To whom due

Amount

Mariah Stothoff

Total £43.19.3.

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Storrell

Copyist.

*S*

*Mariah Stothoff*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Nathl Thatcher*

Rank,

*Ensign*

Corps,

*Jacksons*

To whom due

Amount

*Mariah Stothoff*

Total *£ 24. 8. ~*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Larkin*

Copyist.



2075  
Stothoff, M. Jr.

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121830	20
2	1954	21
3	2008	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*N. Stetson Jr*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*March 1782*

Officer's name,

*James Monroe*

Rank,

*Captain*

Corps,

*Artillery*

To whom due

Amount

*N. Stetson Jr*

*100.00*

*W. Van der Meer*

*37.12*

*Oliver Hubbard*

*19.17.8*

Total *156.13.8*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*James Monroe*

Coryist.

*S*  
*W. Stothoff*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782

Officer's name,

*Israel Reguan*

Rank,

*Adjut<sup>t</sup>*

Corps,

*New York Mili*

To whom due

Amount

*W. Stothoff*

Total *220 R. 4*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Stothoff*

Copyist.

S

*N. Stothoff Junr*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*

*Aug 3, 1782*

Officer's name,

*Zachariah Hugart*

Rank,

*Captain*

Corps,

*Penns a Mili*

To whom due

Amount

*N. Stothoff Junr*

*62.17.2*

*U. Vansinderen*

*4.2.4*

Total

*66.19.6*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Stoermer*

Copyist.

2876  
Stow, Clark

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123724

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

N. G.

### When Sent & which Way,

Sept. 1781

by Lake Champlain

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548.7)

J. Chandler

**Copyist.**

2077

Strawbridge, Stephen

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

15912 3913	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*  
*Steph. Strawbridge*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*N. Y.*

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

2078

Stricker Jarret

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stricker Jarret



2079  
Stricker, Samuel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

39121524	20
1535	21
1598	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*Samuel Stricker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *John Clarke*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *8<sup>th</sup> Virginia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Samuel Stricker</i>	<i>20. 4. 6</i>
<i>H. Wyckoff</i>	<i>30. 2. 3</i>
<i>J. Stilwell</i>	<i>12. 2. 3 1/4</i>
<i>P. Lott</i>	<i>2. 14. 10</i>
<hr/>	
Total	<i>£ 65. 5. 0 1/4</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Hosmer*

Copyist.

*J*  
*J Stricker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*  
*Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Aaron Cheiv*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Jersey Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*Edi Stricker*

*10<sup>u</sup> 19<sup>n</sup> 5<sup>t</sup>*

*J. Stricker*

*63<sup>n</sup> 10<sup>n</sup> 10<sup>t</sup>*

Total *£74<sup>n</sup> 10<sup>n</sup> 3<sup>t</sup>*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

**2**

(5451)

*Shornell*

Copyist.

*S*

*Samuel Stricker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Samuel Hodge*

Rank,

*Lieut*

Corps,

*Whitbois's*

To whom due

Amount

*Samuel Stricker*

*20.4.6*

*Yabl Ellison*

*48.9.*

Total *68.13.6*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Storrell*

Copyist.

2380  
Striker, Cornelius

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121679

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Corn<sup>d</sup> Striker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name,

*Jerem<sup>l</sup> Greenman*

Rank,

*Ensign*

Corps,

*Mass to Con<sup>t</sup>*

To whom due

Amount

*Corn<sup>d</sup> Striker*

*16.18.*

*Stephen Voorhies*

*1. 9. 9.*

Total *£ 18. 7. 9*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

*Storru*

(545i)

Copyist.

2081  
Striker, Eddi

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121489	20
2	1534	21
3	1714	22
4	1802	23
5	2097	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S*

*Ede Striker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Robert Brown*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Penn<sup>a</sup> Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*Ede Striker*

*27.17.7*

*Leorn<sup>d</sup> Vanderwer*

*23.4.*

*Adrian Voorhues*

*18.14.6*

Total *469.16.3*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Hotton*

Copyist.



S

Edu Stricker

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name, *Aaron Chew*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *Jersey Militia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Edu Stricker</i>	<i>10. 19. 5</i>
<i>S. Stricker</i>	<i>63. 10. 10</i>

Total *£74. 10. 3*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(6451)

*Hornell*

Copyist.

*Edi Striker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Mooreburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name,

*John Harper*

Rank,

*Major*

Corps,

*Penna Line*

To whom due

Amount

*Edi Striker*

Total *760.63*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

**2**

(5451)

*J. (O. G. Hall)*

Copyist.

*Edi Striker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 2, 1783.*

Officer's name,

*Rufus Smith*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Massachusetts*

To whom due

Amount

*Edi Striker*

*9 9 9*

*Peter Kinsman*

*60 8 3*

Total *£ 70 8*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Harrell*

Copyist.

8  
Edi Striker

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Ben<sup>n</sup> Wallace

Rank,

Capt.

Corps,

Flying Camp

To whom due

Amount

Edi Striker

29<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 3.

Job. Vansicklen

16<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 3.

Total 45<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 6

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account, of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

Scott

(545i)

Copyist.

2582  
Striker, Garret

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171545	20
2	1553	21
3	1657	22
4	1660	23
5	1763	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | *Wm*

*G<sup>t</sup> Stricker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 30*, 1782.  
Officer's name, *Wm Crawford*  
Rank, *Lieutenant*  
Corps, *5 Pens<sup>a</sup> Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>G<sup>t</sup> Stricker</i>	<i>21<sup>n</sup> 16<sup>n</sup> 7</i>
<i>Leino Vandervier</i>	<i>15<sup>n</sup></i>
<i>John Ditmas</i>	<i>48<sup>n</sup> 6<sup>n</sup> 3</i>
Total	<i>48 0. 2. 10</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Storme*

Copyist.

S

Garret Stricker

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *John Craig*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *Penn<sup>a</sup> Militia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Johannes Witmas</i>	<i>43. 6. 3</i>
<i>Garret Stricker</i>	<i>29. 12</i>

Total *£72. 18. 3*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Horne*

Copyist.

S

Garret Striker

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5-1782.

Officer's name,

Francis Greue

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

Navy

To whom due

Amount

Garret Striker

Total £29.4. -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.



*S*

*Nuse*

*Garret Striker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Nathl Gauer*

Rank,

*Captain*

Corps,

*Navy*

To whom due

Amount

*Jacob Snidicker*

*21.4 -*

*Garret Striker*

*8 -*

Total *£ 29.4 -*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5457)

*James*

Copyist.

*S. J. Striker*  
*1st Striker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 3, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Thomas Danner*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*1st Penna*

To whom due

Amount

*1st Striker*

*194.13.2*

*1st Lt Johnston*

*113.12.*

Total

*307.25.2*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

**2**

(5451)

*W. H. M. L.*

Copyist.

2053  
Striker, John

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121643	20
2	1953	21
3	1964	22
4	2050	23
5	2071	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also. \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*71112*

*John Striker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *John Finley*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *5 Penna Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>John Blake</i>	<i>1<sup>u</sup> 10<sup>u</sup> 3.</i>
<i>Sarah Emons</i>	<i>12<sup>u</sup> 11<sup>u</sup> 3</i>
<i>John Striker</i>	<i>8<sup>u</sup> 16<sup>u</sup></i>
Total	<i>£ 22. 17. 6</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Sloane*

Copyist.

*S. 21159*  
John Striker

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *Thomas Reed*

Rank, *Ensign*

Corps, *Pers a Mili*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Nick Williamson</i>	<i>6.. 8.. -</i>
<i>John Striker</i>	<i>2.. 8.. -</i>
<i>Jacobus Vanderiver</i>	<i>32.. 16.. -</i>
Total	<i>41.. 12.. -</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545)

*Storner*

Copyist.

*S* *71111111*  
*John Striker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Mich<sup>l</sup> Swoope*

Rank,

*Colonel*

Corps,

*Penn<sup>a</sup> Mili*

To whom due	Amount
<i>John Striker</i>	<i>2. 12. 5</i>
<i>B. Johnston</i>	<i>48. -- --</i>
<i>W. Vansindeman</i>	<i>2. 14. 10</i>
<i>Peter Lott</i>	<i>5. 5. 1</i>
Total	<i>\$58. 12. 4</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5456)

*Stottwell*

Copyist.

S

John Striker

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1782

Officer's name,

John Striker

Rank,

Capt'n

Corps,

N York Militia

To whom due

Amount

John Striker

43. 6. 3

J Vandewater

18. 17. 4

Total

62. 23. 7

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Cottrell

Copyist.

*S*

*John Striker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Jacob Van Dorsell*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*N.Y. Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*John Striker*

Total *£83.17.9*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Storrie*

Copyist.



✓ 2084  
Striker, Michael

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 39177006	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*  
*Michael Striker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*

*Aug. 25, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Elias Snow*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Delaware Mili*

To whom due

Amount

*Martin Schenck*

*8.11.7*

*Michael Striker*

*89.12.*

**Total** *98.3.7*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

*2*

(545i)

*Storrie*

Copyist.

205  
Stroud,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115327	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

*Stroud*

*Col.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

**Return**

of the Continental Troops at Wyoming under the  
Command of Edward Hand Esq<sup>r</sup> Brigad<sup>r</sup>  
General

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 18*, 1779.

Remarks:

*2 Rank & File, on command,  
Col. Stroud*

*\* appears only as return*

Number of record:

**75**

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

2056

# Stuart, John

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

39117109

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

See also

S  
Jno Stuart  
Ct

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Apr dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 22*, 17

Rank, *Pr t*

Name, *Jno Stuart*

Age, *20*

Regiment, *Rifle*

Company, *Stephenson*

Disorder, *Rheum*

State, *Recuring*

Eyent,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*42* *B Harrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

2086a

Studson Luther

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189421	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



S.

Luther Studson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



2087  
Stull, Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39124109

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Samuel Atwell*

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *Virginia & Pennsylvania*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*  
*by Sea to Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*H. Chandler*

Copyist.

2088

# Sturdefoot, Justice Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

39123720	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Justice Sturtevant*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Québec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he } *N. Y.*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Sept 1781*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548.d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

2889  
Sudrick, John<sup>n</sup>

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39174736 20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*  
*John Audrick*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782

Province he } *New England*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*

*by sea to Boston*

Remarks: *Remain*

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2090

Sullinger, Adam

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39123012	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



S

Adam Sullinger

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**List of Prisoners**

returned From Quebec Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 in the Ship  
Andrew Cap Gier

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not stated*

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug<sup>r</sup> 1805 From a  
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

*Blamson*

( 545m )

Copyist



209/1  
Sullivan, James

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115289
2	5295
3	5303
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Sullivan

Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Troops Stationed at Fort Pitt, under the  
Com. of General Hand.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Dec 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

71

G. H. Patterson

( 548d )

Copyist.

*S*

*Jas. Sullivan*  
*Capt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Garrison of Fort Pitt Commanded by the  
Honb<sup>l</sup> Brigadier General Edward Hand  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*May 20, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record

**72**

*C. H. Patterson*

( 548d )

Copy: 1.

*S*

*Sullivan*

*Capt*

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,  
on a

Return

of the Garrison of Fort Pitt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*July 25, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**73**

(548d)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

9092  
Sullivan, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Maj. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118049	20	37117576
2	8067	21	37106826
3	8081	22	6865
4	8097	23	8209
5	37458264	24	37117511
6	8224	25	
7	8248	26	
8	37116022	27	
9	6030	28	
10	37457725	29	
11	37106782	30	
12	37112599	31	
13	37429883	32	
14	37112748	33	
15	270	34	
16	2475	35	
17	37125071	36	
18	7352	37	
19	37305573	38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

*Jn<sup>o</sup> Sullivan*  
*General*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

from Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan Brigadier of the Day—Feby  
29 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Feby 29, 1776*

Name of the Guard,

Field Officer,

Name,

Captain,

Name,

Subalterns, ; Serjeants,

Corporal, ; Drums & Fifes,

Private, ; Sentries by day,

Sentries by night,

Absent from Guard:

Drum & Fife, ; Private,

NOTE: General Officer of the Day Visited the  
Guards Between Cambridge and Mystick Rivers,  
and the Main Guards at Cambridge, Prospect &  
Winter Hill.

Remarks: *I Ordered the Grand Rounds*  
*to go at Twelve of Clock the*  
*Visiting Rounds at half past*  
*(over)*

Number of record:

**51**

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*S*

*Jn: Sullivan*  
*Brig. Gen.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of Genl Sullivan Brigadier of the Day

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*March 4, 1776.*

Name of the Guard,

Field Officers,

Name,

Captains,

Name,

Subalterns, ; Serjeants,

Corporals, ; Drums & Fifes,

Privates, : Sentries by day,

Sentries by night,

Remarks:

*ordered the field officers of*  
*the Day to go the Rounds by*  
*Night*

*Jn: Sullivan*  
*Brig. Gen. of the Day*

Number of record:

*1-3*

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*S*

*Jn: Sullivan*  
*Brig. Gen.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan Brigadier of the Day

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*March 7*, 1776

Name of the Guard,

Field Officers,

Name,

Captains,

Name,

Subalterns, ; Serjeants,

Corporals, ; Drums & Fifes,

Privates, : Sentries by day,

Sentries by night,

Remarks: x x x x

*I ordered Col. Stark & Col. Bond to go the Rounds by Night. Col. Stark for the Left Division and Col. Bond for the Centre Division x x x*

*March 7<sup>th</sup>*

*1776*

*Jn<sup>o</sup> Sullivan*  
*B. Gen<sup>l</sup> of the Day*  
*yesterday*

Number of record:

*54*

*L. H. Patterson*

(548d)

Copyist.



*B*

*Brigadier Genl Sullivan*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of Genl Sullivan Brigadier of the Day.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *Winter Hill*  
*March 10*, 1776.

Name of the Guard,

Detail of the Guards in the middle and centre  
Divisions:

Field Officers,

Name,

Captains,

Name,

Subalterns, ; Serjeants,

Corporals, ; Drums & Fifes,

Privates, ; Sent<sup>l</sup> by Day,

Sent<sup>l</sup> by Night,

Absent from Guard:

Corp<sup>l</sup>, ; Privates,

Remarks: *x x x*

*As Brigadier Genl of the Day yesterday*  
*Ordered the Guards to be visited at*  
*His Excellency's } Genl Sullivan*  
*Genl Washington } B Genl of the Day*

Number of record :

**56**

(548d)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist

Continental  
Troops.

S

Sullivan

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the  
Service of the United Colonies  
Late commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Nixon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Morrisania  
Sept. 14, 1776.

Privates on Command.  
Genl Sullivan's Waiter . . . 1

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

0

(5451)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

S

Continental  
Troops.

Sullivan  
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of Late Colonel John Nixon's  
Regiment, encamped at  
Haerlem

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Haer-  
lem Sept. 21, 1776.

Privates on Command  
Genl Sullivan's Water 1

This organization was raised in the State of <sup>Massachusetts</sup>  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

1

(5451)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

S

Continental  
Troops.

Sullivan  
Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the  
Service of the United Colonies,  
commanded by Lt Col Nixon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp near Mount  
Washington Sept 28, 1776.

Privates on command  
1 with Genl Sullivan

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J H Feaster  
Copyist.

*S*

*Sullivan*

*Genl*

Name appears, as the designation of a *Division*,  
on a

**Return**

of the Continental Troops under the Command of  
Genl Lee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*North Castle*

*Nov 16*, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record :

**130**

( 548d )

*Hornell*

Copyist.

Sullivan

Gen 8

## Return

Return dated

Nov 24, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

131

(548d)

**Copyist.**

*S* | . . . . .  
*John Sullivan*

Appears with the rank of *Maj Genl* on a

**List of General Officers**

of the American Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Jan 9*, 1778.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*8*

(545m)

*J. M. Weaver*

Copyist.

S

Sullivan

Maj. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan—  
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> 139

Jan. 3, 1779.

To whom paid, Honbl<sup>e</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Sullivan

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars, 1000

£ 300

S. 0

D. 0

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c.,

For what Uses, On his Own Acct.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



*S*

*Sullivan*

Name appears, as the designation of a Division, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General  
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the  
Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *February*, 1779.

Return dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brook, Feby 28, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*132*

(5484)

*Storrell*

Copyist

S

Gen<sup>l</sup>

Sullivan

Appears as shown below on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

September, 1779

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

The Return of \* \* \*  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan's Army  
\* \* \* for September, has  
not been transmitted to the  
Orderly Office.

Number of record:

138

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

*S*

*Sullivan*

Name appears, as the designation of a Division,  
on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General  
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the  
United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

*October*, 1779

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

*139*

(548d)

*Hornee*

Copied

*S*  
*Sullivan*  
*Genl*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov 13*, 1779.

Remarks:

*N.B. No Returns from  
Genl Sullivan.*

Number of record:

*123*

(548d)

*Storrell*

Copyist.

S

Sullivan  
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Account

stated as follows:

The United States to Stephen  
Moglan Colonel of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
of Light Dragoons Deb<sup>t</sup>

+ + + +

To Cash paid Colonel Philips  
the 16 June 1777 for a British Light  
horse & accoutrements taken by his  
Militia by order of Genl Sullivan  
- - - - - L<sup>a</sup> 75<sup>00</sup> - - -

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

.....

(5454)

W. R. R. R.  
Coppist.

S

Mass.

Sullivan

Genl

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

related as follows:  
The United States in re-  
ceipt current with Thom-  
as Smart Paym<sup>t</sup> to 13<sup>th</sup>  
Mass Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

1777 Aug 12 By Cash  
Recd of Bill Dore Esq  
Pay<sup>t</sup> to the 1<sup>st</sup> M Regiment  
for boots delivered the of-  
ficers of that Reg. p order  
of Gen Sullivan 160.13

Number of record:

9 Blawie

(5454)

Copyist.

*Muse.*  
*J.* | **5 Light Horse.** | **Conn.**

*Sullivan*  
*Genl*

Appears in a  
**Book**

as shown below.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Paid to Genl Sullivan*  
*1/1000*  
*Lawful*

Number of record:

**1**  
(548i)

*J. C. Anderson*

Copyist.

S

Sullivan

Brig<sup>r</sup> Genl

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department  
(Revolutionary War.)

Brig<sup>r</sup> Genl Sullivan

	Dollars	Cents
October 10, 1775 To Cash paid him by James Warren Esq <sup>r</sup>	250	0

March 12, 1778 To Cash paid him by W <sup>m</sup> Calfrey Esq <sup>r</sup> 1 month extra pay	166	-
--	-----	---

	Dollars	Cents
March 21, 1776 By his Service as Major General from Aug <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> to Feb <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	996	-

Vol. 143, page 6

(545m)

Huston

Copyist.



S

Sullivan

General

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for  
Promotion & appointment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

By whom recommended,

For what Promotion,

Remarks:

\* Appears only in Column "By  
whom recommended"

Number of record:

23

C. H. Patterson

(546m)

Copyist.

*John Sullivan*  
Appears with the rank of *Maj Genl* on a  
List of General Staff  
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

*J M Mearns*

Copyist.

*S*

*Ino Sullivan*

Appears with the rank of *Maj Genl* on a

**List of General Officers**

of the American Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*9*

(545m)

*J M Warner*

Copyist.

S

Continental  
Troops

Sullivan\*

Gen'l

Continental

Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Gen'l Sullivan's Brg<sup>do</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

\* This name appears on this  
Return only in the caption

Number of record:

205

P E Wines

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Continental  
Troops

Sullivan

General

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab'y  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept' 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

x 7 me appears on this  
Return only in the caption

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

RP Greene

Copyist.

A.G. 201  
Sullivan, John  
(7-2-29) ORD

July 10, 1929.

Mr. Thomas E. Cassidy,  
Box 420,  
New Rochelle, New York.

Dear Sir:

Referring to your inquiry of July 2, 1929, relative to the alleged dismissal of Major General John Sullivan or charges against him, you are informed that nothing is found among the Revolutionary War records in this Department to show that that officer was dismissed the service.

The military record proper of General Sullivan in this Department is exceedingly meager, and does not show the time or manner of his separation from the military service. However, it appears from one trustworthy unofficial authority that he resigned November 20, 1779. There are on file in my office a great number of miscellaneous papers relating to many subjects and questions of the Revolutionary War, among which are probably about 200 mentions of General Sullivan, but they have never been indexed, and it is impracticable for my office to examine them at this time for specific information relating to that officer.

There are on file in my office some papers obtained from an outside source, and whose authenticity I can not vouch for, that indicate that as early as 1777 charges were preferred against General Sullivan on account of his conduct on Staten Island and his conduct at the Battle of Brandywine. It would appear from those papers that at least one court of inquiry investigated charges against him. I have found nothing on any official record relating to a charge against him on account of being a pensioner of Luzerne, the French minister. In Winsor's Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution there is a mention of such a charge. See the index to that book. See also a mention of charges against Sullivan on account of his conduct at Brandywine in Leasing's Field-Book of the Revolution, Volume II, page 178. It is my understanding that the State of New Hampshire has printed considerable documentary matter relating to different charges against that officer in a work entitled "Revolutionary War Rolls and Documents." You might be able to obtain the desired information from that work.

Very truly yours,

Major General,  
The Adjutant General.  
By

2092a

Sullivan, Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39189247</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



Danl. Sullivan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

## PAY ROLL

of waggoners belonging to the Quarter Master General's under the Conduct of Joseph Dyre Waggon Conductor, to the first of September, 1778.

By whom enlisted..... Robt. L. Hooper  
Date of enlistment..... Apr. 30.....  
Engaged for 1 years; ..... months.  
Last payment..... Sept. 1....., 1778.  
Drawn for 1 months; ..... days.  
Remarks: .....

## Swain

**Copyist.**



2093

Summers, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

39122365

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*  
*Thomas Sumners*

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a

**List**

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New Utrecht*  
*Aug 22, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**3**

(545m)

*Barison*  
Copyist.

2194  
Summer, Jethro  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3910	553	13	20
2	67	23		21
3	70	16		22
4				23
5				24
6				25
7				26
8				27
9				28
10				29
11				30
12				31
13				32
14				33
15				34
16				35
17				36
18				37
19				38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*Jethro Sumner*

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a  
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>s</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Nov Bates*

, 17

*9 Jan*

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545m)

*J M Sumner*

Copyist.

S

N. C.

Jethro Sumner

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier General* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

S

Jethro Sumner

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier* on a  
**List**

of the General Officers of the American Army;  
with the dates of their appointments.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Jan'y. 9. 1779*

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

2095  
Surman, Henry

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122624	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

r

Henry Surman

Appears with the rank of Ens on a

**List**

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(515m)

Blumson

Copyist.



2096

*Suter*

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Saler*

*J. G. G.*

2097

Swain, Francis

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125835	20
2	6088	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*  
*Francis Swaine*  
*Capt*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,**

in the body of an account with

*William*  
*Palfrey Esq: Pay Master Genl*

as follows:

*1777 March 31*

*To his draft in favour*

*Capt Francis Swaine*

*Mar<sup>y</sup> omitted*

*Dr*  
*dollars*

*500.*

*S*

*Francis Swain*  
*Capt*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

*Mar. 9*, 1777,

and the latest

*Aug 28*, 1777.

Vol. 143, page *116*

(545i)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

2098

Swaine Francis

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swain Francis

✓ 2097  
Swan, Co

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37484069	20
2	4088	21
3	4119	22
4	4298	23
5	5865	24
6	305350	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

C. Swan

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

To E. Antill,

D'

For Sundry supplies furnished by him—

Doll<sup>r</sup> 3162.26

I have not found receipts for all the money  
chargd above, but have good reason to believe  
that the whole was paid by Colonel Antill—

N York 17 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1788

C Swan

Jo Howell "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. H. Frazier

Copyist.

*S*

Continental  
Troops.

*C. Swan*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The U States

To Ed<sup>d</sup> Antill contingent acc Dr

Dolls. 144.54

I have not found receipts for all the money  
charged by L<sup>d</sup> Col. Antill as above, but I have  
nevertheless reason to believe that the whole was  
paid by him—N York 17 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1788

C Swan

J. Howell Esq<sup>r</sup>"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**17**

(546i)

*B Harrison*

Copy 1st.



S-

C Swan

Appears as shown below on an

Account

& stated as follows:

Lieut Col. Edward Antill  
Dr to United States

(Revolutionary War.)

Account not stated

These charges are already  
passed to the credit of Lt  
Col Antill in his Genl  
Acco current

C Swan

Number of record.

20

(546i)

Blairson

Copyist.

S

C Swan

Appears as shown below on a

Account

Hazens Regiment Conti-  
nental Troops stated as  
follows: "Congress's Own  
Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

I have found receipts that  
generally correspond to the  
charges made by Col. Antell  
against the Officers marked  
above C Swan

Dec 16. 1788

Number of record:

29  
(545i)

B Harrison

Copyist.

S

Co. Swan

Appears as signature to an

Extract<sup>\*</sup>

from the Muster of the Regt  
late Commanded by Genl Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated Pay Office

Dec 19, 1787.

<sup>\*</sup> From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office  
War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original re-  
cord borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

*S*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Swan*

Appears as shown below in a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazen's Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq

[Brief: "Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated

*Not dated*, 17

*endorsement to*  
\* *appears as Commun<sup>tn</sup> only as shown*  
*above.*

Number of record:

55

(552)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copy 1st.

2151  
Swant, Christian

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

### CARD NUMBERS.

39122546

1

2809

2

39161583

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S. [ ] [ ] [ ]

Christian Swant

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**List**

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated Jan 1st

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(515m)

Copyist.

S

Christian Swant

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Ambury  
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(545m)

Chamson

Copist.

S

Chr Swart

Appears with the rank of *E* on a

**List**

of American Officers broke Parole allowed by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Beatty to be Unexceptionable.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Pepper Harbor*

*March 20, 1787*

Corps

*Penno Mills*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**94**

(552)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.



27502a  
Swart Christian

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Swart, Christian

2100-6

*Sweeney, Hugh*

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191206	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S

Hugh Swiney

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken at the Isle of  
Motte, July 22, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Ago

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland.

page 157

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

2107

# Sydam, Evert

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171456	20
2	1086	21
3	1969	22
4	2018	23
5	2084	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S. J. 1782*

*Evert Sydam*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *New Burgh*  
*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Officer's name, *Theodore Bliss*

Rank, *Capt.*

Corps, *Artillery*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Adrian Hageman</i>	<i>13. 12. -</i>
<i>Peter Wyckoff</i>	<i>9. 4. -</i>
<i>Evert Sydam</i>	<i>9. 3. -</i>
Total	<i>£ 25. 19. -</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545r)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

*S*  
*Evert Sydam*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Thos Eganbury*

Rank,

*Volunteer*

Corps,

*Virginia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Hend &amp; Johnston</i>	<i>30. 8. -</i>
<i>Hend &amp; Lott</i>	<i>7. 4. -</i>
<i>Evert Sydam</i>	<i>26. 1. -</i>
Total	<i>63. 13. 4</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of, which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

*S. C. M. M.*

(5451)

Copyist.

*S*

*Evert Sydam*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name,

*John Smock*

Rank,

*Lt Col*

Corps,

*Deney Mills*

To whom due

Amount

*Evert Sydam*

Total

*£54/2/-*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

**2**

*Scott*

(545i)

Copyist.



*S*

*Evert Sydam*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Officer's name,

*Moses Shepard*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Connect Mili.*

To whom due

Amount

*Evert Sydam*

Total *£ 3. 6. 3*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5457)

*Horner*

Copyist.



*S*

*Evert Sydam*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *Auker Wyckoff*

Rank, *Colonel*

Corps, *Jersey Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*Evert Sydam*

Total *£58.17.4.*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Skinner*

Copyist.

2702  
Sydam, Hendrick  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121440
2	1610
3	1651
4	1688
5	1737
6	1783
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S. | |  
Hendrick Sydam

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*  
Officer's name, *Eph<sup>m</sup> Douglass*  
Rank, *2<sup>d</sup> Master*  
Corps, *8 Pens at Regt*

To whom due

Amount

Hendrick Sydam

Total *\$60. 9. 2*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Harmer*

Copyist.

S

H. Sydam

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

New Burgh

Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Officer's name,

James B.

Rank,

Lieut Col.

Corps,

Dubois Regt.

To whom due

Amount

W<sup>m</sup> Barre

21.. 16.. 6

H. Sydam

39. 8

Elias Hubbard

6.. 5.. 8

Total 67. 10. 2

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

H. Sydam

(5451)

Copyist.

*S*  
*Hend<sup>k</sup> Sydam*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*  
Officer's name, *Aquila Giles*  
Rank, *Major*  
Corps, *Aid de Camp*

To whom due

Amount

*Hend<sup>k</sup> Sydam*

Total *42.16*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545c)

*Hortwell*

Copyist.

S

Hend<sup>r</sup> Lydam

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Casper Guyer

Rank,

Sub Lieut

Corps,

Philada

To whom due

Amount

Hend<sup>r</sup> Lydam

Total £ 88. 3. 4.

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5456)

Hotwell

Copyist.

*S*

*Wend<sup>t</sup> Sydam*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Elisha Hopkins*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Webbs Reg<sup>t</sup>*

To whom due

Amount

*Wend<sup>t</sup> Sydam*

Total *£73.14.3*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*J. C. H. M.*

Copyist.

*S*

*misc*

*Hend<sup>k</sup> Sydam*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *Isaac Seely*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *5 Penns<sup>a</sup>*

To whom due

Amount

<i>Hend<sup>k</sup> Sydam</i>	<i>5. 12. -</i>
<i>John Williamson</i>	<i>23. 4. -</i>

Total *28. 16. -*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Storrie*

Copyist.



2103  
Snydam, Jacob  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39121479  
1484  
2078

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L  
+  
Jacob Lydam

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *New Burgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *George Blewer*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *4<sup>th</sup> Penna Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>John Boyce Junior</i>	<i>4<sup>11</sup> 16<sup>11</sup> -</i>
<i>Jacob Lydam</i>	<i>6<sup>11</sup> 11<sup>11</sup> -</i>
<i>Garret Martinson</i>	<i>10<sup>11</sup> 18<sup>11</sup> -</i>

Total *£22. 11<sup>11</sup> -*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5456)

*J. Lydam*

Copyist.

*S*

*Jacob Sydam*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name,

*Math<sup>r</sup> Bennet*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Flying Camp*

To whom due

Amount

*Jacob Sydam*

Total *£64.9* -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

**2**

(545a)

*Horner*

Copyist.

*S*  
*Jacob Sydam*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Jacob Sommers*

Rank,

*Ensign*

Corps,

*Penn's Mili*

To whom due

Amount

*Jacob Sydam*

Total *\$111.10. -*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Stottrell*

Copyist.

2107  
Dykes, George  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466523	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

\$

George Dykes

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left  
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25<sup>th</sup> of August  
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg<sup>d</sup> Since the  
25<sup>th</sup> of July.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug 25, 1778

Brigade, G. Muhlenbergs

Dead, —, 17

Deserted, —, 17

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, —, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

2105

Symonds,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39110888	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Symonds

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**  
of the Army in the service of the United States.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.



2756  
Synclair,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

1c 39118098

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

*Synclair*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan Brigadier of the Day.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *Winter Hill*

*March 10, 1776.*

Name of the Guard, *Winter Hill Main Guard*

Detail of the Guards in the middle and centre  
Divisions:

Field Officers,

Name,

Captains, *1*

Name, *Synclair*

Subalterns, *1*; Serjeants, *2*

Corporals, *2*; Drums & Fifes, *2*

Privates, *64*; Sent<sup>l</sup> by Day, *6*

Sent<sup>l</sup> by Night, *16*

Absent from Guard:

Corp<sup>ls</sup>, ; Privates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**56**

(548d)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist

2107

Paarling Peter

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig Major Brig Major

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125366	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Peter Taarling  
Brigade Major

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated July 17, 1777,

and the latest \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Dr.

To Cash paid him by  
Wm Palfrey Esq<sup>r</sup> in full  
to July 16 <sup>setting figure</sup> 81.  $\frac{2}{3}$

Vol. 143, page 441

(546i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

2788  
Tadore, Stephen

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118475	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

I | ✓ |

Stephen Sadore

Appears as shown below on a

**Morning Report**

of the Main Guard West Point

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Aug. 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Stephen Sadore

Regt,

By Whom Confin'd,

Genl M'Dugal

Night Confin'd,

6

Crime,

Spy

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

2108-a

Talbot. John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191132	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



T

John Talbot

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the Magdeline

page 155

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.



2139  
Talbot, Richard

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124728	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Richard Talbot  
Lt

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,  
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, *Not dated*, 17

2054 Laundry Acc<sup>t</sup> Dr to Capt Edward Newwood

x y y y y y y

Capt. Willm S Bowie for Cash for  
Rec<sup>d</sup> July 9, 97.

200

Lt Richard Talbot for duty, no receipt

82

x y y y y y y

Vol. 142, page 108

(5451)

*W. Johnson*  
Copyist.

✓ 2110  
Tanner, Jacob

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124090	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | | |

*Jacob Tanner*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New England*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*  
*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. Chaudh*

Copyist.

2111  
Tarbox, Ebenezer

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prize Mr

Prize Mr

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124202	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*27*  
*Ebenzer Tarbox*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he } *New-England*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*  
*by sea to Boston*

Remarks: *Heard*

Number of record :

**-12**

(5487)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist.

Tarrey Samuel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912 4084	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Saml. Farrey*  
Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8, 1782.*

Province he  
belongs to,

*New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov. 1782*

*by sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548.)

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



3 2113-a  
X *Tassoux Peter*

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Doctor Doctor*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>39108817</i>	20
2 <i>13466</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6 <i>0</i>	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14 <i>6</i>	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*21*  
*Peter Lassouy*  
*Doctor*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Drafts made by the Hon<sup>bl</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup> N. Green  
on the Superintendant of Finance in favour of  
the following Officers.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List certified to by Joseph Nourse, Reg<sup>r</sup>,

*Registers Office Aug. 7, 1783.*

*Doctor Peter Lassouy*  
*Doc. 28.*

*240*

Number of records:

**29**

: (545m)

*J. C. Clandin*  
Copyist.

T.

Peter Tayssoux \*  
Doctor

Appears as shown below on a

**List of Drafts**

made by The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Greene on  
the Superintendant of Finance in favor of the  
follow<sup>g</sup> Officers Viz<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Registers Office

Aug. 7, 1783.

Doctr Peter Tayssoux 28  
dec<sup>r</sup>. 1782 ————— 240

Number of record:

78

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 2113-a

Tate, Adam

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139850

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK

✓ See also

*G*

*Adam Tate*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Vernons Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *August 13*, 1781.

Name *Adam Tate*

Crime *Delinquent*

Security

Forfiture *None*

Witness *Rich<sup>d</sup> Vernon*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**93**

(548)

*E. L. Houston*

Copyist.

2113-b

Tate, James

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191120	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

James Tate

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 24

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in North Britain

Page 154

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.

2113-C

Tatridge Jno

# Miscellaneous

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3 9 1 7 4 8 4 7	26.
2. 4 8 8 4	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers here:

Book Mark:

See also



T

Pvt.

Jno. Tatridge

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec  
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:

St. Paul's Bay

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

SE Aaronstein

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

T

Jno Tatridge

Pvt

Age 24

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of  
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,  
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Susquehanna  
21st August 1778.

Remark: At St Paul's Bay

Note: This photostatic copy was  
taken from copy deposited in the  
Public Archives of Canada. The  
original document is deposited in  
the British Museum and forms part  
of the Haldimand Collection. The  
corrections on the Mss were made by  
members of the staff of Public  
Archives of Canada when the tran-  
scripts were sent back to be col-  
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record

17

SEARONSTEIN

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

File No. 2114  
2115a

Taylor David

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125480	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

David Taylor

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Deserters from the Enemy

as follows:

1776 October 9

To Cash paid Parker

dollars

& David Taylor for warrant

28.

J. L. Huston

2715  
Taylor Henry  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465312	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7 |  
*Henry Taylor*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Certificates Delivered by Peter T. Curtenius  
State Auditor, by Request of his Excellency  
Governor Clinton, for Arrears of Pay for 1782  
& 1783, Arrears of Cloathing and Gratuity due  
to the Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates,  
of the Second New York Regiment of Artillery  
Command'd by Col John Lamb, the Corps of  
Sappers & Miners, the Regim't of Invalids &  
Col. Hazen's Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

To whom Due,

*William Davis*

By whom Rec'd,

*Henry Taylor*

Pay of 1782,

*100*

d<sup>s</sup>,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Pay of 1783,

d<sup>s</sup>,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Arrears of Cloath<sup>s</sup>,

*8*

d<sup>s</sup>,

*75*

90<sup>ths</sup>

Gratuity,

doll<sup>rs</sup>.

Total Amount,

*108*

doll<sup>rs</sup>,

*75*

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

of record :

19

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist

2115-a

Taylor I.

Miscellaneous

Lieut (CONFEDERATE) Samuel Lee's Co.

Ensign Connecticut.

CARD NUMBERS

1.	39190927 (Revolutionary War)	20.
2.		21.
3.		22.
4.		23.
5.	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	24.
6.		25.
7.		26.
8.		27.
9.		28.
10.		29.
11.		30.
12.		31.
13.		32.
14.		33.
15.		34.
16.		35.
17.		36.
18.		37.
19.		38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T

1. Taylor

Ensign

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps .....

When taken.....

Where taken.....

Remarks: exchanged since June, 1778

Metcalfe

Copyist.



2/1/5  
Taylor, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119646	20
2	9564	21
3	9323	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T.

Taylor

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Gen' Hospital State of Rhode Island  
To Olney Winsor Hospital Commisary  
1781

June 25 To Cash pd Taylor carry  
ing sundries to Boat  
Silver 2 "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

33

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

7  
*John Taylor*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

*1776 May 7 To Cash pd John  
Taylor as Laborer from Jan'y  
1 to May 1 being 4 months at  
30/ per mo.  
Dolls 20  
Lawful Money £ 6*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**40**

(545i)

*Thomas*

Copyist.

T | | |  
*John Taylor*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

*1776 Feb 23 Paid John Taylor  
for as labourer 1 month  
of Dec<sup>r</sup> at 30/  
Dollars 5*

*Lawful money £ 1.10*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

**41**

(545i)

*Blamson*  
Copied

2717

Taylor, John

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466044	20
2	6148	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

*John Taylor +*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

*Roxbury Nov 1 1775-  
Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane,  
two pound four shillings &  
Money in full for my pay for  
the Month of Sept.  
John Taylor*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

*432*

*C. H. Patterson*

(546i)

Copyist

*J*

*John Taylor*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

*Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane  
Six pound Twelve shillings  
in full for my pay for the  
months of Oct<sup>r</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> & Decem<sup>r</sup>*

*John Taylor*

*Roxbury  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 31. 1774*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

*438*

*L H Patterson*

(546i)

Copy

2117-a

Tayssoux, Peter

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Doctor Doctor

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

Tassoux, Peter



✓ 2118  
Leagers Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911 9522	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7  
Samuel Teagers

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan Dr

1776 Apl 3

To Cash pd Samuel  
Teagers for 30 Bushels turn-  
nips as per Bill & Receipt  
Dolls. 24  
Lump sum Money £2.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blairson  
Copyist.

2118-a

Teagert Patrick

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191029	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

T

Patrick Teagert

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 17

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 151

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Mitcalf

Cop, 1st.

2718-6

Teat Hugh

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191097	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Hugh Teat

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 25

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland.

page 153

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*H. L. C.*  
Cop. 1st.

2118-C

Feat. Patth

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29191025	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



T

Patrk Teat

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 25

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 151

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*Metcalf*

Cop. 1st.



2113  
Tebau, Peter

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 39124944	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Peter Teban

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

John Pierce Esq. his A. Certificate refund Dr to  
Fund. To Certificate Issued.

X	X	V	X	X	X	X	
86211	Peter Teban						50 <sup>10</sup>
87040	ditto						43 <sup>30</sup>
87049	ditto						80
X	X	X	V	X	X	X	

D. Johnson

2/20  
Terhune, Abbot

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121674	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*  
*Abbot Terhune*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 17*82*

Officer's name, *Richard Grace*

Rank, *Lieut*

Corps, *Maryl<sup>d</sup> Mil*

To whom due	Amount
<i>William Berre</i>	<i>7. 4. -</i>
<i>Bernardus Rider</i>	<i>25. 7. 10</i>
<i>Abbot Terhune</i>	<i>20. -</i>
Total	<i>\$52. 11. 10</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*A. Battell*

Copyist.

2151  
Terhune, Albert

Miscellaneous.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121723	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

*Alfred T. Perkins*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name,

*James Brantley*

Rank,

*Captain*

Corps,

*N. York Militia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Alfred T. Perkins</i>	<i>16<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup></i>
<i>W. Gaudin</i>	<i>2<sup>00</sup> 12<sup>00</sup> 7<sup>00</sup></i>
<i>Henry Lott</i>	<i>4<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup> 6<sup>00</sup></i>
<i>Isaac Selover</i>	<i>38<sup>00</sup> 1<sup>00</sup> 00</i>

Total *£ 61<sup>00</sup> - 17*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*J. C. [unclear]*

Copyist.

2722

Terry Nathaniel

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39110688	20
2	5695	21
3	125657	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



T

Terry  
Major - Count's Chester Brigade  
Name appears, as the designation of a Regt,  
on a

**Weekly Return**  
of Major Genl Heath's Division  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Kings Bridge  
Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

90

(548d)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.



J

Nathaniel Terry  
Major

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Sept 28, 1776,

and the latest Sept 28, 1776.

Vol. 143, page 93

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

J

Terry

Major, Comm<sup>d</sup> Chester Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the united States  
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies  
commanded by his Excell<sup>y</sup> George Washington  
Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776

Remarks:

M

"NB Those Regiments with the Letter  
M before them are Connecticut Militia"

Number of record:

33

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

2123

Jewelliger Harmonus

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123750	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2  
Harmonius Jewelliger  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he  
belongs to,

*to York & New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Sept. 1781*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2124

Thatcher, Nathan

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119393	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Nathan Thatcher*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Morgan

*1775 Dec 23 To Nathan  
Thatcher Laborer in the  
Hospital as per Receipt  
12 Dollars 5 Shells*

*L May 13 17 0*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record

**35**

(545i)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

2125  
Thatcher Samuel

**Miscellaneous:**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39119550	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Sam<sup>e</sup> Thatcher

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital

To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 April 13 Rd Sam<sup>e</sup> Thatcher  
has acct of milk re Delvid  
in Washington House at  
Sunday times  
Dolls 18 - 4<sup>d</sup>  
Lawful Money £5 - 8 - 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.



2126  
Thibow Lewis

Miscellaneous.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119339	20
2	9345	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

L Thibou

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island  
in Acc<sup>t</sup> current with Dr John Morgan Director  
General

1776 July 4  
Paid Mr L Thibou for 6  
sets of splints @ 30/  
Dollrs 22 Sh 4  
N York & 9

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Thibou

Copyist.

T | |  
*Lewis Thibon*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island  
in Acc<sup>t</sup> current with Dr John Morgan Director  
General

*1776 July 15*

*paid Lewis Thibon for 12*

*Trusses*

*Doll<sup>rs</sup> 12.*

*N. York 74 16*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

**34**

(545i)

*J. Harrison*

Copyist.

2727

✓ *Thorp, J*

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private | Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39124068</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8, 1782*

Province he  
belongs to,

*New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov. 1782*  
*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*L. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 212  
Thomas

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39129705
2	9734
3	9760
4	9787
5	9824
6	37462041
7	2039
8	2055
9	2026
10	2012
11	4105
12	474399.
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

Thomas

Genl.

Massachusetts Bay Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cam-

bridge 19 July, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

L Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

7

Thomas

Genl. Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*July 22, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

*L Morrison*

(546m)

Copyist.



7

Thomas

Genl. Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

July 29, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

S. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

7

Thomas

Genl. Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

J Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

7

Thomas

Genl. Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

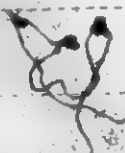
of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*August 12., 1775.*

Remarks:



Number of record:

6

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas  
Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot  
in the Service of the United  
Colonies, commanded by  
Col. J<sup>r</sup> Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New Harlem,  
Sept. 13, 1776.

The men on command -  
Went to Canada with Genl. Thomas. 2

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

41

(548d)

J. H. Feaster  
Copyist.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas  
Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot in  
the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, commanded by Col.  
Jno<sup>s</sup> Bailey

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bordets Ferry,  
N York Sept 21 1776.

Went to Canada with  
Genl Thomas - - - 2

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

40

(548d)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

Continental  
Troops.

Genl

Tho<sup>s</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of the 23<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot in the  
service of the United States  
of N. America com<sup>d</sup> by  
Jm<sup>o</sup> Bailey Esqr

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Burdits Ferry  
Sept. 27, 1776.

The men on board... Went  
to Canada with Genl Tho<sup>s</sup>. 2.

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

42

(5451)

J H Fearse

Copyist.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas  
Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the  
Service of the United Colonies,  
commanded by John Bailey  
Esqr

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 4/1776

Went to Canada with  
Genl. Thomas 2

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J H Feaster  
Copyist.



Continental  
Troops.

Thomas  
Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot,  
in the Service of the U-  
nited Colonies, commanded  
by John Bailey Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 11, 1776

Went to Canada with  
Genl. Thomas 2

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of records:

38

(5451)

J. H. Feaser  
Copyist.



T

mic

25

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas,  
General

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers of The  
25<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

17

Rank,

Name appointed,

Name recommended to vacancy,

Remarks:

*This name appears only in a  
recommendation.*

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution  
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted  
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

1  
(548d)

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.

ny

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas

gent

Appears on a

Return

of the Names Rank & Date of Commissions of  
the Commissioned staff Officers in Two Com-  
panies of Artillery in the Service of the  
United States of America (in Col<sup>d</sup> Henry  
Knoxes Regiment) the One Commanded  
by Capt Stephen Badlam the other  
by Capt Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

Appears opposite Name James Gardner  
under Column headed Appointed  
by gent. orders.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

D. Johnson

Copyright

2129  
Thomas, Jos<sup>h</sup>

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 37465016	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | *1* |  
*Cap<sup>t</sup> Jos<sup>h</sup> Thomas*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**  
stated as follows:

"The United States to  
Colonel Jn<sup>o</sup> Crane D<sup>r</sup>

*1777*  
*Febry. 20 cash paid Cap<sup>t</sup>*  
*Jos<sup>h</sup> Thomas for Recruit<sup>s</sup>*  
*as p<sup>d</sup> Rec<sup>ts</sup> 260*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

**15**

(545i)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

230  
Thomas Sudwick

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124105	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

*L*

*Matthew R. nominal*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 17*82*.

Province he  
belongs to,

*New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov. 1782*

*by Sea to Boston.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Clarke*

Copyist.

2731  
Thomas Robert

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123899	20
2 39174857	21
3 4900	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



T

Robt Thomas

Pvt.

Age 22

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of  
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,  
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Skenesboughe  
22nd March 1778.

Remark: At St Paul's Bay

Note: This photostatic copy was  
taken from copy deposited in the  
Public Archives of Canada. The  
original document is deposited in  
the British Museum and forms part  
of the Haldimand Collection. The  
corrections on the Mss were made by  
members of the staff of Public  
Archives of Canada when the tran-  
scripts were sent back to be col-  
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record

17

SEARONSTEIN

Copyist

Misc. 4-2

1371



7

Robt Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners'**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, } *Westchester*

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*  
*by sea*

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548.7)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist.

T

Pvt

Robt Thomas

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec  
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:

St Paul's Bay

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Msa were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No of record

18 SEaronstein

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

X 32  
Thompson

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125443	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Thompson

The Rev Mr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Col. Hugh Stephenson

as follows:

Dr

1777 March 23

To Cash paid the Rev Mr

Thompson by William Palfrey

Esq. P. warrant

266.48  
72

2132a

Thompson, Geor

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

139139806

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Geor Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Capt Vernons Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated August 13, 1781 .

Name M. M. Thompson

Crime Delinquent

Security Geor Thompson

Forfiture

Witness Geo. Thunagin

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

EL Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 2132. a

Thompson, George

Miscellaneous.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913.9802

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

George Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Vernons Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfeitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated August 13, 1781.

Name George Thompson

Crime Delinquent

Security

Forfiture Moral  
Wm. Shopshire

Witness Rev. Blamagen

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(548)

Thompson

Copyist.



2132-C

Thompson. Israel

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191008	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Israel Thompson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 22

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in South Britain

page 150

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

\* Cop. 1st.

✓ 2132 d

Thompson, William

## Miscellaneous.

( Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139805

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Wm. Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Ver-  
nons Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys,  
Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

August 13, 1781

Name

Wm. Thompson

Crime

Delinquent

Security

Geo. Thompson

Forfiture

Witness

Geo. Flanagan

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(548)

E. Thompson

Copyist.

2133

Thompson, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig General Brig. General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106877	20
2	6374	21
3	125343	22
4	106794	23
5	123285	24
6	2659	25
7	4554	26
8	37474397	27
9	39122385	28
10	106835	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 471663.

See also Pa

T 5 |

William Thompson

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Staff

of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Remarks:

1776 - March 1<sup>st</sup>

Prisoner

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. M. Warner

Copyist.

J

*William Thompson*

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier* on a  
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;  
with the dates of their appointments.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Mar: 1. 1776.-*

Number of record:

**6**

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

(545m)



*T*

*Thompson*  
*Brig Genl*

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Apr 16*, 1776,

and the latest *Feb 20*, 1778.

Vol. 143, page

*37*

(545i)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



T 1

William Thompson

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Officers  
of the American Army.  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9, 1778

March 1, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J M Weaver

(645m)

Copyist.

T

Wm Thomson +

Appears with the rank of Brig Gen on a  
Return

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island, August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Eyts, P. E.

Corps, Pen. Cont

When taken, 8 June, 1776.

Where taken, Three Rivers

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record :

11

J M Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

*T*  
*Thompson*  
Appears with the rank of *Brig Gen* on a  
List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *July*  
*Mar 18, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*6*

(546m)

*Thompson*

Copyist.

7

Thompson

Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"A Comparative View of the Officers who are on Parole by Permission of the Commanders in Chief of the British and American Armys Estimated under the Tariff of Exchange as their Ranks do not properly oppose each other"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Perth Amboy

March 21, 1780

Officer's Name British Army,

Valuation by Tariff,

Officer's Name Am<sup>n</sup> Army,

Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl Thompson

Valuation by Tariff, 200

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

ing

Continental  
Troops

Thompson<sup>x</sup>

Genl.

Appears on a

Return

of the Names, Rank & Date of Commissions of  
the Commissioned & Staff officers in Two Com-  
panies of Artillery in the service of the United  
States of America (in Col. Henry Kisses Reg-  
iment) the One Commanded by Capt. Stephen  
Badlam the other by Capt. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

<sup>x</sup> Appears opposite name Alex. General  
under the heading appointed by  
Genl orders.

Number of record:

4

T. A. Johnson

(545i)

Copyright

*J*  
*Thompson*  
Appears with the rank of *Brig Gen* on a  
List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

(516r.)

*Thompson*  
Copied

T  
Wm Thompson

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Officers  
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov date , 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(645m)

J. M. Wear

Copyist.

2133-a

Thompson, William

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



J

V. a.

Wm Thompson  
Capt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Coll

William Grayson

as follows:

Dr.

1777 March 19  
To Cash paid by the  
Treasurer to Capt Wm  
Thompson for recruiting service  
dollars  
10000. —

J. Austin

2134-

✓ Thomson, Charles

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

B. C.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	21347	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T.

Chas. Thomson \*

B. C.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan—  
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> 116

Dec. 15, 1778.

To whom paid, Rev<sup>d</sup> Chas. Thomson  
B. C.

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars, 375-

£ 112 S. 10 D. 0

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c.,

For what Uses, his pay & subsist-  
ance for Sep<sup>r</sup>, Oct<sup>r</sup>, & Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1778.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2134-a

Thompson William

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Brig General Brig General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson William

2135  
Thornton Wilson

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

3911 8400	20
7931	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

Wilson Thornton

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New York.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *New York*  
*August 20 AD. 1776.*

**Details of Guard:**

Guard, *New Goal*  
Field Officers, \_\_\_\_\_; Captains, \_\_\_\_\_  
Subalterns, *1*; Sergeants, *2*  
Corporals, *2*; Drums & fifes, \_\_\_\_\_  
Privates, *29*

Centries by Day, *8*

Centries by Night, *10*

By Whom visited, *Majr Brooks*

At what Hour, *2 o'clock*

Prisoner's Name, *Wilson Thornton*

Of what Company, \_\_\_\_\_

Of what Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confin'd, *By Lieu' Ackers*

Number of Nights Confin'd, *1 Night*

For what Crime, *for breaking the peace*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**75**

(5487)

*W. P. Ripley*  
*Corr.*

*J*

*Wilson Thornton*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**  
of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug 21, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Corp<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums or fifes, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Centries:

By Day, \_\_\_\_\_; By Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

At What Hour of the Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, *Breaking the Peace*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*(over)*

Number of record:

*37*

(5487)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39117931

1898

Michael Davis } Evidences: Capt Howell  
Wilson Thornton } Wm Lavier & Elisa-  
Lawrence O'Herron } both his wife



2136

*Thorpe Ruben*

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37466068  
2 6229

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

Reuben Thorp

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1774

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane  
Two pound four Shillings &  
Money in full for my pay for  
the Month of September  
Reuben Thorp

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

434

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

Q

Reuben Thorp

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury March 18 1776  
Recd of Major John Crane  
Six pound Twelve Shillings L  
Money in full for my pay for  
the Months of October November  
& December  
Reuben Thorp

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43<sup>12</sup>

C H Patterson

(545i)

Copy 16

2137  
Thrasher, Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Master | Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124185	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Joseph Thrasher*  
Appears with the rank of *Master* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Apr. 8*, 1782.

Province he } *New England*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1782*  
*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks: *Seaman*

Number of record:

**12**

(548.7)

*J. B. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 2138  
Thurber Edward

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 39119331	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

J

Edw. Thurber

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Genl Hospital State of Rhode Island  
To Olney Winsor Hospital Commisary

Memorandum - Sep. 10 - 1781  
Recd from Edw. Thurber's store  
5 Iron Pots

+ + + + +  
10 lbs Chocolate, much rat eaten  
(Revolutionary War.)

& broken & worth very  
little

L. 3. 22 Sugar - dark &  
moist kind

Number of record

33

(545i)

Blissman

Copyist.



2139  
Thurman, John

Miscellaneous.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466077	20
2	6181	21
3	6194	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

*Jno Thurman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

*Roxbury Nov 1 1774  
Recd of Major John Crane  
two pound four shillings &  
Money in full for my pay for  
the month of Sept.  
Jno Thurman*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

*434*

*L. H. Patterson*

(545i)

Copyist

*S*

*Jno Thurman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy :

*Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane  
Two pounds four shillings in  
full for my pay for the month  
of Oct<sup>r</sup>*

*Jno Thurman  
Roxbury Dec 31 1775*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record :

*439*

(545i)

*Gen Patterson*

Copyist

J

Jn: Thurman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane  
Four pound Eight shillings &  
Money in full for my pay for  
the Month of November and  
December

Jn: Thurman  
Roxbury Feby 8 1776 -

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43<sup>9</sup>

(545i)

CH Patterson

Copyist

2145  
Till Serv

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124129	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*2*  
*C*  
*Wm Hill*  
Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*1782*, 1782

Province he  
belongs to,

*Virginia & Pennsylvania*

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov. 1782*  
*by Sea to Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. B. Chandler*

Copyist.

2141  
Tillman

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel Colonel

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37487079

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 415537

See also

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*T*  
*Tillman*  
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy :

"by a Letter from Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington Dated about the 8<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> Last to Gen<sup>l</sup> Maxwell Requesting of him to Nominate a person to Raise a Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Continantal Service, Gen<sup>l</sup> Maxwell Applied to me to Engage. I Desired one week for Consideration at the end of which I Gave General Maxwell an answer in the Affermitive & Mr Lindsley engaged at the Same time, if he might be Appointed as Lt Coll Which was the 15<sup>th</sup> of January Last

Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1777

Oliver Spencer

D<sup>o</sup>

Eleazer Lindsley

Should be Very Glad to have the Matter Settled as we may be ordered to March Immedeately

Im Sir

your Most Hble Ser<sup>t</sup>

Oliver Spencer Coll

Coll Tillman

A D C: G W

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, from any or all of these United States, sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

Number of record

3

(552)

*J. Chandler*  
Copist.

✓ 3172 ✓  
Tillotson Thomas

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Phys: Surg Gen & Phys & Surg Gen  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 39120971	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



27

Hospital Department.

Thos. Williston

Phys<sup>n</sup> & Surg<sup>n</sup> Genl to the Army

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Genl Hospital  
North<sup>n</sup> Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Albany

Nov. 2, 1780.

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations,

Remarks:

Absent

Number of record

38

(548d)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

2143  
Tillson, Edmund

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1. 37466045	20
2. 6107	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

*Edman Tillson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy :

*Roxbury Nov 1 1774  
Recd of Majr John Greene  
two pound four shillings &  
Money in full for my pay for  
the month of Sept.  
Edman Tillson*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record :

*432*

(545i).

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist

27

Edmund Tillson

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane  
Two pound four shillings in  
full for my pay for the Month  
of October

Edmund Tillson  
Roxbury Dec<sup>r</sup> 30 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4-3<sup>6</sup>

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist

✓ 2144  
Tilser Edmund

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1. 37464991	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

Edmund Tilsen

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of The amount of Cash paid & no receipts given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug. 6, 1783.

To Edmund Tilsen pay for

Nov<sup>r</sup> & Dec<sup>r</sup> (a) 44/-. £4.8 -

By receipts & Col<sup>e</sup> Granes books, which  
were kept by an officer of his reg<sup>t</sup> it  
appears very obvious that all the above  
men have rec<sup>d</sup> their wages

Number of record :

14

(545i)

L. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 2175  
Lumber, James

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124071	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*2*  
*27*  
Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he } *two York & New England*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*

*By Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. B. Chavallier*  
Copyist.



2746

Timberman, Jacob

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124108	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2  
*Jacob Timberman*

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8, 1782.*

Province he } *New York & New England*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*

*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist.

2146-a  
Tindale, Samuel

Miscellaneous.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3113485	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Samuel Tindale

Private

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Samuel Tindale

Rank, Private

Regt, M<sup>d</sup> Line

By whom Discharged, Gen<sup>l</sup> Smallwood

When, Aug<sup>t</sup> 15, 1783.

Remarks: full pay to Aug<sup>t</sup> 15,  
1783.

Number of record:

84

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

2146 b

Tisdale Elknah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- |                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| 1. <u>39189458</u> | 20. .... |
| 2. ....            | 21. .... |
| 3. ....            | 22. .... |
| 4. ....            | 23. .... |
| 5. ....            | 24. .... |
| 6. ....            | 25. .... |
| 7. ....            | 26. .... |
| 8. ....            | 27. .... |
| 9. ....            | 28. .... |
| 10. ....           | 29. .... |
| 11. ....           | 30. .... |
| 12. ....           | 31. .... |
| 13. ....           | 32. .... |
| 14. ....           | 33. .... |
| 15. ....           | 34. .... |
| 16. ....           | 35. .... |
| 17. ....           | 36. .... |
| 18. ....           | 37. .... |
| 19. ....           | 38. .... |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

T

Elknaah Tisdale

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3146c

Jisdale Job

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



Job Tisdale

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



2147

Toish

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 39114245.

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Toish

600

## Return

of the Brigade Commanded by Brigadier General  
George Clinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pecks Kill

Nov. 21, 1776

Remarks:

Detachment

Number of record:

23

L. B. Bowman

( 548d )

Copyright.

✓ 2148  
Torrence, Joseph  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Asst Auditor. Asst Auditor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39108714	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Jos. Torrance  
Asst. Auditor

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan<sup>l</sup> Kemper Esq<sup>r</sup> at Newburgh,  
July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

November, 17

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2749  
Totten, Joseph

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125494	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J

Joseph Totten

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated April 18, 1777,

and the latest

17

Dr.

To Cash paid him by

Wm Palfrey Esqr for

himself & sundry Dr Horse

dollars

149.24  
72

2150  
Tousseger, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123084
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



T

Jas Tousseger

Appears on a

List of Prisoners

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

(545m)

J. Mulcahy

Copyist.



2107  
Touzard.

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106276	20
2	6302	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

*Touzard*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Bills of Exchange**

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Regr,

*Registers Office, Dec. 4, 1783.*

*Septemb. 25, 1778, (Sett of Exchange  
in favour of Touzard, Officer  
of the late Mous<sup>e</sup> du Coudray  
Corps 900 Livres*

Number of record:

4

(545i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

7

*Touzard*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Bills of Exchange**

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Reg<sup>r</sup>,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783

Sept. 25, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange in  
favour of *Touzard* for the  
remainder of his Pay as an Officer in  
the late Mons<sup>r</sup> Du Bourdoy's Corps  
717 Livres

Number of record:

4

*L. B. Bowman*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2152  
Townly, Henry  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123894	20
2	39174853	21
3	4909	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Kenny Townly

Appears with the rank of Major on a

## Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated:

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he  
belongs to, }

Pa.

### When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by Sea.

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(548.D)

J. C. Chandler

**Copyist.**

T

Henry Townley

Pvt

Age 29

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of  
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,  
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Susquehanna  
28th July 1779

Remark: At St Paul's Bay

Note: This photostatic copy was  
taken from copy deposited in the  
Public Archives of Canada. The  
original document is deposited in  
the British Museum and forms part  
of the Haldimand Collection. The  
corrections on the Mss were made by  
members of the staff of Public  
Archives of Canada when the tran-  
scripts were sent back to be col-  
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record SEARonstein

17

Misc. 4-2

Copyist.

T

Pvt. Henry Townley

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec  
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:  
St Paul's Bay

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

( 18 ) SEarenstein

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371



2152 a

Townsend Job.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189423	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



T

Job Townsend

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2152 b

Townsend John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39784422	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

T

John Townsend

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2153

Townsend, David

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr Surgeon Surgeon

### CARD NUMBERS.

39120974	20
1009	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Hospital Department. |

David Townsend  
Sen<sup>r</sup> Surgeon

Appears on a

**Return**  
of the Officers &c belonging to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital  
North<sup>n</sup> Department  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Albany  
March 2, 1780

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations, 1

Remarks:

Number of record

58

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

*L*

Hospital Department.

*David L. Howard*

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

**List**

of the Officers in the military Hospitals of the  
United States exclusive of the southern Depart-  
ment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Nov. 12*, 1783

Where Stationed &c.

*West Point Hospital*

Remarks:

Number of record

**59**

(545m)

*J. L. Howard*

Copyist.

2754  
Townsend, Micah

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465870	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431636.

✓ See also

*S*

*Micah Townsend*

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition\***

of which the following is a copy :

To His Excellency Thomas Chittendon Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> General and  
Govener in and over the State of Vermont and to the Hon-  
orable Counsel and House of Representatives in General  
Court Assembled

Gentlemen

wee your Petitioners Humbly Sheweth that whereas wee  
had the Misfortune of Being wounded in Defending the  
Fronteers of the United States in the Northarn Department  
in the Battle of Johns Town in October Last thereby being  
Disanabled from Buisness at Present and Being Desireous of  
being adventirers and Settlers in the State of Vermont and as  
their is a Gore of Vacant Land Lying and Bounding South on  
Newhaven west on Ferrisburg North<sup>ly</sup> Monkton which will  
Accomidate a Small Number of Inhabitants, wee your Peti-  
tioners Desire that your Honours would grant Said gore of  
Land unto us and our associates and wee in Duty Bound Shall  
Ever Pray

Williamstown January  
the 26<sup>th</sup> 1782—

Aaron Rowley  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark

N B and Magor Gideon Brownson as one of the asotiate—

Samuel Slone  
Roswell Hopkins  
Elisha Baker  
George Sloan  
W<sup>m</sup> Douglass  
Micah Townsend  
W<sup>m</sup> Goodrich

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Petition filed,

*Feb 6, 1782.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1825,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.  
—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record.

38

(546i)

*Ed. Patterson*

Copyist.



205  
Towson William

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 39124774	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Willm Towson  
Lt

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,  
Pay Master General's Office,  
(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

2089. Sundry Accounts Dr to Lt Willm Towson		
Pay of the Army for pay from 9 May 1783	486 <sup>20</sup>	
to 15 Nov. 1783		
Commutation Accot for five years		
full pay in lieu of half pay for life	1600	2086 <sup>20</sup>
Lt W. Towson, Dr to Sundry Accounts		
To H. Claggett for 3 mo pay in 1783	80	
To Disburse Accot for 1 mo pay in 1783 said		
take received of Mr. Pierce but supposed		
of some other person	26 <sup>60</sup>	106 <sup>60</sup>
To Circumstance Society for 1 mo pay		26 <sup>60</sup>
To Certificates issued no. 919446		
91946 Interest diff periods		1952 <sup>60</sup>
		2086 <sup>20</sup>

Vol. 142, page 274/30

(545i)

Copyist.

2/5 2156 a  
Tracy, Nathaniel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125097	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ☒

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

J

Nath Tracey

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

Joseph  
Crumbull Esq Comd Genl

as follows:

1773

October 14

To Cash from Treasury

p Nath Tracey

\$666.60

Dollars

Vol. 143, page

7

(545i)

Christen

Copyist.

✓ 2156-a  
Frammel, John

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139842	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

9

John Hammel

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Vernons Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfeitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated August 13, 1781.

Name John Hammel

Crime

Security

Forfeiture

Witness

Remarks: Employed as Cap<sup>t</sup>.  
of Moors Iron works making  
Iron for the public by  
order Colo. Martin

Number of record:

93

(548)

E. H. Hammon

Copyist.

✓ 256a 2/5.7

Crask Joseph

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

39124184	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Joseph Rank*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 5*, 1782.

Province he } *New England*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Sept 1782*  
*by sea to Boston*

Remarks: *Seaman*

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyright.



2158  
Trask, Joshua

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124219	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Rankin*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *June*  
*June 8*, 1752.

Province he } *New England*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*  
*by sea to Boston*

Remarks: *Common*

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2159  
Traville A.

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126245	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

*A Traville*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,**

in the body of an account with

*Contingent Charges*

as follows

*Dr.*

*1776 August 9*

*To Cash paid A. Traville for*

*boarding 4 French Gentlemen*

*dollars*

*by H. Palfrey Esq. per warrant*

*89.-*

✓ 2160  
Treat Malachy

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Phys General | Phys Genl

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120969	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27

Hospital Department.

Malachy Jacob  
Phys<sup>n</sup> General

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital  
North<sup>n</sup> Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Albany  
Dec 22, 1780

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations,

Remarks:

Absent

Number of record

58

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

2160-a  
Preschet, Peter

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3413 4463	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

T.

Peter Treschet

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

John Menard or Brindamour's account with the  
United States

Viz

New York  
Currency:

1775

Oct. 5 Cash paid Peter  
Treschet for wood & bread  
as p. his receipt, £32.16

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

90

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



✓ 2761  
Trip, Jesse

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 39121373	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Jesse Trip.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From the Hospital.

Jesse Trip.

Intermittent Fever.

Apocynum fieber.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

2162  
Tripp Henry G  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Com | Com

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37430775	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Henry D. Tripp  
Com.

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Hospital & Medical department"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Henry D. Tripp Com in Gen: 17  
Nos:

Oct 3 1778 to Aug 1 1780

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(545m)

Ja Ward

Copyist.

2162a

Trowbridge Job

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39189360	20.....
2.....	39189374	21.....
3.....	39189391	22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

T

Job Trowbridge

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons, conducted  
by Job Trowbridge for the month of  
December, 1778, raised by the order  
of Col. Biddle under the command of  
Gershom Johnson, D. W. M. G.

No. of days 31

Remarks:

Apr. 13, 1779

Swain

Copyist.

T

Job Trobridge

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by  
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,  
under the command of Gershom Johnson,  
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph  
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from.....Sept. 16, 1778.....  
to.....Nov. 1, 1778.....

No. of days.....30.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

T

Job Trobridge

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by  
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,  
under the command of Gershom Johnson,  
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph  
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from..... July 1778  
to..... Sept. 17, 1778

No. of days..... 47

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



2163  
Truelap, Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119585	20
2	9501	21
3	9476	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7  
*Robert Truelap*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan Dr.

*1776 May 10 Pd Robert Truelap  
as labourer in the Con-  
sult House from Nov. 6 1775  
to Feb 6 1776 being 3 months  
at 30/ as per Rec.  
Dolls 15  
Lawful money £ 4 10*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**40**

(545i)

*Blamson*

Copyist.

T | |  
*Robt Trullap* +

Appears as shown below in an

**Account** "

stated as follows:

"American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,  
Director General in Acc<sup>t</sup> Current

*Sep 26 Paid Robt Trullap as*  
*Lab<sup>r</sup> to July 31* *Dollars* *5* *"* *"*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Account dated*

*Sep 26 - 1776*

Number of record:

**39**

(645i)

*Chapman*  
Coryist

*T*  
*Robt Truelap*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,  
Director General in Acc<sup>t</sup> Current

*Sep 13 Paid Robt Truelap as*  
*Labourer* <sup>*Dollars*</sup> *15* " "

(Revolutionary War.)

*Account dated*

*Sep 26 1776*

Number of record:

**39**

(545i)

*Marrison*

Copyist

2164

Truitt, Robert

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Truitt, Robert

2165

Trumbull, Joseph

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

General General

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

Trumbull, Joseph

2767  
Trumbull

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 37474586.	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Miscel*  
*S.* | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental  
Troops.

*Drumbull*  
*Col.*

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco' with Cap' Lieu'  
W<sup>m</sup> Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

*1777 Aug<sup>t</sup> By cash Recd of Lieut<sup>o</sup>*  
*mel. Drumbull one Mo<sup>o</sup>*  
*Pay Rolls 40.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(546i)

*P E Wines*

Copyist.



✓ J. 2/66  
Trumbull

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Governor | Governor

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125239	20
2	39135209	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J

Trumbull

Govr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,  
(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

State of Connecticut

as follows:

Dr.  
dollars

1777

February 10 To Cash sent

Govr Trumbull by W Palfrey

Exch. for warrant

60000.

*P* | *6* | **Conn.**

*Turnbull*  
*Gov.*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

John Sherman Paymaster of Col. Meigs' late  
Douglass Regt

*Dr To Gov Turnbull* 3750

*" " "* 3250

*" " "* 2500

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**36**

(5451)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist

✓ 2168  
Trumbull, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig Major Brig Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125421	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

J

John Trumbull Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Brigade Major

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

John Trumbull Esq<sup>r</sup> Brigade Major  
1776 Dr

June 24 To Cash paid him by  
William Palfrey Esq<sup>r</sup> p<sup>r</sup> warrant 190 <sup>18</sup>/<sub>72</sub>

1776 Cr.  
June 24 By his service from  
Jan 7 1<sup>st</sup> to June 23<sup>rd</sup> 190 <sup>18</sup>/<sub>72</sub>

Vol. 143, page 53.

(545m)

Huston

Copyist.

2169  
+ Trumbull Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Genl. | Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459669	20
2	460767	21
3	39125096	22
4	37474625	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Trumble<sup>\*</sup>  
Commissary General

Appears as shown below on an

Account

states as follows:

"Joseph Trumble Esq<sup>r</sup> Com-  
missary General of the United States  
of America for Rations for the  
Commiss<sup>d</sup> and Staff Officers  
of the 14<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
John Glover Esq<sup>r</sup>; from 1<sup>st</sup>  
July to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1776 in-  
clusive Dr

(Revolutionary War.)

This organization was raised in the State of .....  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

8

(5461)

J H Feaster  
Copyist.

*D*

Continental  
Troops.

*Drumbull*  
*Gent*

Appears as shown below on a

*Return*  
*of the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot.*  
*in the Service of the United*  
*Colonies, Commanded*  
*by Col<sup>o</sup> John Burke*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Return dated Brunswick*  
*Nov. 30, 1776*

This organization was raised in the State of .....  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

*B*

(548d)

*R E Wins*

Copyist.



*J*  
*Joseph Trumbull Esq*  
*Comd Genl*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *August 20, 1775,*

and the latest *October 6, 1777.*

Vol. 143, page *7465*

(545i)

*J. Austin*  
Copyist.

*Miscel*  
Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mr Drumbull*  
*Paym<sup>r</sup> Genl*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery  
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

....., 17  
To whom delivered as  $\Phi$  order & rec<sup>t</sup>,

*By stoppages made by the*  
*Paym<sup>r</sup> Genl Mr Drumbull*  
*Dec 9. 18. 6.*

Number of record:

**5**

(545i)

*P. E. Wins*

Copyist.

2169a

Trusey Josiah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1..39189368	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

T

Josiah Trusey

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by  
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,  
under the command of Gershom Johnson,  
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph  
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from July 1778

to Sept. 17, 1778

No. of days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2170  
Tubbs, John

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124088	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

*Inc. 8 u 6 6 2*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he  
belongs to,

*New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov. 1782*

*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548.4)

*J. L. Chandler*

Copyist.

2170a

Tucker Abiyah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189308	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



T

Abijah Tucker

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of carpenters drafted from the  
Division under the command of the  
Hon. Major General Lincoln to work  
under the direction of Capt. John  
Clark.

Return dated Peekskill,  
Jan. 7, 1777.

Colonel's name Pameroy

Captain's name Webber

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



2171

Judge Harris Ellory

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

made

made

CARD NUMBERS.

39114815

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N 1 6

Harris Ellory Judger  
Mate, 6 Regt Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

1548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

2172

Tudor. William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Judge Adv Gen Judge Adv Gen

CARD NUMBERS.

39125487

133686

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appears as shown below in a

## Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department.

(Revolutionary War.)

William Tudor Judge Advocate Gen.  
1776 Dr. Hollon

1777

August 7 To Cash paid him by  
Wm Palfrey Esq<sup>r</sup> for July,  
Aug<sup>t</sup> & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1776

dollars

150

On

July 12 By his Service from 29<sup>th</sup>  
of March to 29<sup>th</sup> of June

150

January 19 By ditto for Octor  
Nov & Decem.

150

Vol. 143, page

(545m)

*Copyist.*

T

W<sup>m</sup> Tudor

Appears as shown below in an affidavit on an  
Account

of stated as follows.

John Sale Junr

To David Henley Dr.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Suffolk Co Boston 14<sup>th</sup> July 1787  
Then personally appeared John Sale the  
Subscriber to the within Account & made  
Oath that the same is just & true in all  
its Parts: & that he delivered the original  
Receipts within referred to, into Col. David  
Henley's own Hands some Time about  
the year 1780 have not since seen  
them.

Before W<sup>m</sup> Tudor Just Pac<sup>r</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Boston  
April 1, 1779

(Henley's Regiment, Continental Troops)

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2173

Turner Alexander

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

3911	8625	20
1	8518	21
2	8567	22
3	8676	23
4	8796	24
5	8835	25
6	8610	26
7	8721	27
8	8878	28
9	8888	29
10	8761	30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Alex Turner

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; Sub.,

Sarg<sup>t</sup>, ; Corp<sup>t</sup>,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Alex Turner

Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, Battalion & Lt Artillery

Crime, Stealing great Coat

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(5483)

P & Wines

Copyist.



*J*

*Alex Turner*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards Mounted August 9<sup>th</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*West Point*

*Aug 10, 1780.*

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name,

*Alex Turner*

What Reg<sup>t</sup>,

By whome Confined,

*Lt Cotton*

N<sup>o</sup> Days,

Crime,

*Stealing Great Coat*

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg<sup>t</sup>,

N<sup>o</sup> Days,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**78**

(548d).

*P E Wines*

Copyist.



*S*

*Alexander Turner*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of y<sup>e</sup> Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at  
West Point

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug. 17, 1780*

Prisoner's Name, *Alexander Turner*

Regt., *B Eaton*

Confined by,

When Confid, *Aug<sup>t</sup> y. 8, 17*

The Crime, *for Stealing a Great  
Coat*

Number of days confined, *4*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**79**

(548d)

*R. G. Wines*

Copyist.

*2*

*Alexander Turner*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Aug 14, 1780.*

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>,

Sub.,

Sarg<sup>t</sup>,

; Corp<sup>t</sup>,

Drum & fife,

; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day,

; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

*Alexander Turner*

Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>,

*8*

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

*St Eatom*

Crime,

*for theft*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*84*

(5484)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*D*

*Alexander Turner*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug. 15, 1780.*

Prisoner's Name,

*Alexander Turner*

The Regt.,

Confined by,

*Lieut Eaton*

When Confin'd,

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 4: 21, 17*

Crime,

*for Stealing a Great Coat*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*86*

(648d)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

87

Alexander Garner

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Aug 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Alexander Garner

The Regt.,

1st Battalion

Confined by,

When Confined,

Aug 8, 17

Crime,

for Stealing Great Coat

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

*B*

*Alexander Turner*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Aug 17, 1780.*

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; Sub,

Sarg<sup>t</sup>, ; Corp<sup>l</sup>,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, *Alexander Turner*

[Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>,] *12*

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, *Lt Eaton*

Crime, *For theft*

Remarks:

*X Taken from other similar Reports*

Number of record:

*80*

(548-1)

*R E Wines*

Copyist.

*D*

*Alexander Turner*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Aug 17, 1780*

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; Sub.,

Sarg<sup>t</sup>, ; Corp<sup>l</sup>,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, *Alexander Turner*

Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>, *12*

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, *Lt Eaton*

Crime, *For theft*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*83*

(5487)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*G*

*Alexander Turner*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug 19*, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

*Alexander Turner*

The Reg't,

Confined by,

*Lieut. Turner City*

When Conf'd,

*Aug 6, 17*

Crime,

*for theft*

Remarks:

*Taken from other similar  
Reports*

Number of record:

*88*

(548d)

*R. E. Collins*

Copyist.

9

Alexander Turner

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Aug. 21, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Alexander Turner

The Regt.,

Confined by,

Lieut. Sumner

When Conf<sup>ed</sup>,

Augy. 6, 17

Crime,

For Theft

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.



*Alexander Turner*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Aug. 22, 1780.*

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; Sub.,

Sarg<sup>t</sup>, ; Corp<sup>l</sup>,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, *Alexander Turner*

Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>, *16*

Regiment,

By Whom Confined, *Lt Eaton*

Crime, *For theft*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*84*

(5484)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

2174  
Turner, Philip

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surg Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116798	20
2	9388	21
3	9504	22
4	1251.14	23
5	5116	24
6	8920	25
7	8919	26
8	8902	27
9	37465642	28
10	39120953	29
11	0958	30
12	0959	31
13	0960	32
14	0966	33
15	0967	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

Philip Turner  
Surgeon, Seventeenth Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

( 548d )

J. Chandler

Copyist.

T

P. Turner

Surg. Mate

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Morgan

1775 Dec 16 - To Isaac Foster  
Order of P. Turner Surgeons  
Mate for do in do  
Dolls 58. Shells 4  
L May 17 12

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

35

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

7  
Dr Turner  
Surg

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,  
Director General in Acc-Current

Sep 26 Paid Dr Turner as Surg  
& Acc for Med<sup>doctors</sup> 45.46

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 - 1776

Number of record:

39

(5451)

Blairson

Copyright.

*T*

*Turner*

*Doctr*

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with *Doctor*

*John Morgan*

as follows:

*1776 December*

*To Twice Entered so much*

*advanced to Doct. Turner's dollars*

*Accot charged*

*200.-*

*J. S. Austin*

*T*  
Phillip Turner Esq.  
Surgeon of the General Hospital

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with Doctor

John Morgan

as follows:

1776 December

To an order on Daniel Gray  
of Stanford in favor of Phillip  
Turner Esq. Surgeon of the General  
Hospital, which was paid by said  
Gray for Accot & Receipt, but paid  
to his Credit p. Error 314.72

Vol. 143, page 9

(545i)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

Long Street 178 & East "Depend" 2nd

Petersen

of the sick and Wounded in  
the Military Hospital East  
Depart<sup>mt</sup> Viz For the  
months of Sept & October

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

14

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist



P. Turner  
Surge Genl M & East "Department"

Appears as signature to a

Return  
of the Sick and Wounded from  
the American Military Hospital  
at St. Ambrose Eastern  
Department from Octo-  
ber 20 to November 1  
1878

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

13

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist

Number of records:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears as shown below on a

Appears as shown below on a

Appears as shown below on a

General's Return  
of the sick and wounded in  
the Military Hospital  
in Camp at the same  
Commanded by his Excellency  
General Washington  
from Feb 1 to March  
1780

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From the Eastern Hospital  
also under care of Dr. War-  
ner, at Albany. Boston &c  
no returns to the Director.  
General Howe came to hand  
from

Number of record:

(5484)

Copyist.

7

*Philip Turner*  
*Surg Genl.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Philip Turner Surg Genl Eastern*  
*Sept. 23 ap. 82. 35. 14*

Number of record.

*28*

(515m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

7

Hospital Department.

*Philip Turner*

Appears with the rank of *Surg. Genl* on a

Return

of the Officers of the Hospital Department settled with by the State of Connecticut for depreciation of Pay

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Office of Army Acct.*  
*Feb 7*, 1789

Commence<sup>t</sup> of pay, *April 11*, 1777

Time of Service, *2* . *8* . *19*

*Additional Pay*  
Amount of Pay allowed, *683.4*

Value of Nominal Pay, *273.2.2*

Balance, *1195.7.10*

Dollars, *3984* 90<sup>ths</sup>, *57 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record

57

(548d)

*J. B. Chandler*

Copyist.

*J*

Hospital Department.

*Philip Turner*

Appears with the rank of *Surg. Genl* on a  
Return

of the Officers of the Hospital Department settled  
with by the State of Connecticut for deprecia-  
tion of Pay

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Office of Army Recd*  
*Feb 7*, 1789

Commence<sup>d</sup> of pay, *Jan 1*, 1780

Time of Service, *1* " "

Amount of Pay allowed, *288* " "

Value of Nominal Pay,

Balance, *288* " "

Dollars, *960* 90<sup>ths</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record

**57**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

7

Hospital Department.

Philip Turner

Appears with the rank of *Surg. Genl* on a  
Return

of the Officers of the Hospital Department settled  
with by the State of Connecticut for deprecia-  
tion of Pay

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Office of Amg. Decr*  
*Feb 7*, 1789

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of pay, *April 1*, 1780

Time of Service, *0. 9. 0*

Amount of Pay allowed, *189*

Value of Nominal Pay,

Balance, *189*

Dollars, *630.90<sup>ths</sup>*

Remarks: *Add. Pay -*

Number of record

57

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

27

Hospital Department.

*Philip Turner*

Appears with the rank of *Sarg. Gen.* on a  
Return

of the Officers of the Hospital Department settled  
with by the State of Connecticut for deprecia-  
tion of Pay

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Office of Army Acct.  
Feb. 7, 1789*

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of pay,

*Oct. 1, 1780*

Time of Service,

*0 3 0*

Amount of Pay allowed,

*36. 0. 0*

Value of Nominal Pay,

Balance,

*36. 0. 0*

Dollars,

*20 90<sup>ths</sup>*

Remarks:

*Add. pay*

Number of record

57

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



*L* Hospital Department.

*Philip Turner*

Appears with the rank of *S. Gral.* on a

Return

of the Officers of the Hospital Department settled  
with by the State of Connecticut for deprecia-  
tion of Pay

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Office of Army Acct.*

*Feb. 7, 1789*

Commence of pay,

*June 13, 1781*

Time of Service,

*0 5 13*

Amount of Pay allowed,

*130. 8. 0*

Value of Nominal Pay,

Balance.

*130. 8. 0*

Dollars,

*90<sup>ths</sup>,*

Remarks:

Number of Record

**57**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

27 Hospital Department.

Philip Turner

Appears with the rank of *A. Genl* on a

Return

of the Officers of the Hospital Department settled  
with by the State of Connecticut for deprecia-  
tion of Pay

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Office of Army Acct.*  
*Feb. 7, 1789*

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of pay,

*June 13, 1781*

Time of Service,

*0 " 5 " 13*

Amount of Pay allowed,

*65 " 4 " 0*

Value of Nominal Pay,

Balance,

*65 " 4 " 0*

Dollars,

*2 17 90<sup>ths</sup>, 30*

Remarks:

*Add 109*

Number of record

57

(548d)

*J. C. Kandler*

Copyist.

2175  
Tyler

Miscellaneous.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39112222

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

2175 next no 31:5-a  
Tyler,

Miscellaneous.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39112227	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

*Tyler*

*Tyler's Militia*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of Part of the Continental Army under the com-  
mand of his Excellency George Washington  
Esq<sup>r</sup>. General & Commander in Chief of the  
Armies of the Independent States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp at Fredericksburgh*  
*Sept. 26, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*91*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist

2175-a

Tyler, Ruben

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139819	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

7 | |  
Ruben Tyler

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Vernons Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name Ruben Tyler

Crime Delinquent

Security John Tyler

Forfiture

Witness Wm. Wright

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(548)

E. K. Thornton

Copyist.



2175-a • 2176

Aldridge Daniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 4 1 0 5 2 7 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



11  
*Daniel Uldridge*

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for  
Promotion & appointment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

By whom recommended,

*Gen Putnam, Col Storrs, Major  
Hurkey & Capt Jas Clark*

For what Promotion,

*Nothing particular*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**23**

(546m)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

2176-a

Uphike, John

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pilot

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 34134746	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

U. 1

Jno. Updike

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> 172

Feb. 10, 1779

To whom paid, Jm<sup>o</sup> Updike

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars, 107  $\frac{30}{72}$

£ 32

S. 4

D. 6

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c.,

For what Uses, for his Services  
as Pilot on Board the French  
Fleet.

Number of record:

80

(546i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 2177  
Valentine Boyer

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124036	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

Boyer Valentine

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Apr. 8*, 1782.

Province he  
belongs to,

*New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Apr. 1782*

*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(548d)

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2178

Vallanais

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	9	12	52	09	20
2						21
3						22
4						23
5						24
6						25
7						26
8						27
9						28
10						29
11						30
12						31
13						32
14						33
15						34
16						35
17						36
18						37
19						38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*V*

✓

*Capt*

*Vallanar*

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated *July 19*, 1777,

and the latest \_\_\_\_\_, 17

*Dr*

*To Cash advanced him  
by Treasury for 2 Mo pay dollars  
purchasing a horse 220.*

Vol. 143, page *167*

(545i)

*Shustin*

Copyist.



2179  
Van Arnen Isaac

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123728	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*2*  
*Is<sup>e</sup> Van Armon*  
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, } *N. Y.*

When Sent & which Way, *Sep 2. 1781*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

2180  
Vanbrunt Adrian

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121567  
1616

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

*V*  
*Adrian Vanbrunt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name,

*Robert Chesley*

Rank,

*Lieut*

Corps,

*2 Maryland*

To whom due

Amount

*Adrian Vanbrunt*

Total *£62. 5. 10.*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*S. C. Miller*

Copyist.

V  
*Adrian Vanbrunt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name

*John Eccleston*

Rank,

*Major*

Corps,

*5<sup>th</sup> Maryland*

To whom due

Amount

*Adrian Vanbrunt*

Total *£37.12.-*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545r)

*Storrie*

Copyist.

2181

Vanbrunt, Isaac

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121429	20
2	1814	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Isaac Vanbrunt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance:

**Revolutionary War,**

Account dated

*Nov. 10, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Isaac Vanbrunt*

Rank,

*Lieut. Col.*

Corps,

*1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.*

To whom due

Amount

*Isaac Vanbrunt*

*36.78.3*

*Isaac Vanbrunt*

*19.16.3*

Total *56.14.6*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

Copyist.

V  
Isaac VanBrent

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782

Officer's name,

James Anderson

Rank,

Lieut

Corps,

Hazens Regt

To whom due

Amount

Corn Vandine

66. 3. 3

Isaac VanBrent

16

Total 66. 19. 3

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners,

Number of record:

2

Hotwell

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 2152  
Vanbrunt Putger

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3.912.1414	20	
2	1825	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



V

Rutger Hambrunt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh,

Aug 5, 1782

Officer's name,

Robert Wedgaw

Rank,

Colonel

Corps,

6 Penna

To whom due

Amount

Rutger Hambrunt

Total £47.2.9

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

*V*  
*Rut. Van Bunt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name,

*Wm Allison*

Rank,

*Colonel*

Corps,

*York Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*Rut. Van Bunt*

Total

*\$39.11 -*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5450)

*Loxme*

Copyist.

2183  
Vanbrunt, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121850	20	
2	2073	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2  
Wm Vanbunt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh,  
Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Officer's name,

John Maynard

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

3<sup>rd</sup> Massach<sup>tts</sup>

To whom due

Amount

John Voorhies

34<sup>..</sup> 1<sup>..</sup> 2<sup>..</sup>

Ad<sup>m</sup> Hagerman

30<sup>..</sup> 10<sup>..</sup> 4<sup>..</sup>

Wm Vanbunt

5<sup>..</sup> 7<sup>..</sup> 6<sup>..</sup>

Total 69.19<sup>..</sup> ~

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of reports

2

(545v)

Scott

Copyist.

*Wm Vanbrunt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*G. Van Wagener*

Rank,

*Surgeon*

Corps,

*N.Y. Mil<sup>a</sup>*

To whom due

Amount

*Wm Vanbrunt*

Total *£28.00*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545)

*Stottell*

Copyist.

✓ 2184  
Van Buren,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor

Doctor

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122140	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Van Buren*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

Rank,

Corps,

To whom due

Amount

Total

V. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

*Sundry Officers for Medicine and Attendance fur-  
nished by Doct<sup>r</sup> Bainbridge an Order on  
his favour accepted by M<sup>r</sup> Skinner \$44.19. 4  
Little debt furnished by Doct<sup>r</sup> Van Buren  
on an order 122.12.-*

Number of record:

2

(5451)

*Stottner*  
Copyist.



✓ 2753-  
Vancamp, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124006

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*James Hancock*  
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*  
*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

2156  
Van Camp Moses

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123695	20
2	39174809	21
3	4863	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also Mrs Pa

*(Moses Horn Camp)*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 17*82*.

Province he }  
belongs to; }

*Pr.*

When Sent & which Way,

*October 1782*

*by Sea to New York*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548.)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

Moses Vancamp

Lt

Age 23

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of  
Rebel Prisoners in and near Québec,  
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Susquehanna  
16th April 1782

Remark: At the Island of Orleans

Note: This photostatic copy was  
taken from copy deposited in the  
Public Archives of Canada. The  
original document is deposited in  
the British Museum and forms part  
of the Haldimand Collection. The  
corrections on the Mss were made by  
members of the staff of Public  
Archives of Canada when the tran-  
scripts were sent back to be col-  
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record

17

SEARomstein

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

V

Lt

Moses Vancamp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec  
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:  
the Island of Orleans

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document, is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the MS were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

18

SEARCHED

Copyist.

Miscl. 4-2

1371

2750  
Vanclave Benjamin

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3911	7877	20
2		8237	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2150  
Vanclave, Benjamin

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117877	20
2	8237	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



V

*Benj<sup>a</sup> Vancleave*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of y<sup>e</sup> Several Principal Guards in and About y<sup>e</sup>  
City of New York.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *New York*  
*July 10, 1776*

Name of Guard, *Upper Barracks*

Captains, *1*; Subalterns, *2*

Serjeants, *3*; Corporals, *3*

D, & file, *2*; Privates, *74*

Sent<sup>r</sup> by Day, *19*; Sent<sup>r</sup> by Night, *24*

Prisoners, *1*

What time Rec<sup>d</sup> G<sup>d</sup> Rounds, *12 O'Clock*

By Whom Rec<sup>d</sup> Grand Rounds, *Col. Ward*

Commander of y<sup>e</sup> Guard, *Benj<sup>a</sup> Vancleave Capt*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**66**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist



U

Vance

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated New York  
Aug 6, 1776

Detail of the Guard:

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col,   
Captains, ; Sub, ; Serg,   
Corp, ; Drums or fifes, ; Privates,   
Centries:   
By Day, ; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,   
At What Hour of the Night,   
Prisoner's Name,   
Regiment,   
Company,   
By whom Confined,   
N° Nights Confined,   
Crime,

Remarks: The Guard Grand  
Battery wanted six men (over)

Number of record:

33  
(5484)

E H Patterson

Copyist.

JAN 12

39117877

1898

of its complement for which deficiency the Commanding Officer could not then account x x x he has also certified that x x x John Stillwell of Capt Vaneberg's Company in Col. Johnston's Regiment absented himself from the Guard when the Grand Rounds came to visit his Guard x x x

G. Sellick Lilliman  
(the Guards & Regt)

x  
Tenn

✓ 2157  
Van Cize Charles

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121800	20
2	1638	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Charl. Van Cope*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War)**

Account dated

*Westburgh*

*Aug 2, 1782*

Officer's name,

*James M. Livingston*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Artillery*

To whom due

Amount

*Charl. Van Cope*

Total

*£65.00*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

**2**

(5450)

Copyist.

V  
Chas Van Cize

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1782.

Officer's name,

Reuben Field

Rank,

Lieut

Corps,

8 Virginia

To whom due

Amount

Chas Van Cize

45<sup>00</sup> 7<sup>00</sup> 3

Fort Johnston

19<sup>00</sup> 1<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup>

Total

65<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup> 3

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup>. Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Horne

Copyist:

2189

*Vanclief*

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*      *Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Vanclave, Benjamin*

✓ 5190  
Van Cliffe Ann

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121767	20
2	2123	21
3	1929	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also



*Ann Van Cliffe*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name,

*Daniel Garrison*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Regt. a Dragoon*

To whom due

Amount

*Nichols & Garrison*

*35.00*

*Ann Van Cliffe*

*3.12*

Total *\$38.12*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Hazell*

Copyist.



7  
Ann Van Cliffe

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5, 82.

Officer's name,

Joseph Payne

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

9 Virginia

To whom due

Amount

Ann Van Cliffe

Total

438.16 ~

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Storrs

Copyist.

✓  
Ann Van Cliffe

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh,

Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1782.

Officer's name,

Mason Whittles

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

5 Massa<sup>ts</sup>

To whom due	Amount
Corn <sup>o</sup> Wyckoff	21. 16. 1
Johannes Lott	43. 15. 5
Ann Van Cliffe	13. 1. 4
Total	78. 13. 4

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5437)

S. Cornell

Copyist.

2707  
Van Oliffe A. K.

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121914	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

*H<sup>k</sup> Van Cliffe*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**Revolutionary War.**

Account dated

*Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name,

*Henry Palding*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Heubois*

To, whom due

Amount

*J Van Sicken*

*29. 18. 7*

*H<sup>k</sup> Van Cliffe*

*40. 4. 7*

Total

*70. 3. 2*

N. B. The foregoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

*James*

(5451)

Copyist.

✓ 2172  
Van Cliffe, Hy.

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39121694	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2/

*Hey Van Cliffe*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name,

*Mark Gamt*

Rank,

*Sergeant*

Corps,

*Army*

To whom due

Amount

*J Van der Klen*

*29. 18. 7*

*Hey Van Cliffe*

*25. - 7 2*

*4th Van Ruyter*

*4. 18. 3*

Total *59. 17. 5 2*

V. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545)

*Storrell*

Copyist.

2723

Van Cliffe Rem.

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121426	20
2	1465	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also



V

Rem Van Cliffe

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*  
Officer's name, *Sam<sup>l</sup> Bryson*  
Rank, *Lieutenant*  
Corps, *7<sup>th</sup> Penn<sup>a</sup> Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>S<sup>r</sup> Garrison</i>	<i>26 " 1. 2.</i>
<i>James Hubbard</i>	<i>10 "</i>
<i>Rem Van Cliffe</i>	<i>27 " 6. 3</i>
Total	<i>£63. 7. 5.</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Scottwell*

Copyist.



V  
Ra Van Cliffe

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Thos Armstrong

Rank,

Lieut

Corps,

Penns. Militia

To whom due

Amount

Ra Van Cliffe

Total 66.17. -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

J. Hopme

Copyist.

217  
Vanderbelt, Jeremiah

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121585
2	1700
3	1718
4	1739
5	1842
6	2082
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

V  
*J. Vanderbelt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*  
*Aug 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1782.

Officer's name,

*Baron D. Wreath*

Rank,

*Captain*

Corps,

*Armoured*

To whom due

Amount

<i>Vanderbelt</i>	<i>51. 10. 9</i>
<i>Peter Cornell</i>	<i>4. 11. 5</i>
<i>Gabriel Ellison</i>	<i>9. 12. 1</i>

Total *65. 14. 2*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

**2**

(5456)

*Storrie*

Copyist.

✓  
Jerem<sup>h</sup> Vanderbelt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name

David Hendrickson.

Rank,

Colonel

Corps,

Jersey Mil<sup>a</sup>

To whom due

Amount

Jerem<sup>h</sup> Vanderbelt

Total £3.4. -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Stormer

Copyist.

*J. J. Vanderbit*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Officer's name,

Rank,

Corps,

To whom due

Amount

Total

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5457)

Copyist.

*Joseph Vanderbilt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *New-Burgh*  
*Aug 2, 1782.*

Officer's name, *John Hunter*

Rank, *Lieut. Col.*

Corps, *N York Milit*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Joseph Vanderbilt</i>	<i>61. 2. 10</i>
<i>Reid Van der Meer</i>	<i>4. 7. 1</i>
<i>Reid Vanderbilt</i>	<i>4. 11. 5</i>
Total	<i>70. 3. 4</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2* *John Hunter*

(545)

Copyist.

1  
For Vanderbelt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh,

Aug 3, 1782.

Officer's name,

Richard Wright

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

Long Island

To whom due

Amount

For Vanderbelt

Total

1 Gulley

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of records:

2

(5450)

Not true

Copyist.



*J Vanderbelt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *New Burgh,*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*  
Officer's name, *Mathias Bard*  
Rank, *Lt Col.*  
Corps, *Jessy Mil<sup>a</sup>*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Det. Hagerman</i>	<i>36.16.-</i>
<i>Jose Ditmas</i>	<i>1.12.-</i>
<i>J Vanderbelt</i>	<i>14.18.9</i>
Total	<i>£73.2.9</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors; Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Copyist.*



✓ 2  
Vanderbelt Peter

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121541	20
2	1543	21
3	1761	22
4	1816	23
5	1855	24
6	1858	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3  
Peter Vanderbilt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Asher Carter*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Penn<sup>a</sup> Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*Tho<sup>s</sup> Eleworth*

*10<sup>n</sup> 3<sup>n</sup> 6*

*Peter Vanderbilt*

*64.*

Total

*£74<sup>n</sup> 3<sup>n</sup> 6.*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Loxmeil*

Copyist.

V  
Peter Vanderbilt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name, *John Crawford*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *Penn<sup>a</sup> Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*Peter Vanderbilt*

Total *£ 64<sup>00</sup> 8*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Storrie*

Copyist.

*V*  
Peter Vanderbelt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name,

*James Brown*

Rank,

*Lieutent*

Corps,

*8 Penna*

To whom due

Amount

*Peter Vanderbelt*

Total *\$400.00*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*J. C. Miller*

Copyist.

*Peter Vanderbolt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**Revolutionary War.**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name,

*Amiel Lorden*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Parson's Rifle*

To whom due

Amount

*James Van Hook*

*36.18.3*

*Peter Vanderbolt*

*17.16.3*

Total

*56.14.6*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of records

*2*

(5451)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

*Peter Vanderbelt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers, during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Henry Murfit*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Penn & Muli*

To whom due	Amount
<i>James Hubbard</i>	<i>22.. 10.. 3.</i>
<i>John Vandermer</i>	<i>12.. 1.. -</i>
<i>Nich Gronandylke</i>	<i>12.. 1.. 4.</i>
<i>Peter Vanderbelt</i>	<i>3.. 17.. 8</i>
Total	<i>52.. 10.. 3</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

*Scottwell*

(5451)

Copyist.

*Peter Vanderbelt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance:

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Sam<sup>l</sup> McElenen*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Penn<sup>a</sup> Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*Peter Lott*

*3. 4.*

*Peter Vanderbelt*

*44. 16.*

Total *48. 20.*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Storace*

Copyist.



✓ 2196  
Vanderbelt Rem

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121735	20
2	1742	21
3	1949	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Rem. Vanderbilt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Edward Hall*

Rank,

*Lieut.*

Corps,

*Maryland*

To whom due

Amount

*Rem. Vanderbilt*

Total

*\$240*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Corrall*

Copyist.

V  
Rem. Vanderbilt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John Skinner

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

N. York Militia

To whom due

Amount

John Skinner	61. 2. 10
Heard Vanderweert	4. 2. 1
Rem. Vanderbilt	4. 11. 5

Total £ 70. 3. 4

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5456)

Stokell

Copist.

V

Rem Vanderbilt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John Robins

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

9 Virginia

To whom due

Amount

Rem Vanderbilt

65.2.10

Leffert Lefferts

2.8.

Total 67.10.10

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Copyist.

✓ 2197  
Vanderrier Cornelius

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121418	20
2	1490	21
3	1546	22
4	1636	23
5	1677	24
6	1786	25
7	1871	26
8	1922	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

V  
Corn Vanderwie

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*  
Officer's name, *Wm Crawford*  
Rank, *Lieutenant*  
Corps, *5 Pens<sup>a</sup> Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Gt Straker</i>	<i>21<sup>..</sup> 16<sup>..</sup> 7.</i>
<i>Corn<sup>d</sup> Vanderwie</i>	<i>15<sup>..</sup></i>
<i>John Diltmas</i>	<i>42<sup>..</sup> 6<sup>..</sup> 3</i>
Total	<i>£ 80.2.10</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Storrell*  
Copyst.

27  
Corn Vanderwie

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill*

Rank, *Lt. Col.*

Corps, *Hazen's Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Peter Cornell</i>	<i>49. - "</i>
<i>Corn<sup>d</sup> Vanderwie</i>	<i>3. 18. -</i>

Total *\$52. 18. -*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*J. Cornell*

Copyist.

*Corn Vanderrier*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name,

*Robert Brown*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Penn<sup>a</sup> Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*Ede Striker*

*27. 7. 9*

*Corn Vanderrier*

*23. 4.*

*Adrian Voorhes*

*18. 16. 6*

Total

*469. 16. 3*

V. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skipner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Harmer*

Copyist.



26  
*6<sup>2</sup> Vandervier*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *John Fortman*

Rank, *Lieut.*

Corps, *Quibois's*

To whom due

Amount

*6<sup>2</sup> Vandervier*

Total *£56.4.7*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545)

*Storrell*

Copyist.



U  
Corn<sup>d</sup> Vandewer

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

James Glenworth

Rank,

Lieut

Corps,

6 Pens & P<sup>t</sup>

To whom due

Amount

Peter Wyckoff

23..4..-

Corn<sup>d</sup> Vandewer

33..--6

Total £56..4..6

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Hopwell

Copyist.

1

*Cor Vandenberg*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,  
Aug 2, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*John Kelly*

Rank,

*Capt*

Corps,

*Dragoons*

To whom due

Amount

*E. Martinson*

*35.20*

*Cor Vandenberg*

*31.60*

*John Angerman*

*6.80*

Total

*72.60*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*J. H. Hall*

Copyist.

*V*  
*L<sup>d</sup> Vandervier*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh.*

*Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name,

*John Mercer*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Artillery*

To whom due

Amount

*L<sup>d</sup> Vandervier*

Total *£ 60.13.9*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Skinner*  
Copyist.

7  
Corn<sup>d</sup> Vanderweir

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 30, 1782.

Officer's name

Robert Patton,

Rank,

Lieut<sup>t</sup>

Corps,

Penn<sup>a</sup> & Mil<sup>a</sup>

To whom due

Amount

Corn<sup>d</sup> Vanderweir

Total £67. 6. 3.

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5450)

Stottner

Copyist.

2178  
Vandervier Ds

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121806	20
2	1821	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Officer's name,

Rank,

Corps,

To whom due

Amount

J. Eldert	20.40 7
D. Vanderweert	52.25

Total 72.65 7

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5456)

Copyist.

*J. Vanderpool*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*

*Aug 15, 1783*

Officer's name, *Geo. M. Skinner*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *1st Regt*

To whom due

Amount

*J. Vanderpool*

Total *\$62.40*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Noted*

Copyist.



✓ 2177  
Vandervier Hendrick

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121451	20	
2	1740	21	
3	1930	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*V*  
*H. Vandervier*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name,

*Edward Bulkely*

Rank,

*Captain*

Corps,

*Webbs Regt*

To whom due

Amount

*H. Vandervier*

*51.15.3*

*M. Lott*

*37.7.3*

Total *89.2.6*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr. Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Skinner*

Copyist.

9  
*Wendt Vanderwee*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*John Hunter*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*N York Mills*

To whom due.

Amount

*Jerem b Vanderbelt*

*61. 2. 10*

*Wendt Vanderwee*

*4. 9. 1*

*Reur. Vanderbelt*

*4. 11. 3*

Total *£ 70. 3. 4*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

**2**

(5451)

*Corrill*  
Copysist.

8

*Heend Vanderwer*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*John Riley*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Webbs*

To whom due

Amount

*Heend Vanderwer*

*29. 12. ~*

*Mary Lott*

*37. 7. 3*

Total *£66. 19. 3*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

**2**

*Stormer*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2200  
Vandervier, Jacobus

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121954	20
2	2051	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

*J*  
Jacobus Vanderveer

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh,*  
*Aug. 5, 1782.*

Officer's name *Thomas Reed*

Rank, *Ensign*

Corps, *Penna Mili*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Nich<sup>l</sup> Williamson</i>	<i>6. 8. -</i>
<i>John Minter</i>	<i>2. 8. -</i>
<i>Jacobus Vanderveer</i>	<i>32. 16. -</i>
Total	<i>41. 12. -</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5401).

*Shorrner*

Copyist.

*V*  
I Vandervier

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782*  
Officer's name, *James Filler*  
Rank, *Capt.*  
Corps, *N Yk milia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>John Striker</i>	<i>43.64 3</i>
<i>I Vandervier</i>	<i>18.17 4</i>

Total *61.81 7*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Shoemaker*  
Copyist

2201

Vandervier John

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary, War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121562	20
2	1612	21
3	1625	22
4	1853	23
5	1879	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein <sup>0</sup>

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*John Vanderveer*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782<sup>3m</sup>*

Officer's name,

*Thomas Cook*

Rank,

*Lieut*

Corps,

*Jersey Mil<sup>a</sup>*

To whom due

Amount

*John Vanderveer*

*63.4*

*J. V. H. Van Nuy*

*3. 8. 7*

Total *£66.12.7*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

*Hosmer*

(545i)

Copyist.



V

John Vandervier

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John Ely

Rank,

Colonel

Corps,

2<sup>d</sup> Connect

To whom due

Amount

John Vandervier

Total £20.16. -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

James

Copyist.

*V*  
*John Vanderweir*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *Eph<sup>m</sup> Zeuns*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *Artillery*

To whom due

Amount

*John Vanderweir*

Total *£69 - 6*

N. B. • The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Lotme*

Copyist.

*V*  
*John Vanderveer*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name

*Henry Murfets*

Rank

*Lieutenant*

Corps

*Penn<sup>a</sup> Militia*

To whom due

Amount

<i>James Hubbard</i>	<i>22</i> <i>10</i> <i>3</i>
<i>John Vanderveer</i>	<i>14</i> <i>1</i> <i>-</i>
<i>Nichs Gronandylke</i>	<i>12</i> <i>1</i> <i>4</i>
<i>Peter Vanderbelt</i>	<i>3</i> <i>17</i> <i>8</i>

Total *52* *10* *3*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Scottned*

Copyist.

*V*  
*John Vandervier*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 6*, 1782.

Officer's name,

*John Massey*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Maryland Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*John Williamson*

*18..12..6*

*John Britton*

*4..11..4*

*John Vandervier*

*44..4..6*

Total *£67.8.4*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5456)

*Scottell*

Copyist.

2212  
Vandine Cornelius

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121428	20
2	1556	21
3	1936	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V

*Corn Vandine*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Officer's name, *James Anderson,*

Rank, *Lieut*

Corps, *Hazens Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Corn Vandine</i>	<i>66. 3. 3.</i>
<i>Isaac VanBeunt</i>	<i>.16. -</i>

Total *66. 19. 3.*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Storrs*

Copyist.

V  
Corn Vandine

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Joseph Cox

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

6<sup>th</sup> Penn<sup>a</sup> Regt

To whom due	Amount
John Williamson	63.. 6.. 3
Corn Vandine	16.. -
E. A. Martinson	5.. 18.. 10
Total	70.. 1.. 1

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Storrie

Copyist.



V  
*Corn Vandine*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782*

Officer's name,

*William Rogers*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*4 Virginia*

To whom due

Amount

*Corn Vandine*

Total *£ 65. 5. -*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.



2203

Vandine, Gt

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121887	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

*Gt Vandine*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh  
Aug 5 1782*

Officer's name,

*John McClaughry*

Rank,

*Ensign*

Corps,

*Bluebirds*

To whom due

Amount

*Gt Vandine*

Total *£ 64. 11. 6*

N<sup>o</sup> B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Skinner*

Copyist.

2264  
\* Vandine, John

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121745	20
2	1784	21
3	1487	22
4	1962	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V  
John Vandine

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Joseph Britton

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Guests Regt

To whom due

Amount

John Vandine

Total £78.1.-

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Home

Copyist.

V  
*John Handynes*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*  
*Aug 3, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Bong Haldstad*

Rank,

*Serjeant*

Corps,

*New York Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*John Handynes*

Total *£67.18.2*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Copyist.*

*John Vandine*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*James Drums*

Rank,

*Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl*

Corps,

To whom due

Amount

*John Vandine* ..... *20<sup>00</sup> 7<sup>00</sup> 4*

*Jhannes Rutgers* ..... *24<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup> 7*

*Abdur Van Fyle* ..... *42<sup>00</sup> 5<sup>00</sup>*

Total *£117. 0. 11*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Storrell*

Copyist.

V.  
*John Vandine*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Officer's name, *Lt. Sullivan*

Rank, *Brig Genl*

Corps, *Collet Mili.*

To whom due

Amount

*John Vandine*

Total *£40, 11. 1*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Storrell*

Copyist.



✓ 2205  
Van Duyser, Gt

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121664	21
2	1695	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



U  
Gt Van Ruyer

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5 1782

Officer's name,

Henry Goddwin

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

Dubois's R.

To whom due

Amount

Martha Garrison	8. 16. -
Thomas Elsworth	34. 16. 3
Gt Van Ruyer	16. 16.

Total 60. 2. 3

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545r)

Scottwell

Copyist.

Appears as shown below on an

## Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Officer's name,

Rank,

Corps,

To whom due

Amount

7 Vansicklen	29. 16. 7
764 Vanclippe	25. - - 72
90 Van der Meer	4. 16. 3
	<hr/>

Total \$59.17 6 1/2

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(5451)

Copyist

2206

Vandyke, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121895	20
2	1905	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

V  
Wm Vandycke

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5*, 17 *82*  
Officer's name, *Christ<sup>r</sup> Orendorff*  
Rank, *Lieutenant*  
Corps, *Maryl<sup>d</sup> Mili*

To whom due

Amount

Wm Vandycke

Total

*£67.12.~*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5450)

*Stottmeel*

Copyist.

V

Wm Vanduycke

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

William Preston

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Penn a Mili

To whom due

Amount

Wm Vanduycke

Total £53. 7. 10

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5456)

Noted

Copyist.

2207

Vandyne John

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Vandine John

2207-a

Van Horn, Robert

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Van Horne, Robert



2208

Van Horne, Robert

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122520	20
2	2784	21
3	29161578	22
4		23
5		24
6	42	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



7  
Robert Van Horn

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**List**

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Amboy  
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**6**

(515m.)

Boston  
Copyist.

27  
Robert Van Horne

Appears with the rank of Lt on a  
**List**

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

**4**

(546m)

Blair  
Copyist.

26

*Robert Van Horn*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**List**

of American Officers broke Parole allowed by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Beatty to be Unexceptionable.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *20th Aug 1780*  
*March 20, 1780*

Corps

Remarks:

Number of record:

**94**

(552)

*J. Jacobson*  
Copyist.

✓ 25, 57  
Vannapies Cod<sup>d</sup>

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123939	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*V*  
*Ed. Vannafes*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way,

*Oct. 1782*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548A)

*L. L. Chandler*

Copyist.

2210  
+ Van Nays Sarah

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121496	20
2	1580	21
3	1918	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2/

Sarah Van Nays

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 30, 1782.

Officer's name,

Henry Brewster

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

N York Militia

To whom due

Amount

Sarah Van Nays

Total £ 65. 10. 3

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Lothrell

Copyist.

V  
Sarah Van Nuyse

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 17 *82*  
Officer's name, *Nehemiah Carpenter*  
Rank, *2nd Master*  
Corps, *Huobois's Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Hoy Wyckoff</i>	<i>20 17. 2</i>
<i>Sarah Van Nuyse</i>	<i>57. 9. 9</i>

Total *60. 6. 11*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of records

2

(545i)

*Stormer*

Copyist.



*V. 1*  
*Sarah Van Noyes*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*  
*Aug 15, 17 82*

Officer's name,

*Abm Parsons*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Cont<sup>t</sup> Cont<sup>t</sup>*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Chas Rider</i>	<i>10<sup>u</sup> 12<sup>u</sup> 6</i>
<i>Nich<sup>s</sup> Gronendyke</i>	<i>3<sup>u</sup> 4<sup>u</sup> -</i>
<i>Sarah Van Noyes</i>	<i>1. 14<sup>u</sup></i>
Total <i>£ 75<sup>u</sup> 10<sup>u</sup> 6</i>	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

**2**

(5451)

*Stamell*

Copyist.

2211  
Van Nuy's I.V.K.

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121563
2	1979
3	2043
4	2075
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

J. V. K. Van Nuy

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Officer's name, *Thomas Cook*

Rank, *Lieut*

Corps, *Jersey Mil<sup>a</sup>*

To whom due	Amount
<i>John Vandenvier</i>	<i>63.4.</i>
<i>J. V. K. Van Nuy</i>	<i>3.8.7</i>

Total *66.12.7*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Storrell*

Copyist.

*J. W. K. Van Nuyse*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*

*Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Robert Sample*

Rank,

*Captain*

Corps,

*10 Pens<sup>a</sup> Regt*

To whom due

Amount

*J. W. K. Van Nuyse*

Total *£68.16. -*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Stottmire*

Copyd.

*J. V. K. Van Nuyse*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Edward Tiliard*

Rank,

*Major*

Corps,

*6 Maryland*

To whom due

Amount

*J. V. K. Van Nuyse*

Total *£60.00*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Starr*

Copyist.

*J. V. H. Van Nuyes*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Leonard Vanbrunt.*

Rank,

*10. 2nd M. & G. E.*

Corps,

*N.Y. Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*J. V. H. Van Nuyes*

Total *£22. 19. 3.*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Skinner*

Copyist.

✓ 2212  
*Van Nuys. Foster*  
**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39121730	20
2	2110	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

Jost Van Nuyse

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Philip Hill

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

2<sup>d</sup> Maryland

To whom due

Amount

Jost Van Nuyse

Total \$66.19.5

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Storrell

Copyist.



7  
Joste Van Nuyse

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

James Winchester

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

2<sup>d</sup> Maryland

To whom due

Amount

Joste Van Nuyse

Total £65<sup>4</sup> 12<sup>0</sup> -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5454)

Shorrill

Copyist.

2213

Van Nuy. Sarah

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Van Nuy. Sarah

2214

*Van Druys, Wilhelmus*

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39121750	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*V*  
*Wilhelms Van Nieuw*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Officer's name, *Reginald Hillary*

Rank, *Comdr*

Corps, *1 Maryland*

To whom due

Amount

*Wilhelms Van Nieuw*

Total *\$ 3.12*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account, of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Starr*

Copyist.

2275  
Van Pelt Aaron

Miscellaneous.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121468	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

V  
Aaron Van Pelt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *W<sup>m</sup> Bell*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *Flying Camp*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Albert Voorhuis</i>	<i>11. 13. 6</i>
<i>Aaron Van Pelt</i>	<i>51. 13. 6</i>
<i>Heend<sup>t</sup> Johnston</i>	<i>4.</i>
Total <i>£ 67. 8. 6</i>	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Storrell*  
Coryist.

2210  
Van Pelt Petrus

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39121448	20	
2	1655	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

V  
Petrus Von Belt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Andrus Barnes

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

Jersey Militia

To whom due

Amount

Folkert Sprong

30.14.9

Petrus Von Belt

55.1.7

Total

85.16.4

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

H. Skinner

Coryist.



V  
Petrus Van Pelt-

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

James W. Gray

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

5 Maryland

To whom due

Amount

Petrus Van Pelt-

Total £42.14.10

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

James

Copyist.

✓ 227  
Van Pelt Rem

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39121649	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V  
Rem Van Pelt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Stephen Fowler

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

6 Mass<sup>5</sup>

To whom due

Amount

Rem Van Pelt-

Total £36. --

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

2278  
✓ Van Pelt Minant

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121507

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

V  
Minant Van Pelt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5 1782.

Officer's name,

John Bryant

Rank,

Quar Master

Corps,

S<sup>c</sup> Carolina

To whom due

Amount

Peter Cornell

31. - - -

Minant Van Pelt

27. 4. -

Total 58. 4. -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5456)

Storrill

Copyist.

2219

x Van Ransselaar, Jeremiah

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master | Pay Master

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	71688	20	
2	39	113728	21	
3		7710	22	
4			23	
5			24	
6			25	
7			26	
8			27	
9			28	
10			29	
11			30	
12			31	
13			32	
14			33	
15			34	
16			35	
17			36	
18			37	
19			38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 418463

✓ See also

25

2 Artillery.

Continental  
Troops.

Jer. Van Ransselaer  
P m for Capt Savage's Co

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Col<sup>d</sup> Lamb's Regim<sup>t</sup> Artillery  
to the Public Store of Cloathing at Albany Dr"

(Revolutionary War.)

June 27<sup>th</sup>, 1777

To whom Delivered as P order and rec<sup>d</sup>,

Jer. Van Ransselaer P m for Capt  
Savage's Co

32 Shirts @ 30/10

31 do @ 21/1

30 coats @ 53/1

30 Waistcoats @ 12/9 265. 2. 1

63 pairs Knee @ 8/6

32 Hats @ 8/6

32 Stock @ 1/1

63 pr. Shoes @ 14/3

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

16

(545i)

W. R. Lee

Copyist

00

37471688

7007

Sept 16. 1777

Jer. W. Ranssieur

for Capt. Sargers Comp.

32 coats @ 69/6:

32 waistcoats @ 21/:

33 pr Braces @ 21/:

64 pair Hose @ 10/4:

28 caps @ 4/2½

4 caps @ 8/5

220.1.10

1



V  
Jeremiah V Rensselaer<sup>+</sup>  
Pay Master

Appears as shown below on a

**Monthly Return**

of the State of the Garrison at Fort Schuyler  
commanded by M. Willett, Lieu<sup>t</sup> Co<sup>l</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> N.  
York Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 1 1778.  
Jeremiah V Rensselaer Pay Master  
On Command to Albany

Number of record:

225

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

R

Y

Ransalaer

Paymaster

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Newburgh

November 2, 1782.

Remarks:

on Command: Paymaster Ransalaer  
Albany

Number of record:

271

L. Morrison

54831

Copyist.

2220

*Vansinderen U*

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Vansinderen U.*

✓ 2221  
Vansicklen Ferdinand

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121693	20
2	1913	21
3	2088	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

V  
J Vansicklen

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, Mark Garret

Rank, Forage M<sup>r</sup>

Corps, Army

To whom due	Amount
<u>J Vansicklen</u>	<u>29..18..7.</u>
<u>H<sup>y</sup> Van Cliffe</u>	<u>25..--7½</u>
<u>G<sup>t</sup> Van Cuyper</u>	<u>4..18..3.</u>
Total	<u>£59.17.5½</u>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Skinner

Copyist.

*V*  
*Ferd<sup>d</sup> Vansicklen*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5*, 17 *82*  
Officer's name, *George Wright*  
Rank, *Major*  
Corps, *Art's & Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*Ferd<sup>d</sup> Vansicklen*

Total *£117.12.-*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Storrell*  
Copyist.

7  
F. Van Sicken

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Officer's name,

Henry Palding

Rank,

Lieutent

Corps,

Rubois's

To whom due

Amount

F. Van Sicken  
W<sup>th</sup> Van Cliffe

29.18.7  
40.4.7

Total 69.23.2

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(54.5)

Scottree

Copyist.

✓ 2222  
Vansicklen, Job

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

BOARD NUMBERS.

1	39122098	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



V  
Job Vansicklen

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1782

Officer's name,

Bern<sup>d</sup> Wallace

Rank,

Capt

Corps,

Flying Camp

To whom due

Amount

Edi Striker

29.12.3

Job Vansicklen

16.2.3

Total 45.14.6

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5454)

W. C. Smith

Copyist.

✓ 2223  
Vansicklen, John

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121570	20
2	1940	21
3	2026	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

*So. Vansicklen*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name, *Thos Coverly*

Rank, *Ensign*

Corps, *9<sup>th</sup> Virginia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>John Vansicklen</i>	<i>44. 9. 5</i>
<i>Peter Nephew</i>	<i>1. 7. 5</i>
<i>Jacob Smidicker</i>	<i>43. 8. 7</i>
Total	<i>49. 5. 5</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Kissell*

Copyist.

*Joh<sup>d</sup> Vansicklen*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*

*Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name,

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Reynolds*

Rank,

*Lieut*

Corps,

*N York Mili*

To whom due

Amount

*Joh<sup>d</sup> Vansicklen*

Total

*£96<sup>u</sup>/16<sup>u</sup>*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Noted*

Copyist.

*J*  
Joh<sup>e</sup> Vansicklen

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Henry Sherman*

Rank,

*Ensign*

Corps,

*Sherburns*

To whom due

Amount

*Joh<sup>e</sup> Vansicklen*

Total *£32<sup>..</sup>18<sup>..</sup>4*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Scottwell*

Copyist.

2224  
\*  
Vansinderen, U

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121444	2	
2	1529	21	
3	1531	22	
4	1774	23	
5	1831	24	
6	1966	25	
7	2009	26	
8	2106	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V  
U. Vansinderen

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Ozeas Bissell

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

Wells Militia

To whom due

Amount

U Vansinderen

7.12. -

Folkert Sprong

1.14. 6

Total

9. 6. 6

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

V  
U. Vantenderin

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Officer's name, *John Budnor*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *N. York Militia*

To whom due

Amount

U. Vantenderin

Total *£20..18..2*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Horne*

Copyist.



U

U Vantenderin

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Officer's name,

Peter Connorod

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Penns<sup>a</sup> Militia

To whom due

Amount

U Vantenderin

60.

M. Stothoff

40.80

Total £70.80

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

D. B. M. M.

Copyist.

*U. Vandersinder*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*

*Aug. 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Jamies' W. Knight*

Rank,

*Captain*

Corps,

*N. York Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*Albert Torrance*

*16 " 2 " 8.*

*U. Vandersinder*

*2 " 12 " 1*

*Walter Lott*

*4 " 4 " 6*

*Isaac Selover*

*38 " 1 " -*

Total *£61 " - 9*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of records

*2*

(545r)

*J. Skinner*

Copyist.

*U. Vansindoren*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*  
Officer's name, *James Morris*  
Rank, *Captain*  
Corps, *Heads Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>M. Stothoff Jr</i>	<i>7<sup>u</sup> 4<sup>o</sup></i>
<i>U. Vansindoren</i>	<i>37<sup>u</sup> 12<sup>o</sup></i>
<i>Elias Hubbard</i>	<i>19<sup>u</sup> 17<sup>o</sup> 8</i>
Total	<i>£64. 13. 8</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of recd:  
*2*

(5451)

*Stormer*

Copyist.

V  
A Vansinderin

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

New Burgh,  
Aug 5, 1782

Officer's name,

Mich<sup>d</sup> Swoup

Rank,

Colonel

Corps,

Penn<sup>a</sup> Mili

To whom due	Amount
John Striker	2.. 12.. 5
B. Johnston	48.. - - -
A. Vansinderin	2.. 14.. 10
Peter Lott	5.. 5.. 1
Total	\$58.. 12.. 4

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Scott

Copyist.

*U. Vancinderen*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*  
Officer's name, *Jacob Whugart*  
Rank, *Lieutenant*  
Corps, *Pennsa Mil.*

To whom due	Amount
<i>M. Stothoff Junr</i>	<i>62..17..2</i>
<i>U. Vancinderen</i>	<i>4..2..4</i>

Total *66..19..6*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Stottner*  
Copyist.

*V*  
*A Vansenderin*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Wm Wright*

Rank,

*Lieutent*

Corps,

*N.Yk Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*A Vansenderin*

Total *£28.4.7*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5456)

*Scottmell*

Copyist.

✓ 225  
Vanslack James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124000	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*2*  
*Cap. Condrick*  
Appears with the rank of *Lot* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov 8*, 1782

Province he } *Am. Fr. & Am. Eng. Gen.*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov 1782*  
*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548.1)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



2226  
Vanderlin, U.

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanderlin, U.

✓ 22 27  
Van Tyle Andrew

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121756

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Andrew Van Tyle*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*James Intine*

Rank,

*Brig. Genl*

Corps,

To whom due

Amount

*John Canaan*

*200 7/10*

*James Intine*

*50 1/2*

*Andrew Van Tyle*

*44 2/5*

Total *\$117 1/2*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Harrell*

Copyist.

2228

✓ Vanvalkenburgh Isaac

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123784	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*U*  
*McDonoughburg*  
Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov 8*, 1782

Province he belongs to, *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2759  
Varick Richard

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

D. M. M. Gen | D. M. M. Gen

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 34464748

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 |  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Varick

D. M. M. Gen<sup>l</sup> N. D.

Appears as signature to an

Abstract

of the Muster Roll of Capt<sup>n</sup> John Louis  
De Vernejoul's Troop in the Regiment of  
Light Dragoons Commanded by Colonel  
Elisha Sheldon Taken to the 20<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
1777.

Albany Oct<sup>r</sup> 20. 1777.  
and

An Abstract of the Muster Rolls of  
Capt<sup>ns</sup> Benjamin Whitcomb's & George  
Aldrick's Companies of Rangers taken  
to the 10<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777. from June 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Saratoga Nov<sup>r</sup> 10. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(5482)

J. Morrison

Copyist.



2230

Varnum James M

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Brig General General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Varnum James Michel



2231  
Varnum, James Mitchel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig Gen | Gen.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39111325	20	39111899
2	4793	21	1627
3	1338	22	1646
4	1360	23	1673
5	1428	24	1693
6	1399	25	1712
7	106807	26	1734
8	111441	27	1754
9	1485	28	1774
10	1461	29	1794
11	2253	30	1825
12	2184	31	2062
13	1508	32	2280
14	1535	33	1845
15	1554	34	2199
16	1878	35	1926
17	1573	36	8953
18	1591	37	20857
19	1609	38	12219

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

V

Varnum

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

White Marsh

Nov. 10

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(5484)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

W

Varnum

Gen.

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Return**

of the detachment of the Army; commanded by  
Major General Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Mount Holly

Nov. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W.

Varnum

Genl.

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Marsh, Pa

Dec. 3, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(5484)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

N.

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Valley Forge

Dec. 22, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

548d

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

*V.*

*Varnum*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Field Return**

of Continental Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Dec. 23, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*52*

*J. B. Sitter*

( 548d )

Copyist.

V.

Varnum

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army encamped at the Valley Forge in Pennsylvania, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

50

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

V 1

J. M. Varnum

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9, 1778.

, 17

Remarks:

NB. These by Resolue  
of Feb 21. to rank according to yr  
date of their Comm<sup>ce</sup> and Rank  
held in the Army at the time of  
this promotion. Intend to stand  
after the whole

Number of record:

8

.....

(545m)

J M Varnum

Copyist.



W

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Jan. 12, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(5484)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

V

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Jan. 19, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

53-

54841

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

N

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Jan. 24, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(5484)

J B Sittler

Copyist.

W

Varnum

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Bayonets wanting in the several Brigades, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esquire

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Valley Forge*  
*Jan. 27, 1778*

Brigade, *Varnum*

Bayonets, *266*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**93**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

V.

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
Return

of the continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Valley Forge*

*Jan. 31*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

*89*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

W

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.  
Feb. 8, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(548d)

J. B. Sitzer

Copyist.

V

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.  
Feb. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

W 1

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.  
Feb. 21, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(548d.)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.



V

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq: Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Feb.*, 1778.

Return dated *Camp Valley Forge*  
*Feb. 29, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*74*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

W. 1

Varnum

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.  
Mar. 7, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(648d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W. 1

Varnum

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Valley Forge

Mar. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

60

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

V.

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington, Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Valley Forge, Pa.  
Mar. 21, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*N*

*Varnum*

*Genl*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *March*, 1778

Return dated *Camp Valley Forge*  
*Mar. 30*, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

*75*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

U

Varnum

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.  
Apr. 4, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

V

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Valley Forge, Pa.  
Apr. 11, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W. |

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Apr. 18, 1778*

Remarks:

Number of record:

64

(548d)

*J. B. Dittler*

Copyist.



95

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Apr. 25, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

V

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.  
May 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Vannum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Valley Forge

May 9, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

V

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 16, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*68*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

W

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Valley Forge

May 23, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

V

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Valley Forge

May 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

June 6, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

71

(648d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

V. 1

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

camp

June 13, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



V

Varnum,

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,  
on a

**Field Return**

of the Troops under the Command of his Excel-  
lency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Congress Ferry

June 22, 1778

Remarks:

Number of records:

95

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

V. 1

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *New Brunswick*

*July 4*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*72*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*V.*

*Varnum*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of Part of the Continental Army under the com-  
mand of his Excellency George Washington  
Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief of the  
Armies of the Independent States of America  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Peramus*  
*July 12*, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

*90*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist

V

Varnum

Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

July, 1778

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 1, 1778

Remarks:

\* \* \* \*

No Monthly Returns for July  
of Genl Varnums Brigade  
have yet come to hand.

\* \* \* \*

Varnums Brigade marched  
for Rhode Island

Number of record:

76

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

21

Vermont

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of The Total amount of Sick in y<sup>e</sup> Diffrent Hos-  
pital within the Vicinity of the Yellow Springs  
together with the Discharg<sup>d</sup> and Dead sence the  
Last Return taken to the 10<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 78—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Yellow Springs*

*Hospital Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1778*

Brigade, *Vermont*

Sick, *12*

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, *28*

Dead, *7*

Remarks:

Number of record

28

(548d)

*J. B. Smith*

Copyist.

7

Varnum  
Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital  
at Lititz w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Regt Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug. 23 1778

Name,

Ambrose Wines

Brigade,

Genl. Varnum

Regiment,

Colo. Chandler

Company,

C. Ryss

Remarks:

Number of record :

56

(545m)

J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.

W

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of Part of the Continental Army under the com-  
mand of his Excellency George Washington  
Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief of the  
Armies of the Independent States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp at Fredericksburgh*  
*Sept. 26, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*91*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist

V

Varnum

Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> 181

Feb. 12, 1779.

To whom paid, James Wallace  
A.C.I.

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars, 545-

£ 163

S. 10

D. 0

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c.,

For what Uses, Gen<sup>e</sup> Varnum's

Warrant. No use specify'd

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



21

Vainum

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

March, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

133

(5482)

Home

Copyist.

*Varnum*

*Genl.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Clothing**

receiv'd by Lieu' Col<sup>e</sup> Smith for the use of the  
Garrison of Fort Mifflin

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated, '17*

Of whom received, *Received a Quantity*  
*of Clothing from Genl. Varnum (over)*

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts,

Shoes, ; Stockings,

Blankets,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

*L. Morrison*

(546i)

Copyist

DEC - 7

37464905

1897

when the firing was so hot that  
no acct. could be taken of them  
part of wh was delivered to the  
1<sup>st</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>ts</sup>

U

James Mitchel Varnum

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Staff

of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

to rank according  
to the seniority of Commission  
as Colonel

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J M Varnum

Copyist.

W 1

Jas M Varnum

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

T. M. Wearn

Copyist.

0

Varnum

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**  
of the Army in the service of the United States.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

( 548d )

Huston

Copyist.

2232

*Varrack*

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Colonel Belmont*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Varrack*

✓ 2233  
Varraine

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106266	20
2	6292	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



V

Varraigne

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Bills of Exchange**

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Regl,

Registers Office, Dec 4, 1783.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 25, 1778. Sett of Exchange  
in favour of Varraigne, Officer  
of the late Mons<sup>r</sup> Du Coudrays Corps  
900 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

V

Varraigne

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Bills of Exchange**

drawn by the United States on their Commissioners at Paris in favour of Foreign Officers, & which have been pass'd to the Credit of said Commissioners in the Treasury Books.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account certified to by Joseph Nourse Regr,

Register's Office, Dec. 4, 1783

Sept. 25, 1778. 1 Sett of Exchange in  
favour of Varraigne for the  
remainder of his Pay as an Officer  
in the late Mons. De Coudray's Corps  
717 Livres

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(545)

Copyst.

23  
X Varrick

Miscellaneous.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39113387  
2 3451  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

Varrack

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service  
Went to Col. Varrack

Number of record:

251

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

2234-a

V. Cortland, Vic<sup>s</sup> -

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

A. D. C.

A. D. C.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cortland, Vic<sup>s</sup> - V.

2235  
V. D. Bergh Garret

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	391255-80	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V ✓  
Garret W Bergh

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

Aug 24, 1776,

and the latest

Aug 24, 1777.

Vol. 143, page

82

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 2236  
Verdrick Michall

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122990	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



7  
Michael Verdick

Appears with the rank of Int on a

**List of Prisoners**

returned From Quebeck Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 in the Ship  
Andrew Cap Gier

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Int dated

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug<sup>t</sup> 1805 From a  
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket?"

Number of record:

7

Blairson

( 545m )

Copyist

2237

✓ *Alzu John*

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign Ensign*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39115063	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

W 37 1

John Verzie  
Ensign, 37 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(648d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 2233  
Vickers Samuel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Major Surgeon

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 37430772  
2 30774  
3 39120981  
4 1015  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

See also

V - 1  
Dr Samuel Vickers  
Sur. Mate

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Hospital & Medical department"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

Dr Samuel Vickers Sur.<sup>17</sup>  
Mate from Feb 11777 to Apr  
13 1777

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(545m)

GA Ward

Copyist

V

Dr Samuel Vickers  
Sec<sup>d</sup> Surgeon

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Hospital & Medical department"

Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Dr Samuel Vickers Sec<sup>d</sup>  
Surgeon

17  
(Apr 14 1777 to Aug 1 1780)

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records

46

(545m)

Ja Ward

Copyist

Hospital Department.

*Nathaniel Vickore*

*Surgeon*

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Genl Hospital  
North<sup>n</sup> Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Albany*

*March 2*

*1780*

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations,

*1*

Remarks:

Number of record

*58*

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



7

Hospital Department.

Samuel Pickers

Appears with the rank of

Surgeon on a

List

of the Officers in the military Hospitals of the  
United States exclusive of the southern Depart-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 12, 1783.

Where Stationed &c.

Philadelphia

Hospital

Remarks:

Number of record

59

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



2237  
Vila, John

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

39119437

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7/1

John Vila

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct Genl

1776 Jan 13 Paid John Vila  
acct for 6 <sup>barrels</sup> gallons of Cyder  
at 6<sup>d</sup> and 30 gallons of  
milk at 8<sup>d</sup> each at Put  
nam house us for Rect  
Dollars 7 2  
Lump money £ 2 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 13 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

✓ 22-5  
Viles Nathaniel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119426	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

7 | |  
*Nathl Viles*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct Gen<sup>l</sup>

*1776 Jan 10 Paid Nathl  
Viles for 13 1/2 gallons of  
Milk at 2 p<sup>r</sup> R  
Dollars 1 S. 3  
Recd<sup>d</sup> Morgan 9*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Account dated*

*June 13 - 1776*

Number of record

**37**

(545i)

*Ch. Morgan*  
Copied.

✓ 224  
Vincent, Beth

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124152	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

U

Beth Vincent

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov. 8*, 1782

Province he belongs to, *Virginia & Pennsylvania*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*  
*by Sea to Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

*J. C. K. K. K.*

Copyist.

✓ Vincent, Cons

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123854	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*2*  
*Cond Vincent*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*Vermont*

When Sent & which Way,

*May 1782*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



2243

Vincent Daniel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124149	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

*Paul Vincent*

Appears with the rank of *Dr.* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *June*

*Nov. 8, 1782*

Province he } *Virginia & Pennsylvania*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*

*by Sea to Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Chalmers*

Copyist.

2244

✓ Virgin Abiah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123992

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

Abijah Virgin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8, 1782*

Province he  
belongs to,

*New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov. 1782*

*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist.

Voorhees Treumts

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Steward | Steward

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37430762	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7  
Thermon Voorhee  
Steward

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Hospital & Medical department"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Thermon Voorhee, Steward<sup>17</sup>  
in Hospital

Jan 1 1780 to Aug 1 1780

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

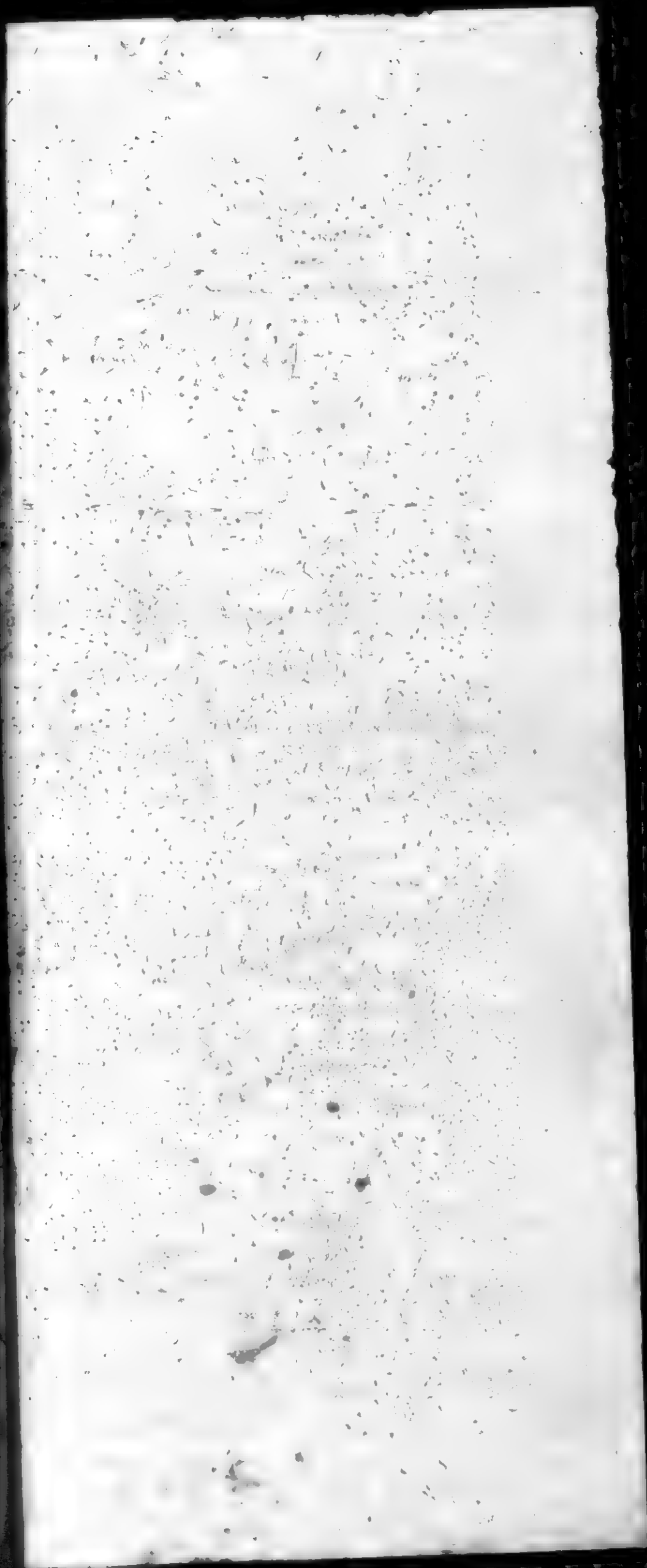
Number of record

46

GA Ward

(545m)

Copyist





2249  
Voorhies Alm

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121780
2	2056
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



2  
*Abn. Voorhies*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**Revolutionary War.**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Sworn Teacher*

Rank,

*Lieut*

Corps,

*9 Virginia*

To whom due

Amount

*Abn. Voorhies*

Total *£64.16.-*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr. Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

**2**

(5451)

*Shorne*

Copyist.

*U*  
*John H. H. H.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**Revolutionary War.**

Account dated

*March 17, 1782*

Officer's name,

Rank,

Corps,

To whom due

Amount

*John H. H.*  
Total *45.10*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*John H. H.*  
Copyist:

Noorhes Adrian

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121491	20
2	1623	21
3	2045	22
4	2115	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Y  
Adrian Voorhies

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Officer's name,

Robert Brown

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Penn<sup>a</sup> Militia

To whom due	Amount
Ede Striker	27. 17. 9
Leon Vanderwerker	23. 4.
Adrian Voorhies	18. 14. 6
Total	£69. 16. 3

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. L. L. L.

Copyist.

V  
Adm<sup>n</sup> Voorhes

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Nath<sup>l</sup> Fitzrandolph

Rank,

Captain

Corps,

Jersey Mil<sup>a</sup>

To whom due

Amount

Adm<sup>n</sup> Voorhes

Total £16. --

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of records:

2

(545i)

James

Copyst.

U  
Adrian Vookies

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *Oliver Fowler*

Rank, *Major*

Corps, *6 Virginia*

To whom due

Amount

*Adrian Vookies*

Total *£49.18.10*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545)

*Stopwell*

Copyist.

V

Adrian Voorhies

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

James Whitlock

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Jersey Militia

To whom due

Amount

Adrian Voorhies

Total £ 65. 12. -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.



✓ 2248  
Voorhies Albert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121467
2	1473
3	2067
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*V*  
*Albert Voorhies*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name,

*Wm Bell*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Flying Camp*

To whom due

Amount

*Albert Voorhies*

*11. 13.*

*Aaron Von Pelt*

*51. 15. 6*

*Heads Johnston*

*4*

Total *67. 8. 6*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

*Storrel*

(5451)

Copyist.

V  
Albert Vorhies

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782  
Officer's name, *Gabriel Blakeney*  
Rank, *Lieutenant*  
Corps, *Flying Camp*

To whom due

Amount

*Albert Vorhies*

Total *£61.12*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(5451)

*Isotmel*

Copyist.

2

Albert Voorhies

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5*, 1782.  
Officer's name, *Hendk Vanbrunt*  
Rank, *Major*  
Corps, *Jersey Mills*

To whom due

Amount

Albert Voorhies

Total *£33.12.-*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5456)

*Scorner*

Copyist.

✓ *Voorhies : Anne*

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ass. Coms'y | Storekeeper*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37430760	20
2	30761	21
3	39121025	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7  
Minnie Toorhies  
Assistant Comisy

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Hospital & Medical department"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Minnie Toorhies, Assistant<sup>17</sup>  
Comisy, in Hospital  
Apr 19 to Aug 5 1777

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(545m)

GA Hard

Copyist

7  
Minne Voorhies  
Commissary

Appears as shown below on a  
List\*

under the following heading:

"Hospital & Medical department"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Minne Voorhies, Commissary<sup>17</sup>  
in Hospital.

Aug 5 1777 to Aug 1 1780

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(545m)

GA Hard

Copyist

7

Hospital Department.

Minnie Voorhies

Appears with the rank of *Storekeeper* on a  
**List**

of the Officers in the military Hospitals of the  
United States exclusive of the southern Depart-  
ment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Nov. 12*, 1783.

Where Stationed &c.,

*with 1st Army*

Remarks:

Number of record

59

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 2247  
Voorhies John

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121471	20
2	1727	21
3	1848	22
4	1991	23
5	2022	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



V  
John Vorkies

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated Newburgh  
Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Officer's name, Samuel Banks

Rank, Lieuten<sup>t</sup>

Corps, Connect<sup>t</sup> Milit<sup>a</sup>

To whom due

Amount

John Vorkies

Total

£ 8. --

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545/)

Scimel

Copyist.

2

John Voorhuis

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

March 31<sup>st</sup> 1782

Officer's name,

Aug 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1782.

Rank,

John Holmes

Corps,

Lieutenant  
Sentry Mili

To whom due

Amount

Joseph Howard

28.16

John Voorhuis

30.8

Total £59.4

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of records

2

(5451)

Stirrell

Copyist.

V

John Voorhies

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John Maynard

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

3 Massach<sup>ts</sup>

To whom due

Amount

John Voorhies

34.1.2.

Adm Hagerman

80.10.4

Wm Vanbrunt

5.7.6

Total £69.19.-

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Copyist.

V  
John Voorhies

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

W<sup>m</sup> Stanley

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

5 Penna

To whom due

Amount

John Voorhies

36.90 ~

Joseph Howard

28.16 ~

Total 65.06 ~

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Storrie

Copyst.

V  
John Voorhies

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh,  
Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Officer's name,

Charles Stokely

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

9 Virginia

To whom due

Amount

John Voorhies

19.17.9

Elias Hubbard

44.16.0

Total 64.13.9

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

*[Signature]*

Copyist..

2257

Noorkies Buliffe

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121519
2	1844
3	1866
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V  
Roliffe Voorhies

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Godfrey Myers

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Pennsylvania

To whom due

Amount

Roliffe Voorhies

Total £17.40

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

*Ruliffe Voorhies*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Joseph Morrison*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Artillery*

To whom due

Amount

*Ruliffe Voorhies*

Total *£60.16.*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5456)

*Storrie*

Copyist.



V

Rueliffe Voorhies

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**Revolutionary War.**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Officer's name,

Charles Clarke

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Penns<sup>a</sup> Militia

To whom due

Amount

Rueliffe Voorhies

50<sup>00</sup> 12<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup>

John Boyce Junr

20<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup> 6<sup>00</sup>

Total £70.16.9

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

Scottwell

(545i)

Copyist.

2252  
+ Voorhes Stephen

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121461	20
2	1680	21
3	1712	22
4	1846	23
5	1944	24
6	1977	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appears as shown below on an

## Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *Henry Bedding*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Rank, *Private*  
Corps, *Rawlins Regt*

To whom due

Amount

A. H. Forbes

Total £49.12. —

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545)

Copy List

V

Stephen Voorhies

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Serim Greenman

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

Mass<sup>a</sup> Con<sup>t</sup>

To whom due

Amount

Corn<sup>t</sup> Striker

16.15.

Stephen Voorhies

1.9.7

Total £18. 7.7

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Scottme

Copyist.

*Stephen Voorhes*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 17 1782.*

Officer's name, *Samuel Mayes*

Rank, *Major*

Corps, *Detachment*

To whom due

Amount

*Stephen Voorhes*

Total *£42.50*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

**2**

(5451)

*S. Catlin*

Copyist.

V  
Stephen Voorhies

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Officer's name,

Ebenr M. Ormber

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Rhode Island

To whom due

Amount

Stephen Voorhies

Total £ 4 - - -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5456)

*[Signature]*  
Copyst.

V

Stephen Voorhies

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782

Officer's name,

Thomas Rouse

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

Mary's Mili

To whom due

Amount

Stephen Voorhies

36<sup>18</sup> 3

Peter Lott

14<sup>16</sup> 3

Total 51<sup>14</sup> 6

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Stephen Voorhies

Copyist.



V  
Stephen Voorhies

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782

Officer's name, *Richard Sacket*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *N. York Mili*

To whom due

Amount

*Stephen Voorhies*

Total

*£ 8. 00*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Stottme*

Copyist.



2253

*Voorhies*

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Voorhies, Stephen*

22-4  
✓ Vredenburg Isaac

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Steward | Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37430759  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7  
Isaac Vredenburg  
Steward

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Hospital & Medical department"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

Isaac Vredenburg, Steward<sup>17</sup>  
in Hospital  
Jan 1, 1779 to Aug 1, 1780

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(545m)

Ga Ward

Copy 101

2255

Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Paymaster | Paymaster

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah

✓ 2200  
Thoman, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123773

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Sept 1781*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548.7)

*J. B. Charles*

Copyist.



✓ Wade,

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118786

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

W

Wade

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 24, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; Sub.,

Sarg<sup>t</sup>, ; Corp<sup>l</sup>,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Daniel Newman

Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>, 4

Regiment, Col<sup>o</sup>

By Whom Confined, Col<sup>o</sup> Wade

Crime, Suspected for a spy

Remarks:

Number of record:

85

(5487)

R. E. Glines

Copyist.



There is a Col. Nathaniel  
Wade in misc mass.

Grimberg  
Esq.

22  
Wade, Nehemiah

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

C. m.

C. m.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37487203

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark;

See also

W

Alexander Wate  
W. H.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Henry James Bulfinch  
during the War (previous  
to 23 January 79) in Regt.  
Commanded by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Office  
Dec. 15, 1779

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

225  
Wadsworth, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen. | Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117814	20	37465622
2	10650	21	39117658
3	7833	22	6027
4	7847	23	37464949
5	7857	24	39126179
6	087	25	5824
7	8020	26	
8	7865	27	
9	8029	28	
10	1047	29	
11	7869	30	
12	8038	31	
13	7888	32	
14	7895	33	
15	7911	34	
16	8370	35	
17	7935	36	
18	7610	37	
19	1142	38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade  
on a

of The Forces under the Command of Genl Lee  
(Revolutionary War.)

May 24, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of report

131

(548d)

Northville

Copyright

W

Wadsworth\*

O Genl.

Appears on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Oly. Wadsworth

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated North Castle  
Novr 2, 1776

\*This name appears only in the  
Caption and Endorsement on this Return

Number of record :

219

(645v)

Austin

Copyist

W

James Wadsworth  
Brig. Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return  
of the Brigade of Foot in the  
Service of the United Colonies,  
Commanded by Brig. Genl  
Wadsworth

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 12, 1776.

Number of record:

217

(5451)

J. Austin

Copyright



W

James Wadsworth  
Brig Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return  
of the Brigade of Foot in the  
Service of the United Colonies,  
Commanded by Brigadier Genl.  
Wadsworth

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 5, 1776

Number of record:

215

(545i)

Austin

Copyist



*W*

*Wadsworth*

*Gen*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service  
of the united States of America under the im-  
mediate command of His Excellency George  
Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> & Commander in Chief  
&c &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Warren Heights*  
*Oct 25, 1776*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

W

Wadsworth

Lt

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United States of America com-  
manded by his Excellency George Washington  
Esq. General & Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Heights of Harlem  
Sept. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W

James Wadsworth  
Brig Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return  
of the Brigade of Foot in the  
Service of the United Colonies  
Commanded by Brigadier Genl  
Wadsworth

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 28, 1776

Number of record :

914

(545r)

Austin

Copied.

*W*

*Wadsworth*  
*Genl, Genl Wadsworths Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the united States  
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies  
commanded by his Excell<sup>y</sup> George Washing-  
ington Esq General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated.

*Sept 21 1776*

Remarks:

Number of record

**33**

(5487)

*H. Austin*

Copyist.

W

James Wadsworth  
Brig. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Return  
of the Brigade of Foot in the  
Service of the United Colonies  
Commanded by Brigadier  
General Wadsworth

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 19, 1776

Number of record:

212

(545i)

Huston

Copyist.

W.

James Wadsworth  
Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return  
of of the Brigade of Foot in  
the Service of the United Colo-  
nies Commanded by Brig<sup>d</sup>  
Genl Wadsworth

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 21, 1776

Number of record:

213

(5451)

Justin

Copyist.

W

Wadsworth  
Genl Gen Wadsworth's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 14, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

38

(548d)

Huston

Copyist

*W*

*Wadsworth*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and About the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Camp in New York*

*July 29, 1776*

**A Detail of the Guard:**

Field officer, ; Cap,

Sub, ; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, ; Corp,

D or file, ; Privates,

**Centries:**

By day, ; By night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the night Grand Rounds Re-  
ceived,

**A Detail of the Piquet Guard:**

*6 Brigade Wadsworth*

Cap, ; Sub, ; Serg,

Corp, ; Drums, ; Privates,

**Remarks:**

Number of record :

**72**

(548d)

*W.P. R. P. R.*  
*Copied*



W

Wadsworth  
Genl, Genl Wadsworths Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

W. D. G. T. S.

July 30, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

44

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyin

*M*

*Wadsworth*

*Brigd Gen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*July 24, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*Brigd Gen Wadsworth*

L Col<sup>d</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *72*

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*47*

(548d)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.

*W*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Wadsworth*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Brigd. Genl.*  
\_\_\_\_\_

Appears as shown below on a  
**Report**  
of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*July 15, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:  
*Brigd. Genl. Wadsworth*

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Licut. Col<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_  
Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, *1*  
Corp<sup>s</sup>, *1*; Drums or fifes, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, *12*

Centries:  
By Day, \_\_\_\_\_; By Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_  
At What Hour of the Night, \_\_\_\_\_  
Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_  
Company, \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_  
N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record: \_\_\_\_\_  
*27* \_\_\_\_\_ *C. H. Patterson*  
(5487) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

W

Wadsworth

Brig Gen

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

July 19, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig<sup>d</sup> Gen Wadsworth

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, 1

Corporals, 1 ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, ; by night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W

Wadsworth

Genl

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

<sup>Caption</sup> in the body of an account with Tenn

Wadsworth Brigade Major &c

as follows: Tenn Wadsworth

Brigade Major to Genl Wadsworth  
1776

Decemr 9/

W

Wadsworth

Genl

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Dr The United States of America  
To Eben Huntington Depy Pay M<sup>r</sup> Genl Cr

1776  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 31. To Cash paid Genl Wadsworth  
820 doll<sup>rs</sup> + 57<sup>th</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

11

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

24

Madison

Name appears, as the designation of a *Brigade*  
on a

Return

of the Continental Troops under the Command of  
Gen Lee

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*North Carolina*

*March 16, 1776*

Remarks:

Number of record:

130

(548d)

*John*

Copyist.

W

James Wadsworth  
Brig. Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return  
of the Brigade of Foot in the  
service of the free & independent  
States of America Commanded by  
Brig. Genl Wadsworth

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valentine Hill  
Oct 20, 1776

Number of record

218

(5451)

J. Austin

Copyright



W

James Wadsworth  
Brig. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

List

of the Field Officers in the  
Brigade under the Command  
of Brig. Genl. Wadsworth

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Oct. 3. 1776.

Number of record:

27

(5451)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W

Wadsworth  
Wadsworth's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Return**

of Brigades under the more immediate Command  
of His Excellency Genl Washington Com-  
mander in Chief of the Army in the Service of  
the United States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Harlem Heights  
Head Quarters Sep 30 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(648d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W  
James Wadsworth  
Brig. Genl.

Appears as signature to a

Return  
of the Brigade in the Service  
of the United Colonies Com-  
manded by Brig. Genl. Wads-  
sworth

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 13, 1776

Number of record:

211

(545i)

Christin

Copyist

W

James Wadsworth  
Brig Gen

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Aug. 21, 1776

Detail of ~~the Guard~~ Picquets

Genl. Wadsworth's Brig

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col,

Captains, 1 ; Sub, 2 ; Sergs, 2

Corp, 2 ; Drums or fifes, 2 ; Privates, 50

Centries:

By Day, ; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At What Hour of the Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N° Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks: Visited the Guards by Day

found them tolerably alert on (21)

Number of record:

37

C. H. Patterson

(5482)

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39117935

1858

Duty nothing Extraordinary oc-  
cured since General Mounting  
James Wadsworth  
Brig<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

To His Excellency }  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington }

*W*

*Madsworth*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1776*

Detail of the Piquet:

Brigade,

*Madsworth*

Reg<sup>t</sup>,

*Silliman*

Cap<sup>t</sup>,

; Sub.,

; Serj<sup>t</sup>,

Corp.,

; D & file,

; Privts,

Remarks:

*No piquet*

Number of record

**74**

(548.1)

*W. R. Ripley*  
Copyist.

W

James Wadsworth  
Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**  
of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 16, 1776

Detail of the Guard:

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col., \_\_\_\_\_

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub., \_\_\_\_\_; Serg., \_\_\_\_\_

Corp., \_\_\_\_\_; Drums or fifes, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Centries:

By Day, \_\_\_\_\_; By Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

At What Hour of the Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N° Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Visited the Guards by Day

found them well. The Lt. Col. (over)

Number of record:

36

(5482)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39117911

1858

of the Picquet attended at  
Guard mounting complained  
of being unwell desirous of  
doing his duty undertook to  
visit some of the Guards by  
Night but has made no Report.  
Major Livingston did not  
mount. nothing Extraordinary  
happened since Guard mounting.

James Wadsworth  
Brig<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

To his Excellency  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington



W

Wadsworth

Brig Gen

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War)**

Report dated

Aug 9, 1776

Detail of the Guard:

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, 1

Corp<sup>s</sup>, 1; Drums or fifes, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, 4; By Night, 4

Who went the Grand Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

At What Hour of the Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Detail of the Picquet Guards  
August 9<sup>th</sup> 1776  
(over)

Number of record:

31-

(548.7)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39117895

1898

x x x x  
Sixth Brigade Gen<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth  
4 Capts - 6 Subs. - 7 Serjts -  
5 Corps - 7 D.F. - 202 Privates  
x x x x

W

James Wasson the  
Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**  
of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York  
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 7, 1776

Detail of the Guard:

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Corp<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums or fifes, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Centries:

By Day, \_\_\_\_\_; By Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

At What Hour of the Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Extraordinaries none  
since Guard mounting (over)

Number of record:

34

(5487)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39117888

1858

visited the Guards by Day  
found them tolerably alert

James Hadsworth  
Brig. Genl.

To his Excellency }  
Genl. Washington }

W

Wadsworth

Brig Gen

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Report dated

Aug 5, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl. Wadsworth

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, /

Corporals, / ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, 4 ; by night, 4

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand

Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confin'd,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confin'd,

Crime,

Remarks: A Detail of the Picquet  
Guards August 5-1776 (cont.)

Number of record:

50

(548d)

B. H. Patterson

Copyst.

JAN. 12

39118038

1898

6 Brigade Wadsworths

W

James Wadsworth  
Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Aug 3, 1776

Detail of the Guard:

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col,

Captains, ; Sub, ; Serg,

Corp, ; Drums or fises, ; Privates,

Centries:

By Day, ; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At What Hour of the Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N° Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks: Visited the Guards by  
Day found all well nothing  
(over)

Number of record:

32

(548-1)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39117869

1898

Extraordinary occurred during the  
Time of Guard mounting.  
No Details of Picquet reported.  
The following indorsement on  
the Report of the Col<sup>o</sup> of the Picquet  
viz. The above guards together  
with all small guards were  
properly visited & found all well  
and signed

James Wadsworth  
Brig. Genl.

To his Excellency  
Genl. Washington



W

Wadsworth  
Gen<sup>l</sup>, Genl Wadsworth's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters  
Aug 3, 1776

Remarks:

Name appears in the following  
heading: -  
"Return of Gen<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth's  
Brigade 83 R<sup>l</sup> File to Company"

Number of record

39

(548d)

J. Austin

Copy

*M*

*Madsworth*

*Brig Gen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Aug 1, 1776*

Detail of the Guard:

*Brigd Genl Madsworth*

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, *1*

Corporals, *1* ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, *1, 2*

Centries:

By Day, *3* ; by night, *4*

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

*A detail of the Picquet  
Guards x x x Sixth Brigade (arr)*

Number of record:

*49*

*L H Patterson*

(548d)

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39118029

1898

Wadsworths - 1 Capt. - 1 Sub.  
2 Apts - 2 Corps - 2 Drums & Fifes -  
50 Privates

W

James Wadsworth  
Brig Gen

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated New York

July 30, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Field Officer, ; Lieut. Col,

Captains, ; Sub, ; Serg,

Corp, ; Drums or fifes, ; Privates,

Centries:

By Day, ; By Night,

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At What Hour of the Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks: Visited the Guards by  
Day and found officers & (an)

Number of copies:

31

G. H. Patterson

(5487)

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39117865

1898

Soldiers alert on duty  
nothing Extraordinary has  
occurred since Guard mounting

James Wadsworth  
Brig. Genl

New York  
July 30<sup>th</sup> 1776

W

Wadsworth

Brig Gen

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 28, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl Wadsworth

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains,

Subalterns, ; Sergeants, 1

Corporals, 1 ; Drums & fifes,

Privates, 12

Centries:

By Day, 4 ; by night, 4

Who went the Grand Rounds,

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks: A Detail of the Picquet  
Guards \* \* Sixth Brigade (over)

Number of record:

48

L H Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

JAN 12

39118020

1898

Wadsworth's - 1 Capt -  
8 Subl - 9 Agts - 6 Corp -  
7 Drums & fifes - 236 Privates



W

Wadsworth  
Genl, Genl Wadsworth's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United Colonies, in and near the City of New York, Commanded by his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander-in-Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Head Quarters  
July 27, 1776

Remarks:

Name appears in the following heading:

Return of Genl Wadsworth's  
Brigade 83 Rank & File, to a Company  
& 8 Companies to a Regiment as  
the Establishment

Number of record :

440

(548d)

J. Austin

Copied



24

James Wadsworth  
Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *New York*

*July 26, 1776*

Detail of the Guard:

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Corp<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums or fifes, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Centries:

By Day, \_\_\_\_\_; By Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

At What Hour of the Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Visited the Guards  
by Day found them in*  
(over)

Number of record:

*30*

(5487)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

JAN. 12.

39117857

1898

good Order. Nothing  
extraordinary occurred—

James Wadsworth  
Brig<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> of the Day.

New York  
July 26<sup>th</sup> 1776

W. 1

James Wadsworth  
Brig. Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *New York*

*July 22, 1776*

Detail of the Guard:

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Corp<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums or fifes, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Centries:

By Day, \_\_\_\_\_; By Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

At What Hour of the Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Visited the Guards by  
Day found them well. (over)*

Number of record:

*29*

(5487)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39117847

1898

The Guard House at the  
Grand Battery very full of  
Vermin —

New York 22<sup>d</sup> July 1776

James Wadsworth

Brig. Genl. of the Day

W.

James Wadsworth  
Brig Gen

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

July 17, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig. Gen. Wadsworth

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col., \_\_\_\_\_

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub., \_\_\_\_\_; Serg., \_\_\_\_\_

Corp., \_\_\_\_\_; Drums or fifes, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Centries:

By Day, \_\_\_\_\_; By Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

At What Hour of the Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N° Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Extraordinaries none

Visited the Guards by Day (ans.)

Number of record:

28

(5487)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

JAN. 12

39117833

1898

*found them well*

*James Wadsworth*  
*Brig. Genl.*

W

Wadsworth  
Gen<sup>l</sup>, Gen<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United Colonies, in and near the City of New York, Commanded by his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Issd Its  
July 13 1776

Remarks:

Name appears in the following heading:—

Return of Gen<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth's  
Brigade 83 Rank & File the Estab  
lishment for one Company & 8 Com-  
panies in a Regiment"

Number of record :

32

(548.1)

Christie

Copyist

W

James Madsenworth  
Brig. Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

July 12, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Brig. Genl. Madsenworth

Field Officer, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieut. Col., \_\_\_\_\_

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; Sub., \_\_\_\_\_; Serg., 1

Corp., 1; Drums or fifes, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, 10

Centries:

By Day, \_\_\_\_\_; By Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

At What Hour of the Night, \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N° Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Extraordinary none

\* Signed Report: James Madsenworth Brig. Genl

Number of record:

26

(5484)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.



W

Wadsworth

Genl

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

<sup>Caption</sup>  
in the body of an account with

John P.

Wyllie Esq. Brigade Major

as follows:

John P. Wyllie Esq.

Brigade Major to Genl Wadsworth

1797

Dr.

February 16

x x x

J. Austin

W

Wadsworth

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of Brigades in the Service of the United States of  
America under the immediate Command of His  
Excellency George Washington Esq Genl &  
Commander in Chief &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Harlem Heights  
Oct 5

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

226

Wadsworth, Tenn

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Major

Brig. Major

## CARD NUMBERS.

139126178

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Jenn Wadsworth  
Regadi Major to Genl Wadsworth

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Dec 31, 1776,

and the latest Dec 31, 1776.

Vol. 143, page

163

Justin

(545i)

Copyist.

2261

Wadsworth, Jeremiah  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124992

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Jeremiah Wadsworth

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Sept 22, 1788

2373. Col. Humphreys Regt.	
Joseph Willcox P. M. Dr. to U. States	1/2
to clothing received for the use of the troops	
per Jeremiah Wadsworth	502 40
x y x x x	

Vol. 142, page 200

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ Wageman, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37465058  
2 5237  
3 5896  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



24

John Wageman

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1779  
June

John Wageman for  
reins.

Dolls.  
100

Number of record :

16

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist



W

John Wageman

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united  
States

<sup>1779</sup> June By Bounty paid John  
Wageman for recruiting — 100 Dolls

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

18

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

W

John Wageman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Providence June 23<sup>d</sup> 1779

Received of Col. John  
Berane one Hundred Dollars  
as my Bounty in full for Re-  
enlisting into the Corps of  
Artillery in Service of the  
United States during the War

John Wageman

430-0-0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41<sup>2</sup>

(546i)

L H Patterson

Copyright

2265

Waggoner,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118816	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W1

Waggoner

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Aug 15, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Gabriel Gill

The Regt.,

Waggoner

Confined by,

James Blanchard

When Confined,

Aug 7<sup>th</sup>, 17

Crime,

for disobedience of orders

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

✓ 126  
Wainwright, Francis

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maté

Maté

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/2/028	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Hospital Department.

*James Minnigh*

Appears with the rank of *illato* on a

List

of the Officers in the military Hospitals of the  
United States exclusive of the southern Depart-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Apr 12*, 1783.

Where Stationed &c.,

*Tru-Munson  
with the Medical Store*

Remarks:

Number of record

59

(545m)

*John Minnigh*

Copyist.

WAINWRIGHT, FRANCIS

Doctor.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.



Doct Wainwright  
526



In Committee for }  
setting depreciation)

Exeter March 14<sup>th</sup> 1783

The Balance due to Doct Francis  
Wainwright for Depreciation to the year 1780  
appears to be Two Hundred & Seventy pounds  
seventeen shillings & Three Pence

£ 270. 17. 3

And for the year 1780 there appears  
N<sup>o</sup> 526 due to the said Wainwright Eighty Three pounds  
Three shillings & Three pence

£ 83. 5. 3

Ex<sup>d</sup> Eph<sup>m</sup>. Robinson

2265  
Walt, David

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119548	20
2	9591	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W | ✓ | | |  
David Wait

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan D<sup>r</sup>

1776 Apl 15 pd David Wait  
for the service of his negro  
man Sam as waiter & his  
negro woman as washer  
for 4 months as per Bill  
& Receipt

Dolls 34

Lawful Money £10 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Pharmacia

Copyist.

W

Wart

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan

D

1776 May 14 Pd my it nts negro  
woman as washer woman in  
Washington House as pr  
Rec

Dolls 3 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Lawful money £ 1 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

B. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ Walcut, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115186

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

W 1 11

James Walcutt

Mate,

11<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated.

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

39

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

11 Regt. = I think

11 Contl Troops.

Grubery

Ex



✓ 2207  
Waldo, Jonathan  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119630

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



W  
Jonathan Waldo

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Director General

1776 Feb 14 Paid Jonathan Waldo 2 Acco for medicines Delivd in Nov last as per receipt

Dollars 166 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>1</sub>

Lawful Money £ 49 17

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Copyist

2265  
Waldon, George

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466521

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

*George Walden*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left  
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25<sup>th</sup> of August  
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg<sup>d</sup> Since the  
25<sup>th</sup> of July.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Aug 25, 1778*

Brigade, *A Muhlenberg's*

Dead, —, 17

Deserted, —, 17

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, —, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**52**

*G. H. Patterson*

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 2268-2  
Walker, Alex

## Miscellaneous.

( Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139830

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

74 | |  
Alex Walker

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Ver-  
nons Comp<sup>d</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys,  
Forfeitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name Alex Walker

Crime Delinquent

Security

Forfeiture

Witness

Remarks: Discharged by  
Colo. Peasley

Number of record:

93

E. Thomson

(548)

Copyist.

Vol. no. 2269 next no 2269a

Walker, Ben

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Com'sy Com'sy

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912095-1	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Ben Walker

Commiss

Appears as signature to a certificate  
on a Return

of the Officers of the Hospital  
Department settled with by  
the State of Connecticut for  
depreciation of Pay

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Office of Army Sec.  
Febr 7. 1787

Number of record:

57

(546i)

J. Chandler

Captal



2269a

Walker Eliakem

Miscellaneous.

Jr

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189461

- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10.
- 11.
- 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 19.

- 20.
- 21.
- 22.
- 23.
- 24.
- 25.
- 26.
- 27.
- 28.
- 29.
- 30.
- 31.
- 32.
- 33.
- 34.
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



W

Eliakem Walker, Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Copyist.

2269b

Walker Eliakim

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39189462</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

Eliakem Walker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

## Swain

Copyist.

2269c

Walker Gorge

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189464	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

Gorge Walker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Cancelled on roll

Appears as follows:

John Read as guardian for George  
Walker.

Swain

Copyist

✓ 2269-2

Walker, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139812

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

✓ See also

24

John Walker

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Vernons Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name Gideon Walls

Crime Delinquent

Security

Forfiture

Witness

Remarks: Substitute for John Walker

+ To appear at Guilford Ct. House 21<sup>st</sup> Inst. +

+ From Duplicate

Number of records:

93

(548)

E. R. Thornton

Copyist.



22692

Walker Peter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39789465	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



W

Peter Walker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service,

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2270

Wallace, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39108355	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W 9

George Wallace

Ensign, 9 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Promotions in the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, Aug 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

9 Regt =, I think

9 Regt. Contl Troops.

Grubers  
Ext

2271

Wallace, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39119264

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

71  
Jas Wallace

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 13*, 17

Rank, *Dr 1*

Name, *Jas Wallace*

Age, *30*

Regiment, *Regt*

Company, *Rangers*

Disorder, *Head Thumps*

State, *Peru*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records

*43* *Blumson*

(548d)

Copyist.

227  
Wallace, James

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

D.C. Issues

D.C. Issues

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119332

2 34134111

3 1175

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also



71  
Jas Wallace  
Dr Issues

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Genl Hospital State of Rhode Island Cr  
By Sundry Articles recd for Hospital use"  
(Revolutionary War.)

Time recd, Aug 3, 1780.

Return'd & Recd, Oct 28, 1780.

Articles received, 2 Pieces Rice 636

20 lbs fresh Beef

Of whom Receiv'd, Jas Wallace Dr Issues

By whose Order recd, Jm Arnold Esq JG & H

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

J Harrison

(5451)

Copyist.



M.

Ja<sup>4</sup> Wallace  
A. C. I.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>n</sup> Sullivan—  
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> 129

Dec. 23, 1778.

To whom paid, Archble Yates CLK  
to Jas Wallace A. C. I.

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars, 30

£ 9

S. 0

D. 0

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c.

For what Uses, his Subsistence  
for three mo<sup>s</sup> up to 7<sup>th</sup>  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*M.*

*James Wallace*

*A. C. I.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

*Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> *181*

*Feb. 12*, 1779

To whom paid, *James Wallace*  
*A. C. I.*

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars, *5-45-*

£ *163*

s. *10*

D. *0*

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c.,

For what Uses, *Gen<sup>l</sup> Varnum's*

*Warrant, No use Specify'd*

Number of record:

**80**

(545i)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

✓ 2273  
Waller, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123758	20	
2	3808	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*  
Appears with the rank of *Post* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he } *New York & New England*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way,

*April 1781*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*W*  
Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov 8, 1782*

Province he  
belongs to,

*New York & New-England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Sept 1781*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548.)

*J. B. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 2274  
Wallis, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121330	20
2	1342	21
3	1350	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

James Wallis.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

6th

James Wallis.

Melancholium.

Suet. 2-ipeca 25.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Henderson

Copied.



W

James Wallis

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

James Wallis

Relay

Pulnaboorb. Cephalic

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.



W

James Wallis.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

8th  
James Wallis.

Absent.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copy.

2275  
✓ Walls, George

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121014	20
2	1326	21
3	1339	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

George Walls

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

George Walls

Intermit fever

Apaym Gebait

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J T Hensley

Copyist

W

George Walls,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

6th

George Walls,

Enrol 2 - ipca 25-

Number of record:

62

(545m)

Journaling

Copyist.

W

George Walls.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

George Walls.

X

X Exeat.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

✓ 2276  
Walorot, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124033	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Jno. Walcott  
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Quebec

June 8, 1782.

Province he belongs to, } New York & New England

When Sent & which Way, June 1782  
by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.



221  
Walrad, Henry  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123013	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Henry Walrad*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

**List of Prisoners**

returned From Quebec Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 in the Ship  
Andrew Cap Gier

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *1st Decr*

17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug<sup>t</sup> 1805 From a  
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

*Blumson*

( 545m )

Copyist

✓ 22  
Walter, William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126262	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

William Walter

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Palfrey Esq. Pay Master Genl

as follows:

1777 Novem<sup>r</sup> 11

To Cash from the Treasury

Order by William Walter

dollars  
300000

Justin

2278a

Walton Saml.

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment.~~

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189246	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Saml. Walton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of waggoners belonging to the Quarter  
Master General's under the Conduct of  
Joseph Dyre Waggon Conductor, to the  
first of September, 1778.

By whom enlisted... Robt. L. Hooper

Date of enlistment... May 16

Engaged for... years; 6 months.

Last payment... Sept. 1, 1778.

Drawn for... 1 months; ... days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

22  
✓ Ward, Charles

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466037  
2 6125  
3 6202

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Charles Ward

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1. 1775.  
Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane  
two Pound four Shillings &  
money in full for my pay for  
the month of Sept.  
Charles Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43<sup>2</sup>

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist



W

Charles Ward

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane.  
Two pound four shillings in  
full for my pay for the Month  
of October

Charles Ward  
Roxbury Dec 30 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

437

C. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist



W

Charles Ward

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Feby 20 1776

Recd of Major John Crane  
four pound Eight Shillings in  
full for my pay for the Months  
of Nov<sup>r</sup> and Dec<sup>r</sup>

Charles Ward

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

143<sup>10</sup>

C H Patterson

Copyist

(545i)

2279-a

Ward.

Miscellaneous

~~Capt. William Peery's~~

~~Independent Co.~~

~~Delaware.~~

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Quarter Master General.

CARD NUMBERS

39190872	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(torn) ward

( )ter Last<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps .....

When taken...November 22, 1778.....

Where taken...Haverstraw, N. Y.....

Remarks:.....

*Metcal*

Copyist.

Ward. J.

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

A. D. C. to Gen. Ward

A. D. C. to Gen. Ward

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39108297

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

J. Ward

A. S. C. to Gen. Ward

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for  
Promotion & appointment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

By whom recommended,

For what Promotion,

Remarks:

Recd. by in Column "By  
whom recommended"

Number of record:

23

(546m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

25  
Ward, Joseph  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

C. G. M. | C. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466742

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Joseph Ward  
C. & M.

Appears as signature to a

General Return  
of the Men in the Army  
of the United States of  
America. Abstracted  
from the Muster Rolls  
taken in October 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated      Camp  
Nov. 21, 1779

Number of record:

58

(5482)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



925  
Ward,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109406
2	9733
3	9759
4	9786
5	9823
6	8648
7	8266
8	37462042
9	2038
10	2053
11	2025
12	2014
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



W

Ward

Genl. Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cam-  
bridge 19 July, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

*W*  
*Ward*  
*Genl. Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*July 22*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*3*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

W 1

*Nard*

*Genl. Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*July 29, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of records

*4 J. P. Morrison*

(545m)

27

Copyist.

*N*

*Ward*

*Genl.*

*Massachusetts Bay Regt*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

2K

Ward

Genl.

Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*August 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

*J. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

N

Genl Ward

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Gen<sup>l</sup> Court  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

17<sup>th</sup> dated, 17

Name, Jonas Hubbard

Company, Jonas Hubbard

Regiment, Col. J. Ward or Genl Ward

Rank, Captain

Date, May 17, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(546m)

A. C. Chandler

Copied

*W-*

*Ward*

*Gen*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Gen<sup>l</sup> Court  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*for dated*, 17

Name,

*Jonas Boutwell*

Company,

*Jonas Boutwell's*

Regiment,

*Colo. J. Ward or Ward's*

Rank,

*Captain*

Date,

*May 17*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record

**26**

*A. C. Howard*

(545m)

Copied.

*W*

*Ward*

*General*

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for  
Promotion & appointment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

By whom recommended,

For what Promotion,

Remarks:

*Appears as designating list. in  
column is, a list recommended.*

Number of record:

**23**

(548m)

*E. B. Patterson*

Copyist.



251

Continental  
Troops.

Ward  
Genl.

Appears as shown below, on a

Return  
of the 23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Foot  
in the Service of the United  
Colonies, commanded by Col.  
Jno<sup>s</sup> Bailey

Revolutionary War.

Return dated New Harlem  
Sept. 13, 1776.

The men on command ... Walter  
to Genl. Ward at Boston ... 1

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

41

(5451)

J. H. Feaster  
Copyist.

26

Continental  
Troops.

Ward

Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot  
in the Service of the United  
Colonies, commanded by Col.  
Jm<sup>o</sup> Bailey

Revolutionary War.

Return dated New Harlem  
Sept. 3, 1776.

The men on command ... Master  
to Genl. Ward at Boston.

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

41

(5451)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

75

Continental  
Troops.

Ward

Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot in  
the Service of the United Colo-  
nies commanded by Col  
Jm<sup>o</sup> Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Board's Ferry  
N York Sept 2 1776

Waiter to Genl Ward

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

40

(548d)

J H Feaster  
Copyist

Continental  
Troops.

25

Ward

Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Inf in the  
service of the United States  
of N. Lawrence Comd'g  
Genl. Drury Co. &c

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated 27<sup>th</sup> 1776

Sept 27, 1776

One Capt and de Camp to

Genl Ward at Boston

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

(over)

Number of record:

42

(5461)

Copy

J. H. Francis

W.

Continental  
Troops.

Ward

Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of the 2<sup>3</sup><sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot in the  
service of the United States  
of N. America Com<sup>d</sup> by  
Jno Bailey Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Purdits Ferry  
Sept. 27, 1776

One Capt. aid. de. Camp. to  
Genl. Ward at Boston

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1778.

(over)

Number of record:

42

(5451)

J. H. Feaster  
Copyist.

DEC-7

37462053

1897

The man on Command

Waiter to Genl.  
Ward

x x x x x x x

251

Continental  
Troops.

Ward  
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot, in  
the Service of the United Colo-  
nies commanded by John  
Bailey Esqr

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct 4, 1776

Writer to Genl Ward

This organization was raised in the State of ~~Massachusetts~~  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

39

(548d)

J H Feaster  
Copyist.

201

Continental  
Troops.

Ward

Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot  
in the Service of the United  
Colonies commanded by  
John Bailey Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 11, 1776.

Genl. Wards waiter 1

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

38

(5451)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.



The cards of General Returns  
where "name appears as the  
designation of a Regiment", should  
I think be filed with  
Artemas Ward, of  
Artemas Ward Regt. Mass. Mil.

Grubery  
Esq.

+ also the 2 Lists.

✓ 2283  
Ware, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37465647  
2 39119521  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

John Ware

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Ware at Continental Agency  
Georgia 1 Jan 79 - 1979.00

Number of record

28

(515m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W  
John Ware

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Apr 3

To Cash pd John Ware as a  
Labourer for 1 month & 18 days  
at 30¢ per month as per Recd  
Vails 7 5/8  
Lawful Money £ 2 7

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist

228  
✓ Warham, Charles

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 9 1 2 3 1 2 9

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

W

Chas Warham

Appears as shown below on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Sch<sup>r</sup> Pack Horse

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov 1st

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

John W. W.

Copyist.

228  
✓ Warham, David

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 9 12 3 13 2

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

David Warham

Appears as shown below on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Sch<sup>r</sup> Pack Horse

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov 5<sup>th</sup>

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.



2256  
Waring, Richard

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123130

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Richard Waring

Appears as shown below on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Sch<sup>r</sup> Pack Horse

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. M. Waring

Copyist.

Waring, Thomas, Jr.  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123128

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Thos. Waring Junr

Appears as shown below on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Sch<sup>r</sup> Pack Horse

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. M. Waring

Copyist.

2285  
Warner

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125922	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Warner  
Brigadier General

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated

Mar 30, 1777.

and the latest

Dec 14, 1777.

Vol. 143, page

127 J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

2287  
Warner, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123942  
3968

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*W*

*Geo Warner*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he  
belongs to, }

*Vermont*

When Sent & which Way,

*Oct. 1782*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548.1)

*J. C. Chouinard*

Copyist.



*W*

*George Warner*

Appears with the rank of *Post* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Jan. 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*  
*by Lieut. Chamberlain*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

3289-a

Warner Phineas

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment.~~

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189298	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W  
Phineas Warner

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of carpenters drafted from the  
Division under the command of the  
Hon, Major General Lincoln to work  
under the direction of Capt, John  
Clark.

Return dated Peekskill,  
Jan. 7, 1777.

Colonel's name Col. Whitney

Captain's name David Nurse

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2289-  
Warner, Samuel

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pilot

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 39134745	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

Sam<sup>e</sup> Warner

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated . . , 17

N<sup>o</sup> 174

Feb. 10 , 1779.

To whom paid, Sam<sup>e</sup> Warner

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars, 48

£ 14

S. 8

D. 0

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c.,

For what Uses, for his Services  
as Pilot on Board the  
French Fleet.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitley

Copyist.

✓ 27, 20  
Warren,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465699	20
2	39119405	21
3	9428	22
4	9450	23
5	9624	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Warren  
Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr  
Jno Morgan

1775 Dec 8 By cash recd from  
Col Warren in pursuance of a  
warrant from his Excy the  
Washington Dollars 1000  
£ 300 0 0 2M

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

35

(545i)

Warren

Copyist.



W

Warren

Col

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows :

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct Genl

1776 Genl By cash received of  
Col Warren pay made Genl  
by virtue of a warrant from  
His Excellency Genl Washington  
for 2000 Dollars  
Dollars 2000  
Lieut Morgan

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 3 1776

Number of record

37

Bliss

(545i)

Copyist.



11

Warren

Col

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital in Acc<sup>t</sup>  
current with Dr John Morgan Director Gen<sup>l</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Cranbridge  
Feb 7 - 1776

1776 Jan 33

By Cash received of Col  
Morgan Brig West<sup>l</sup> Genl.  
by warrant from his Ex<sup>cy</sup>  
General Washington  
Doll<sup>r</sup> 1500.

Laurel Mory. £ 450.

Number of record

38

Warren

(545m)

Copyist.

74

Warren

Col

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 To by 12 Big Cash received  
from Col Warren Pay Master  
Sent in pursuance of an order  
or warrant from his Excellency  
Genl Washington  
Dollars 2500  
Received Money £750

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Massachusetts

Copyist

W

Warren

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

James Otis Son of  
Col. Otis  
will qualify to serve as  
an Adjutant Col. Warren  
will be answerable for his  
conduct.

Number of record :

31

L. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist

2291  
Warren, Ebenezer

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surveyor

Surveyor

## CARD NUMBERS.

139119547

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

W  
Ebenezer Warren  
Surgeon

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 Cipl 15<sup>th</sup> pd Ebenezer  
Warren as surgeon to the  
Hosp<sup>l</sup> 100 days at 2/ pr  
day as pr Recd  
Dolls 50

Lawful Money £ 15

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

✓ 2  
Warren, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster Genl. Paymaster Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37465123  
2 5144  
3 39119604  
4 25058

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein. 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7/1

James Warren  
P. M. G.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr. John Morgan

Dr.

1776 April 13th  
of James Warren  
value of his services  
E. C. M. H. H.  
Dolls 4000  
Dollars 1200

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

P. H. H.

Copyright



24

J. Warren

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Col. John Crane

Dr to U. States

1775

Octo. To J. Warren paid him  
in full for Camp<sup>y</sup> of R. I.

As<sup>y</sup> in Septem<sup>r</sup>

for pay of Dille October

788 <sup>48</sup>/<sub>72</sub>  
797 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>72</sub>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

17

(545i)

L. Garrison

Copyright



W

James Warren  
Paymaster General

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united  
States

1775  
Oct To cash paid him by  
James Warren Paymaster gen-  
eral for a company of Rhode  
Island Artillery for September 788 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>12</sub> mlls

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

18

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist

W

James Warren Esqr  
Clerk P.M.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

as having made payments to various persons, whose  
accounts are stated throughout the book; the  
payments made by him covering dates from

Aug 20, 1775, to Sept 5, 1776.

Vol. 143 page 4 + 93

(545)

W. Austin

Copyist.

2293

Warren, Moses

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123831

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

*Walter Warren*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782

Province he belongs to, *Vermont*

When Sent & which Way, *Aug. 1782*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. Churchill*

Copyist.

2295

Washburn, Ebenezer

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

2r. Mr.

2r. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	9	1	2	5	6	8	7	20
2									21
3									22
4									23
5									24
6									25
7									26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

9

Ebenezer Washburn  
Quar. Master to y<sup>t</sup> of Regt

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Ebenezer Washburn Quar. Master to y<sup>t</sup> of Regt

1776

Dr dollar

October 11 To Cash paid him by

W. Palfrey Esq. p<sup>r</sup> warrant

41 48  
72

Or

Octo<sup>r</sup> 11 By his Accot of back  
pay due to him

41 48  
72

Vol. 143, page

96

(545m)

Austin

Copyist

9 Regt. = , I think,

9 Regt. Contl Troops

Gruber  
Ep



2294

Mascot, Joel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ortiz, I. Ortiz

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Mascot, Joel



2276  
Washington, George

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maj. Gen. | Maj. Gen.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109732	2	37486236
3	18921	3	39106775
4	9406	4	25057
5	8923	5	18559
6	9429	6	3748815
7	8929	7	39118944
8	8931	8	8575
9	8933	9	8474
10	8935	10	21043
11	8937	11	8404
12	37468828	12	37486
13	39118939	13	39118
14	8941	14	8700
15	8908	15	37488449
16	8910	16	39113119
17	8912	17	3122
18	8914	18	3120
19	8916	19	3121
20	8313	20	3125
21	9360	21	32
22	37460766	22	32

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 415537

See also

W

George Washington

General & com-  
Appears with the rank of ~~major~~ in chief on a

List of General Staff  
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated:

not dated, 17

Remarks:

1775. June 15

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

*W*

*Washington*

Appears with the rank of *Genl* on a  
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;  
with the dates of their appointments.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*June 15, 1775*

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

W 1

*George Washington*  
*Genl & Commander in Chief*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Had Quarters at Cam-*

*bridge* 19 July, 1775.

Remarks:

*The name appears only in caption  
as shown above*

Number of record:

*2*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

W  
George Washington  
M. Genl & Commander in Chief

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of sick & wounded soldiers  
in the General Hospital  
at Cambridge N. H. during  
command of his Excellency  
George Washington, Esq.  
M. General & Commander  
in Chief of the American  
Continental Forces from  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2, 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15 Harrison

(645i)

Copyist.

W

Washington

Genl

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr  
Jno Morgan

1775 Dec 8 By cash recd from  
Col. Warren in pursuance of a war  
rant from his Excellency Genl Wash  
ington Dollars 1000

L. M. \$ 300 00

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

35

(545)

Morgan

Copyist.

114  
George Washington  
Major Genl & Commander in Chief

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of the sick & wounded soldiers  
in the General Hospital in  
Cambridge & Roxbury under com-  
mand of his Excellency George  
Washington Esq. Major Genl &  
Commander in Chief of the  
American Continental forces  
from Dec 7 to Dec 16  
1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

16

(546i)

Blissman

Copyist.

W. V.

Washington

Genl

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct Genl

1776 Genl Morgan received  
of Bal. Washington 1000  
the value of a warrant for  
his private conveyance starting  
from for 2000 Dollars  
D. Morgan 2000  
Genl Morgan

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

July 13 1776

Number of Record

37

(546i)

W. V.

Copyist.



Washington  
Genl & Comdr in Chief

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return  
of the sick & wounded in the  
general Hospital belonging to  
the Army under his Excellen-  
cy General Washington Com-  
mander in Chief of all the  
Continental forces in North  
America from January 26 to  
Feb 23 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

21. *Blair*  
(548d) Copyist.

W | |  
Washington  
Genl & Comdr in Chief

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return  
of the sick & wounded in the  
General Hospital belonging to  
the Army under his Excellency  
General Washington Command  
in Chief of all the Continent  
at forces in North America  
from Feb 3 to Feb 10 1776

/

(Revolutionary War.)

(Name appears as shown below  
as shown above)

Number of record:

22

Blairson

(548d)

Copy 1st.

W. 1  
Washington  
Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return  
of the sick & wounded in the  
General Hospital belonging to  
the Army under his Excellency  
General Washington Com-  
mander in Chief of all the  
Continental forces in North  
America from Feb 17 to  
Feb 24 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Name appears only in copy  
of the original document

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Blairton

Copyist.

W  
George Washington  
Major Genl & Commander in Chief

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return  
of the sick and wounded in the  
General Hospital belonging  
to the Army under his Excellen-  
cy George Washington Esq.  
Major General and Command-  
er in Chief of all the Conti-  
nental Forces in North Amer-  
ica from February 24 to the  
2 Day of March 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

George Washington  
Maj. Genl & Comdr in Chief

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return  
of the Sick and Wounded in the  
General Hospital belonging  
to the Army under his Excellen-  
cy George Washington Esq.  
Major General and Command-  
er in Chief of all the Con-  
tinental Forces in North  
America from March 2  
to the 4 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

25

(5481)

Blair

Copyist.

Continental  
Troops.

Me

Genl Washington

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers to be Commanded  
in the North Regiment

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return data  
March 12, 1776

X  
X  
X  
X

John & William The above

Genl Washington - Arrangement  
Genl

This organization was raised in the State of  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

203 Bonman

(5484)

Copy

W

Continental  
Troops.

Genl Washington

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of Officers to be Commissioned  
in the Ninth Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill,  
March 12, 1776.

To his Excellency } The above  
Genl Washington } Arrangement  
(Genl)  
Rhode Island

This organization was raised in the State of  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

6

L. B. Bowman

Copysist.

(548d)

DEC-7

37458828

1897

DEC-37

examined and Recommended  
to his Excellency for Commissions  
upon the Establishment

Nathanael Greene  
Brigadier General



George Washington  
Major Genl & Comdr in Chief

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return  
of the sick & wounded in the  
General Hospital belonging to  
the Army under his Excellen-  
cy George Washington Esq.  
Major General and Commam-  
der in Chief of all the Con-  
tinental Forces in North  
America from March 11  
to the 17 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Same appears by inspection  
shown at

Number of record:

26

(548d)

Belarison

Copyist

74 |  
George Washington  
Maj Genl & Comdr in Chief

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return  
of the Sick and Wounded in the  
General Hospital belonging to  
the Army under his Excellency  
George Washington Esq  
Major General and Com-  
mander in Chief of all the  
Continental Forces in North  
America from March 23 to  
the 30 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Name appears only in original  
is shown in full in original

Number of record:

27

(5487)

Blair

Copyist.

W

George Washington

May Genl & Commander in Chief

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the sick and wounded in  
the General Hospital belong-  
ing to the Army under his Ex-  
cellency George Washington,  
Esq Major General and Com-  
mander in Chief of all the  
Continental Forces in North  
America from April 24<sup>th</sup>  
to the 2<sup>th</sup> of May 1776

(Revolutionary War)

Number of record:

.....

(5484)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

W

George Washington  
Major Genl & Commander in Chief

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of the sick and wounded in the  
General Hospital belonging to  
the Army under his Excellency  
George Washington Esq Major  
General and Commander in  
Chief of all the Continental  
Forces in North America  
From May the 1st to the  
1st 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

George Washington  
Major Genl & Comdr in Chief

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of the sick and wounded in the  
General Hospital belonging to  
the Army under his Excellency  
George Washington Esq Major  
General and Commander in Chief  
of all the Continental Forces  
in North America, from May  
1<sup>st</sup> to the 8<sup>th</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(548d)

Copyist.

George Washington  
Major Genl & Comdr in Chief

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the sick and wounded in the  
General Hospital belonging to  
the Army under his Excellency  
George Washington Esq Major  
General and Commander in Chief  
of all the Continental Forces  
in North America from May  
the 8 to the 26 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(548d)

Copyist.

W  
George Washington  
Major General & Commander in Chief

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return  
of the sick and wounded in the  
General Hospital belonging to  
the Army under his Excellency  
George Washington Esq Major  
General and Commander in Chief  
of all the Continental Forces in  
North America from June 7  
1776 to the 16 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

8  
(548.7)

Whitson

Copyist.

W

Washington

General

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field Officers of the Picket, of all the  
Guards of the Line; and those in the City of  
Newyork

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 25, 1776.

Detail of Guard:

Guard,

Lieut Col., ; Cap<sup>tn</sup>,

Sub<sup>d</sup>, ; Serj<sup>ts</sup>, ; Corp<sup>s</sup>,

Drums, ; Privates,

Sentries:

By day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

By whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks: New York July 25, 1776. Visited all the

Guards by Day and found them in good Order.

Found one Nut and two other soldiers of the fatigue

party at the Ship Yards carrying off a parcel of Old

Iron from one the Ships fitting for public Use, (over)

\* Name appears on Report only as peram to whom Ref<sup>d</sup> referred

Number of record:

71

(548d)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.



JAN. 12

39118313

1898

they said they had their Officers (Ensign Bryant) orders for it, on sending for this Officer, he confessed he had done so, but thought no harm of it, Mr Adams the Master Builder, who has charge of fitting this ship being present declared that he had forbid any thing of the kind being done; and that Ensign Bryant knew it.

I then desired Capt Lyon Commanding Officer of the Ship yard Guard to take proper care of him; on which he by mistake confined the Ensign, instead of putting him under Arrest, he is now ordered to his own Quarters under Arrest. There appears too great a desire in the Working parties to claim a Right in old Materials tho Usefull & Valuable to the public, and even to Valuable new timber & boards. The Provost Guard Refuse to turn out to the Visiting Rounds, and say it is by order of the Captain Provost, whom several Officers complain of as taking very improper & unbecoming Airs on him -

Stirling

Brigadier General

To His Excellency General Washington -

W

Washington  
Genl

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island  
in Acc' current with Dr John Morgan Director  
General

July

By cash recd from Col.  
Balfour By Master Genl in  
virtue of a warrant from his  
Excellency Genl Washington  
for 2000 Dollars

Dollrs 2000

N York Cur y f 800

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 19 1776

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Blair

Copyd.

U

Continental  
Troops.

Washington  
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot  
in the Service of the United  
Colonies. Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> John Burkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Brunswick

Nov. 30 1776

Those on Command Acct<sup>d</sup> for  
Genl Washington 2

This organization was raised in the State of Conn.  
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a  
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the  
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,  
1776.

Number of record:

3

P E Ullmes

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Washington

Genl

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

United States, to L<sup>t</sup> Col. E. Antill in Acc<sup>t</sup>  
Contingent.

D<sup>r</sup>

April 21<sup>st</sup> 1777 Voucher No. 20  
to Cash paid for a Map by Order  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington Doll<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>76</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill L<sup>t</sup> Col. Command<sup>t</sup>  
of the Canadian Old Reg<sup>t</sup>

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1783—

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

51

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W

Geo. Washington

Appears with the rank of Commander in Chief on a

List of General Officers  
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan. 9, 1778.

June 15, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(545m)

*W*  
*Washington*  
*H. E. G. Genl*

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *August 21, 1777*;

and the latest *February 11, 1778*.

Vol. 143, page *1*

(546i)

*Austin*

Copyist.

*mis.*  
*W* | Count Pulaski's Legion. | Continental  
Troops.

*Washington*  
*Genl*

Appears as shown below in a

**General Account**

of the Expences Made by General Count Pulaski's  
for his Legion

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Not dated*

*1778*, 1778.

*For the Bounty of 16 Men given back  
to their Regiment & order of  
Gen Washington 20 dollars  
320*

Number of record:

**8**

(645i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

W

Washington  
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of the Sick**

&c in Camp at Fredricksburg and its Vicinity  
under the Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 25, 1778.

Regiment,

Where Stationed,

Bilious Fever,

Inflammatory Fever,

Intermittent Fever,

Ague & Fever,

Remittent Fever,

Dysentary,

Diarrhoea,

Jaundice,

Lame & Rheumatic,

Convalescent,

Venerial,

Coughs,

Remarks:

None appeared in the  
Camp at Fredricksburg

Number of record:

29

(5187)

B. Harrison

Copyist.



24

Washington

Genl

Appears on a

Return

of the sick in camp  
Commanded by His  
Excellency Genl Wash-  
ington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Smiths Clove  
July 13 1779

None of these are  
the original of the

Number of record:

30

(545m)

Marrison

Copyist.



Washington  
Genl.

Appears on a

Return  
of the sick in Camp  
Commanded by His  
Excellency General Washing  
ton

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point  
Aug 21, 774

1. *Agave americana* L.  
 2. *Chamaelirium laticarpum* (L.) Benth.

Number of record:

3/

(545m)

Bikassasin

**Copyist.**

W

Washington

Genl

Appears on a

Return

of the sick in camp  
Commanded by His  
Excellency General Wash-  
ington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point  
Aug 10 1779

Remains only in the  
caption of the Return

Number of record:

32

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist

W

Genl Washington

Appears on a

Weekly Return  
of the Sick in the Army  
of the United States, commanded  
by His Excellency Genl Washington.  
4<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Name appears only in caption  
is shown above.

Number of record :

61

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

Washington  
Genl

Appears as shown below on a

General Return  
of the sick and wounded in  
the several hospitals be-  
longing to the Army here  
maintained in his Excellency  
General Washington  
from March to April  
1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Chambers

Number of record:

2

(5487)

Bliss

Copyist.

*misc*  
A | Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*G. Washington*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

Lieut Josiah Brown & Lieut Jesse Peck of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Sherburne's Regit one of the Sixteen are Desireous of obtaining a Discharge from the Service—

This may Certify that they have no accounts in the Regit unsettled to my knowlege & that their is Still Remaining one officer to Each of the Companys to which Lt Brown & Lt Peck belongs—

They have Served in the Regit as good & faithfull officers & have Supported the Chiarecters of officers & Gentlemen

Abijah Savage Capt Comdt

Col<sup>o</sup> Sherburne's Regit

N B. I am Sensible that his Exelency is Perfectly acquainted with the Situation of the Regit—its Numbers of boath officers & men—the Number of officers applying for Recommendations for Discharges—I think it improper for an officer in my Situation to Say any thing about the Propriety or impropriety of their Resigning

I am with the greatest Respect your Excellencys Most obedient & Most Humble Ser<sup>vt</sup>

Abijah Savage

To His Exelency G Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated

*Camp Mifflin*  
*April 4<sup>th</sup> 1780*, 1780.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Number of record

**1**

(562)

*J. A. Warr*

Copyist.

W

G Washington

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 21, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Fort Putnam  
James Moody

The Regt.,

Confined by, by order of G Washington

When Confined,

17

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548a)

R E Wines

Copyist.

20  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Washing<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 22, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>,

Sub.,

Sarg<sup>t</sup>,

Corp<sup>t</sup>,

Drum & fife,

Privates,

Centerys:

By Day,

By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

84

(548.7)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.



W.

Washington

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return  
of the Regt. of Foot Commanded  
by Col Jas Livingston

(Livingstons Battalion, Continental  
Troops.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Ver Planchs Point,

Aug. 23, 1780.

Rank and File. On extra service 1

Genl Washington's Guards.

Number of record

3

(546i)

John Baker,  
Copyist.

W

Washington  
General

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly  
General Return

of the Continental Army under the <sup>immediate</sup> command of  
his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Totowa

Oct. 14, 1780.

Remarks:

\* This name appears only on this  
Return in caption as shown above

Number of record:

181

L. Morrison

548d

Copist.

24

Washington  
General

Appears as shown below on a

~~General~~ <sup>Weekly</sup> Return

of the Continental Army under the <sup>immediate</sup> command of  
his Excellency George Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return, dated *Totowa*

*Oct. 21, 1780.*

Remarks:

\*This name appears on this Return  
only in caption as shown above.

Number of record:

*153*

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyst.

W

Washington  
General

Appears as shown below on a

*Weekly*  
General Return

of the Continental Army under the <sup>immediate</sup> command of  
his Excellency George Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Totoway*

*Oct. 28, 1780.*

Remarks:

*\* This name appears on this Return  
only in caption as shown above*

Number of record:

*182. L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Washington

General

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp at Totowa*

*Nov. 18*, 1780.

Remarks:

*\* Name appears in this Return only  
in caption as shown above.*

Number of record:

*186*

*L. Morrison*

( 548d )

Copyist.

W

Washington  
General

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Detowa,*

*Nov. 25*, 1780.

Remarks:

\* This name appears on this Return only in caption as shown above.

Number of record:

187

L. Morrison

(648d)

Copy 2.

*W*

*Washington*

*General*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *near Dobbs ferry*  
*July 14*, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*227*

(548d)

*Stonewall*

Copyist.

*W*

*Washington*

*General*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War)**

Return dated *Camp near Dobbs*  
*Ferry, July 21, 1781*

Remarks:

*\*This name appears on the*  
*list of names*

Number of record:

*229*

(548d)

*Stettin*

Copy 1.



*M*

*Miscel*

**Del.**

*Washenton*

*Gen*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Suplays furnish<sup>d</sup> by Mess<sup>rs</sup> James Black & Evan Rice for the use of the Troops under his Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washenton on their March to the Sutherd Sept 1781.

2 Tuns of Hay @ 30s }  
from James Agle }

3, 0, 0

£288. 3. 7½

Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1781 Valued by us Subscribers being Duly Qualified

Henry Darby }  
W<sup>m</sup> Welch }  
John Simenton }

Black & Rees Expenes

7. 10. —

295. 13. 7½

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1807.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R & P. 489. 290.

Number of record:

**143**

(545.)

*Met Patterson*

Copyist.

W

Washington

General

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Verplanck's Point*

*Sept. 7, 1782.*

Remarks:

\*This name appears on this Return only in caption, as shown above.

Number of record:

*264 L. Morrison*

(548d)

(Copyist.)

*M*

*Washington*

*Gen*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*John Dent*

Rank,

*Corporal*

Regt,

*3*

By whom Discharged,

*Genl. Washington*

When,

*April 10, 1783.*

Remarks:

*full pay to April 10  
1783.*

Number of record:

*84*

(545i)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

Waterbury, David

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123286	20
2	2660	21
3	4555	22
4	7678	23
5	7679	24
6	13276	25
7	3185	26
8	3280	27
9	3281	28
10	5805	29
11	22386	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 471663

See also

W

David Waterbury

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a  
Return

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Evs,

P. E.

Corps,

Connecticut

When taken,

13 Oct

1776

Where taken,

Lake Champlain

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Deval, Fall River, Mass. — R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

T. M. Wier

Copyist.

W  
Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a  
List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Sanby*  
*Mar 18, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(645m)

*Blairson*  
Copied.

W

Waterbury

Brigadier Genl

Appears on a

Return

of a Brigade of Connecticut State  
Troops Commanded by Brigadier  
Genl Waterbury

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated Greenwich  
June 19<sup>th</sup> 1781

This name appears in the Caption  
on this Roll.

Number of record:

220

(545i)

Huston

Copyist



W

Conn

David Waterbury  
Brigadier Genl

Appears as signature to a

Return

of a Brigade of Connecticut  
State Troops Commanded by  
Brigadier Genl Waterbury

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Greenwich  
June 19, 1781

Number of record:

220

(5451)

Huston

Copyist



W

Waterbury

Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Comparative View of the Officers who are on Parole by Permission of the Commanders in Chief of the British and American Armys Estimated under the Tariff of Exchange as their Ranks do not properly oppose each other."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Perth Amboy

Feb 21, 1780

Officer's Name British Army,

Valuation by Tariff,

Officer's Name Am<sup>a</sup> Army,

Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl Waterbury

Valuation by Tariff, 2.00

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W

Waterbury  
General

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp near Hobbs  
Ferry July 28, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

228

(5484)

J. Horrell

Copyist.

26

Waterbury

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

July

, 1781

Return dated

Not dated

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

202

(548d)

Loxme

Copyist.

24

Waterbury

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Camp near  
Robb's Ferry, Aug 4, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

231

(5484)

Hopwell

Copyist.

*W*

*Waterbury*

*General*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Near Hobbs Ferry*  
*August 11, 1781*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*232*

(5482)

*Stoddard*

Copyist.

W

Waterbury

Geil

Name appears, as Commander of a  
on a

Return

of the Troops of the United States of North  
America under the Command of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Major General Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Continental Village

Oct 29, 1781

Remarks:

Geil Waterbury's Brig-  
ade of Levies

Number of record:

97

(548d)

J. M. [unclear]

Copyist

*N*

*W. H. Loring*

Appears with the rank of *Brig. Genl.* on a  
List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *not dated*

17

Remarks:

Number of record :

*4*

(515m)

*Blair*  
Copyist.



Waterman, Thomas

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39108351

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



W. 11

Thomas Waterman

Ensign 11 Regt

Appears on a

List  
of Promotions in the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, Aug 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of records:

24

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

11 Regt. =, I think,

11 Regt. Contl. Troops

Grubers  
Exp.

Waters, Edward A

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123931

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W*  
*Edw. A. Waters*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he }  
belongs to, }

*N. Y.*

When Sent & which Way,

*Oct. 1782*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

Waters, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123131	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W



John Waters

Appears as shown below on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Sch<sup>r</sup> Pack Horse

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov 24<sup>th</sup>, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

John Meane

(645m)

Copyist.

23  
✓ Watson, Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124125

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*17*  
*Robert W. Atson*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov 8*, 1782

Province he belongs to, *Virginia & Pennsylvania*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov 1782*  
*by sea to Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.



Watts, George

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

39118162	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

George Watts

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 9, 1776.

Prisoner's Name,

George Watts

Rig<sup>t</sup>,

Comp<sup>t</sup>,

By whome Confind,

Crime,

Tory

Nights Confind,

Remarks:

Sent to the City Goal

Number of record:

59

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 23012  
Watts, Gideon

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

39139811

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

✓ See also

W | | | | |  
Gideon Watts

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Ver-  
non's Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys,  
Forfeitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name

Gideon Watts

Crime

Delinquent

Security

Forfeiture

Witness

Remarks:

Substitute for  
John Walker

To appear at Guilford C.  
House 21<sup>st</sup> Inst.

† From Duplicate

Number of records

93

E. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

230  
Wayne Anthony  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106806	20	37468615
2	11912	21	39107008
3	934	22	6383
4	1961	23	6896
5	1977	24	39152569
6	2008	25	
7	2027	26	
8	2558	27	
9	37476171	28	
10	39112585	29	
11	2609	30	
12	2638	31	
13	2362	32	
14	5393	33	
15	3101	34	
16	325	35	
17	337	36	
18	7680	37	
19	7685	38	

Number of persons papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

*Mayne*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of Part of the Continental Army under the com-  
mand of his Excellency George Washington  
Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief of the  
Armies of the Independent States of America

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp at Fredericksburgh*  
*Sept. 26, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*91*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist



M

Wayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General  
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the  
Independent States of America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fredericksburgh*  
*Oct 17 . 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

92

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copied.

*M*

*Wayne*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Particular Return**

of the Continental Army under the Com<sup>d</sup> of His  
Excel<sup>y</sup> Geo<sup>e</sup> Washington Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp Fredericksburgh*

*Oct. 26, 1778..*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**94**

( 548*7* )

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



*M.*

*Wayne*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Grand Army and Troops in the Northern  
Department, under the Command of His Excel-  
lency George Washington Esquire General

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp Frederickburgh*  
*Nov. 15, 1778*

Remarks: *Grand Army*

Number of record:

**73**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

W

Wagner

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital  
at Lititz w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Reg<sup>t</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778

Name,

Alexr Conrighton

Brigade,

G: Wagner

Regiment,

1st Penna

Company,

C. Wilson

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W

Wayne

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,  
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-  
ington—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

White Plains

Aug 24

1778

Brigade,

Wayne

Regiment,

N° sick,

Total,

62

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548d)

J. C. Kandler

Copyist

*W*

*Wayne*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*W. Plains*

*Sept. 5, 1778*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*87*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

N

Wayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

White Plains

Sept. 12, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

88

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

M

Wayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *White Plains*

*Aug. 15, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*85*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist:

*W*

*Wayne*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *White Plains*

*Aug. 22, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*86*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

24

Wans

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of The Total amount of Sick in y<sup>e</sup> Diffrent Hos-  
pital within the Vicinity of the Yellow Springs  
together with the Discharg<sup>d</sup> and Dead sence the  
Last Return taken to the 10<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 78—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Yellow Springs*

*Had fatal leg wound*, 17<sup>th</sup> 78

Brigade, *Wans*

Sick, *5*

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, *18*

Dead,

Remarks:

Number of record

28

(5487)

*Barnes*

Copyist.



M

Wayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *White Plains*

*Aug. 9, 1778*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*84*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

M

Wayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Plains*

*July 25, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*83*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

M.

Mayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

Nov, 1778

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Grand Army

Number of record:

80

(648d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

*M*

*Wayne*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup>. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
- the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *Dec*, 1778

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

*81*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

24

Wayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Oct., 1778

Return dated Camp Fredericksburgh

Nov. 1, 1778

Remarks: Grand Army

Number of record:

79

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Wayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for Sept. , 1778 .

Return dated Fredericksburgh

Oct. 1 , 1778 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

21

Wayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War)**

for

Aug. 1778

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 30, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Anthony Wayne

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Jan 9*, 1778.

, 17

Remarks:

*N B These by Resolve  
of Feb 21 to Rank accordg to yr  
date of their Comm and Rank  
held in the Army at the time of  
this promotion ordered to stand  
after the whole*

Number of record:

*8*

*J. M. Weaver*

(546m)

Copyist.



*M*

*Wayne*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

*July*

, 1778 .

Return dated

*White Plains*

*Aug. 1*

, 1778 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

*76*

(648d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

W

Wayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

January, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

131

(548d)

Harmer

Copyist.

W

1

Continental  
Troops.

Wayne

General

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy:

"This may certify that Captain William McKis-  
saick (formerly of the 11<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Regi-  
ment and who was captivated at Fort Washington  
in the year 1776) has succeeded to the vacancy in  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Penn<sup>a</sup> Regiment, agreeably to the late reso-  
lutions of Congress respecting Prisoners and is  
arranged the second Captain in the said Regi-  
ment—The vacancy above alluded to, happened  
on the promotion of the late Captain Parr to a  
Majority.

Certified by order of the Board.

P. Scull

To General Wayne, or  
Officer commanding  
the Penn<sup>a</sup> Line."

Secty

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated *War Office*

*10<sup>th</sup> Febry., 1779.*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Pennsylvania, and  
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolu-  
tion of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be  
enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

*L Morrison*

(552)

Copyist.

*May 17/9*

Name appears, as the designation of, a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 8, 17/9.*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*108*

*Stoddard*

15482

Copyist.

*M*

*Wagner*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 15, 1779*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*109*

*H. C. ...*

548.

Copyist.

*M. J. H. H.*  
*James*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Camp Parlane*  
*April 10, 1779*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*104*  
1548.71

*Stoy mill*

Copyist.

*26* | | | | |  
*Journal*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**  
of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *April 17, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*100*

(548.7)

*Hotwell*  
Copyist.

*M*

*Wainet*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*April 24, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*106*

(5482)

*Scotman*

Copyist.



*Orlando*  
*Quincy*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 6*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*107*  
(5483)

*Stettin*  
Copyist.

24

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

March 13, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

100

(5482)

Shattuck

Copyist.

*M*  
*Wagner*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*March 20, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*101*  
(5482)

*Scott*  
Copyist.

*W. H. H.*  
*Wagner*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*March 27, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*102*

(5482)

*Scottree*

Copyist.

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle-Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*April 3*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*103*

(548-2)

*Scott*

Copyist.

W

Wagne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
Return  
of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp, under the  
Command of The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Lord Ster-  
ling  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan 30, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

201

(548d)

R. E. Guines

Copyist.

27  
Wayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**  
of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Feb 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: 17  
S. Correll  
(5487) Copyist.

*M*  
*Wayne*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 20, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*98*

(5481)

*A. C. Miller*  
Copyist.



W

Wayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of Non Commissioned Officers and privates absent  
on Command

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 23, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record

127

(548d)

Latimer

Copyist.

*W*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*July 28, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*99*  
.....  
(5484)

*Adams*  
Copyist.

*W*

*Wayne*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate command of His Excellency General  
Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Middle Brook  
Camp, March 6, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record

128

(548d)

*Latimer*

Copied:

*W*

*Magnie*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 22*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

*110*

(548-2)

*Stoddard*

Copyist.

W

Wayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

April

, 1779

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

134

(548d)

Correll

Copyist.

*W*

*Wayne*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington, Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

*March*, 1779.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*133*

(548d)

*S. Cottrell*

Copyist.

24

Wayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *February*, 1779.

Return dated *Camp Middle*

*Brook. Feby 28, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*132*

(548d)

*L. L. Smith*

Copyist.

24

Wayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pequenass Camp*

*July 22, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*174*

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



W

Wayne

Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot Com-  
manded by Edward Mearns  
Esq., Brigadier General

1, Rank & File - Extra Service -  
Gen. Wayne

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3 1780

Number of record:

82

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W

Wayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

York Town,

Oct 24, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

235

(5482)

Storrie

Copyist.

W

Wayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
Return

of the continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Lines before York,*

*Va.*

*Oct 2, 1781*

Remarks:

Number of record

*203*

(548d)

*Stonewall*

Copyist.

*W*

*Wayne*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*camp before York,*  
*Oct 6*, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*233*

(5484)

*S. C. Miller*

Copyist.

*W*

*Wayne*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp before York*  
*Pa. Oct 13*, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*234*

(5482)

*S. Loomer*

Copyist.

24

Wayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of the Continental and Virginia State Troops  
under the immediate command of His Excel-  
lency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Williamsburgh,  
Sept 26, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

209

(548d)

Comell

Copyist.

26

Wayne

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp near York,*  
*Va.,* *Oct 27*, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

236

(5484)

Hornell

Copyist.

W

1 Light Dragoons.

Continental  
Troops.

A Wayne  
B. G.

Appears as shown below on an

**Extract**

from Genl Orders Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 82. Ashley Hill  
S. Carolina.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

Nov. 9, 1782.

\* \* \* \* \*  
"The 1<sup>st</sup> and 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>ts</sup> Light Dragoons to be in-  
corporated into one Regiment; this arrangem<sup>t</sup> to  
take place immediately and to be reported as soon  
as completed. \* \* \* \* \* Copy of an Arrang<sup>t</sup>  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> and 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>ts</sup> L D.—

A Wayne B. G.

A. Wayne B G.  
J Swan M.  
C. Jones Cap."

Number of record:

10

(545m)

P E Wins

Copyist.



W

Wayne  
Brigadier General

Appears on a

Return  
of the Troops in Georgia Com-  
manded by the Honorable Briga-  
dier General Wayne

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Ebenezer  
April 27, 1782

\* This name appears only in the Caption  
on this Return

Number of records:

229

(545j)

Austin

Copyright

W

Anthony Wayne  
Brigadier General

Appears on a

General Return

of the Army serving in Georgia  
under the Command of the Hon-  
orable Brigadier General Anthony  
Wayne

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters  
Ebenezer March 29<sup>th</sup> 1782

This name appears only in the Cap-  
tion on this Return

Number of record:

221

(5451)

Austin

Copyist

W

Penn.

*Anthony Wayne*

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier General* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

W

Anthony Wayne

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dates

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. M. Beane

Copyist.

W.

Anthony Wayne

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a

List of General Staff

of the Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Nov. dated*, 17

Remarks:

*to rank according  
to the Seniority of Commission  
as Colonel*

Number of recd;

10

(545m)

*J M Wears*

Copyist.

W | Pa

Anthony Wayne, Esq.  
Brig. Genl.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830. -  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 32

(547)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist

W

Anthony Wayne

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier* on a  
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;  
with the dates of their appointments.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Feb'y. 21. 1777. -*

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

W

Anty Wayne

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a  
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>s</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 21st

17

21 Feb

1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(646m)

J. M. G.

Copyist.



COPY

Wednesday July 17 (1929)

Patrick J. Hurley, Esq.  
Asst. Secretary of War

Dear Sir:

Please accept my thanks for your response to my request for information about the final resting place of "Mad" Anthony Wayne.

I have had letters from Erie and Waynesboro which confirm (to a certain extent).

Wayne end is unusual; his body is buried in two places. The bones were boiled from the flesh (which, by a flow of lime water, had turned to stone) and taken to Putnam Churchyard - the flesh was reburied at Erie.

Very truly yours,

(Signed) Roy Grandall

108 Amity Street, Flushing, L.I.

Adj. Gen. Wayne, Anthony, General  
July 1929, O.R. 100

1st Ind.

War Department, A.G.O., January 25, 1922.- To Mr. C. L. Bennett, 58-A Pulaski Street, Brooklyn, New York.

The Revolutionary War records in this office which are far from complete, afford but little information about General Anthony Wayne. The published biographical sketches of him printed in various works contain much more information relative to General Wayne than can be obtained from the incomplete records in this Department.

Attention is invited to Heitman's Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army, to Lamb's Biographical Dictionary and Lossing's Field-Book of the American Revolution, Vol. 1, page 745.

Nothing is found in this office relative to the birth of General Wayne or his family connections. Lossing states that he was born about a mile and a quarter south of Paoli Tavern. Lossing also states that his remains were removed in 1809 from the shores of Lake Erie to Radnor churchyard in Delaware County by his son Colonel Isaac Wayne.

It is probable that some information concerning the family of General Wayne can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

2303-a

Wealand. Michael

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191203

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also:

W

Michael Wealand

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken at the Isle of  
Motte, July 22, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Ago

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 157

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.



2310  
Weatherspoon, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Major | Brig. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126114	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

James Weatherspoon  
Brigade Major

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department  
(Revolutionary War.)

James Weatherspoon Brigade Major

	Dr	dollar
1777		
Septem <sup>r</sup> 29 To Cash paid him by		
W Palfrey Esq <sup>r</sup> in full to		
July 1	303	72
Novem <sup>r</sup> 15 To Cash paid his Brother		
by ditto in full of his pay to		
Oct <sup>r</sup> 4	156	2/3

\* Appears as James Witherspoon on Ex  
side of ac<sup>t</sup>.

Vol. 143, page 151

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

✓ 2336  
Weaver, Jacob  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123978

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

W

*Jacob Weaver*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8, 1782*

Province he  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way,

*Oct. 1782*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548d)

*J. Chaudhri*

Copyist.



REV. WAR. *Misc Red War*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Heaven Jacob*  
(Name)  
*Red War*  
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*See AG 1247426 Hermit*

*915*  
*12-16-15*

*Johnson*  
*MS*

DO NOT WRITE ABOVE THIS LINE.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
VB

December 16, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. J. W. Blakemore,  
601 W. Green Street,  
Clinton, Missouri.

The name Jacob Weaver appears with the rank of private on a return dated at Quebec November 8, 1782, of prisoners sent from the Province of Quebec for exchange since November 1, 1779, which bears the remark relative to him, "When sent on which way, Oct. 1782, by Lake Champlain." Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*[Handwritten signature: H. J. Ham]*

The Adjutant General.

1

213 66  
Webb, Derrick

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123729	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N.*

*Gerrick Webb*

Appears with the rank of *Por* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8* 1782

Province he }  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Sept 1 1781*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(5487)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2135  
Webb, John

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Aid de Camp

Aid de Camp

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118601	20
2	8871	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

U

John Webb  
Aid<sup>r</sup> G. How

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of y<sup>e</sup> Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at  
West Point

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Aug. 12, 1780

Prisoner's Name,

Will<sup>m</sup> Wolsey

Regt.,

Col<sup>l</sup> Delony

Confined by,

John Webb Aid<sup>r</sup> G. How

When Conf<sup>d</sup>,

July 29, 17

The Crime,

a Spy & thief

Number of days confined,

14

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

R. C. Wines

(548d).

Copyist.

201

John Webb  
A.C. to G. How

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, William Woolsey

The Regt., Col. Delomey

Confined by, John Webb A.C. to G. How

When Conf<sup>nd</sup>, 29, 17

Crime, a spy and thief

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J P E. Wines

Copyist.



9308  
Webb, Samuel B

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Aid de Camp

Aid de Camp

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118135

2

25434

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



24 1  
Samuel B. Webb

Aid de Camp to Genl Putnam

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel B. Webb aid de Camp to Genl Putnam

	dollars
June 28	1
1776	
June 28 By his Service 4 Months	
4 20 days to June 28 <sup>th</sup>	13 1/4
Sept. 3 By 2 Months Service as	
Aid de Camp to his Excellency	80
1777	
January 31 By his Service from	
Aug. 21 <sup>st</sup> to Jan. 12 <sup>th</sup>	189 1/2

W

Sam<sup>l</sup> Webb

A. S. C.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Provost Guard

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1776

Prisoner's Name,

Justice Seely

Rgt.,

Col<sup>o</sup> Webb

Comp<sup>y</sup>,

By whom Confined,

Sam<sup>l</sup> Webb A. S. C.

Crime,

for Disobedience of Orders

& getting Drunk

Nights Confined,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(648d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist:

2509  
Needon

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Brig General | Brig General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Needon, George

2309-a

Meeden

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Brig. General Brig. General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeden George

2310

Needen, Henry

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	29134742	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N.

Henry Needen

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> 170

Feb. 9, 1779

To whom paid, Henry Needen

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars, 229 <sup>56</sup>/<sub>72</sub>

£ 68

s. 18

D. 8

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c.,

For what Uses, the Wages of 3  
Detachments of Militia Col  
Holdens Regt. Commanded by  
Lieut. Eph<sup>m</sup> Needen from 2  
April to June - 1778

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



2311

Weedon, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen. | Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39126095	20	39108895
2	14794	21	3713752
3	1370	22	
4	106808	23	
5	12180	24	
6	26276	25	
7	1873	26	
8	1894	27	
9	1688	28	
10	1889	29	
11	2286	30	
12	2205	31	
13	8952	32	
14	23877	33	
15	107009	34	
16	6385	35	
17	6662	36	
18	6805	37	
19	6898	38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3rd Regiment

*M*

*Needon*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Field Return**  
of Continental Army.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Dec. 23, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*52*

*J. B. Sitter*

(548d)

Copyist.



M.

Needon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Valley Forge

Dec. 22, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

24

Needon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Field Return**

of the Left-Wing Comanded by Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Greene  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Dec 23, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

64

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M.

Needon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Marsh, Pa.*

*Dec. 3*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

48

(5484)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

W

Needon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army in Pennsylvania under  
the Command of his Excellency General Wash-  
ington.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Remarks

Number of records

51

5487

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Weedon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Marsh*

*Nov. 10*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

47

54871

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*M*

*Needon*

*Genl*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army encamped at the Valley Forge in Pennsylvania, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Dec 31*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

**50**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*W*

*Needon*

*Gen*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of the detachment of the Army, commanded by  
Major General Greene.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Mount Holly*

*Nov 24, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**63**

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

W

Weedon

Brigadier Genl

Appears, in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with William

Palfrey Esq Pay Master Genl

as follows:

Dr

1777 June 12

To Cash of Brigadier General

Weedon Recruiting money

returned

dollars

2118-



24

Medon

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Total amount of Sick in y<sup>e</sup> Diffrent Hos-  
pital within the Vicinity of the Yellow Springs  
together with the Discharg<sup>d</sup> and Dead sence the  
Last Return taken to the 10<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 78—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Yellow Spring

Hospital Aug 10 1778.

Brigade,

Medon

Sick,

43

Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

10

Dead,

2

Remarks:

Number of record

28

(548d)

Spencer

Copyist.

N.

Needen

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington, Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*

*Apr. 25, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*65*

(548d).

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

W

Needle  
Gail

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital  
at Lititz wh<sup>y</sup> Brigades Regt Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name,

Virgil Poe

Brigade,

Gail Needle

Regiment,

2<sup>nd</sup> Virginia

Company,

C. Upshaw

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Needon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,  
on a

**Field Return**

of the Troops under the Command of his Excel-  
lency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Return dated

Ponolopen Bridge

June 28, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

96

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

*M*

(Late) *Weedon*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of Part of the Continental Army under the com-  
mand of his Excellency George Washington  
Esq. General & Commander in Chief of the  
Armies of the Independent States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Peramus*

*July 12, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*90*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist

N

Needon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Valley Forge,

May 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Weeden

Brigadier General

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

William  
Palfrey Esq Pay Master Genl

as follows:

Dr

1778 Feby 11

To the following drafts on the  
Honble President of Congress Viz -

Brigadier General Weeden

dollars  
2500.

M

Needon

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

March

, 1778

Return dated

Camp Valley Forge

Mar. 30

, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



W

Weeden

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

Feb

, 1778.

Return dated

Camp Valley Forge

Feb 29

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Geo Weadon

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Officers  
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9, 1778.

, 17

Remarks: A.B. These by Resolves of  
Feb 24 to Rank according to date  
of their Comm<sup>o</sup> and Rank held  
in the Army at the time of  
this promotion. Went to  
stand after the whole.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

T M Weaver

Copyist.

M

(Late) Needon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated New Brunswick  
July 4, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

72

(5483)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

N

Needen

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
Return

of the continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Valley Forge  
Jan. 31, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record

89

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copied.

W

1778

Weedon

Gen.

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left  
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25<sup>th</sup> of August  
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg<sup>d</sup> Since the  
25<sup>th</sup> of July,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Brigade,

Dead, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, , 17

Remarks:

\*  
Unimpaired only as designating  
Brigade

Number of record:

52

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M

Needon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

camp

June 13, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

M

Needon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,  
on a

**Field Return**

of the Troops under the Command of his Excel-  
lency Genl Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Coryells Ferry

June 22, 1778

Remarks:

Number of records:

95

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Meedon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

June 6, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

71

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist



W

Needon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Valley Forge

May 23, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Meedon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Valley Forge

May 9, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

24

Weedon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Apr. 18, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

64

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Needon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq' Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 16, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of Records:

68

(5484)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Needon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War)**

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.

May 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

M

Meedon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(5487)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M.

Needen

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Jan. 19, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(5487)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Needon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Jan. 24, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

548d1

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.



M

Needon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
His Excellency George Washington Esq General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.  
Feb. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

21

Meedon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.  
Feb. 8, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*M*

*Needon*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Bayonets wanting in the several Brigades, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esquire

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Valley Forge*

*Jan. 27, 1778*

Brigade,

*Needon*

Bayonets,

*305*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**93**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

M

Needon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Feb. 21, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*M.*

*Meedon*

*Genl*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Mar. 7, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*59*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

24

Needon

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Valley Forge

Mar. 14, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

60

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*M.*

*Needon*

*Genl*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Valley Forge, Pa.*

*Apr. 4, 1778*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*62*

(548d)

*J. B. Dittler*

Copyist.

*M*

*Weedon*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*mar. 21, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*61*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist



M

Meedon

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War**)

Return dated *Valley Forge Pa.*  
*Apr. 11*, 1778

Remarks:

Number of records

63

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

W. | Va.

*George Weedon*

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier* on a

**Paymaster General's Return**

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Virginia Line who were arranged on the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783 and continued in Service to the end of the war, with the pay they have Received, and ballances due"

**(Revolutionary War)**

Return dated

*January 10*, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, *250*

Pay due in 1783, *300*

Pay Received in 1782, *250*

Pay Received in 1783, *500*

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball<sup>ce</sup> overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am<sup>t</sup> found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of records:

*68*

(548d)

*Wm. J. Harrison*

Copyist

W.

George Weedon

Appears with the rank of *Brig Genl* on a  
List of General Staff  
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Nov* dated

17

Remarks:

*to rank according  
to the Seniority of Commis-  
sion as Colonel*

Number of record:

10

(545m)

*J. M. Mease*

Copyist.

W 1

Geo Weedon

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

T. M. Williams

Copyist.

W

Geo Weedon

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a  
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>s</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 15<sup>th</sup>

, 17

21 Feb

, 1777

Remarks:

Not cancelled

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J M W

Copyist.

W

*George Weedon*

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier* on a  
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;  
with the dates of their appointments:  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Feby. 21. 1777. —*

Number of record

6

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

N 1

George Weedon

Brig. Genl.

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General  
Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Approved, 17

, 17

Date Com<sup>d</sup>

Sept 21

, 1777.

Number of record:

31

(548d).

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



W

Ma.

George Weedon

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier General* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.



2312

✓ Week Francis

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

CARD NUMBERS.

39115638

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Francis Week

Mate, Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. Mearns

Copyist.

38 Regt. of Foot = I think  
Gerrish's mass. Regt.

Grubers  
Ex

✓ 2373  
Weeks, Reuben

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118611
2	8733
3	8766
4	8783
5	8851
6	8879
7	8893
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

201

Reuben Weeks

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Reuben Weeks

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confined,

at 16, 17

Crime,

Crime unknown

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(518d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

20

*Ruben Weeks*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Report**  
of the Field officer of the Day at West Point.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *Aug 17*, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; Sub.,

Sarg<sup>t</sup>, ; Corp<sup>t</sup>,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, *Ruben Weeks*

Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime, *Charged with horse  
stealing*

Remarks:

Number of receipt:

*80*

(548.1)

*R E Wines*

Copyist.

100

Reuben Weeks

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point  
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug. 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>,

Sub<sup>d</sup>,

Sarg<sup>t</sup>,

Corp<sup>s</sup>,

Drum & fife,

Privates,

Centerys:

By Day,

By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Reuben Weeks

Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>,

2

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Seizing with horse  
stealing

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(5484)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.



701

1 Ruben Weeks

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 14, 1780

Prisoner's Name,

Ruben Weeks

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Confined,

17

Crime,

for horse stealing

Remarks:

Number of record:

88

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.



207

Reuben Weeks

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 21, 1780.

Fort Putnam

Prisoner's Name,

Reuben Weeks

The Regt.,

Confined by,

by Col<sup>t</sup> Lumb

When Conf<sup>nd</sup>,

17

Crime,

For horse Stealing

Remarks:

Number of record

89

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

W

Reuben Weeks

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 22, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>,

Sub.,

Sarg<sup>t</sup>,

Corp<sup>l</sup>,

Drum & fife,

Privates,

Centers,

By Day,

By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Reuben Weeks

Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>, 2

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Col<sup>o</sup> Taine

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

84

(548.7)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

20

Reuben Weeks

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 24, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; Sub.,

Sarg<sup>t</sup>, ; Corp<sup>t</sup>,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centers:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Reuben Weeks.

Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>,

3

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Col<sup>o</sup> Lamb

Crime,

Charged with house  
stealing

Remarks:

Number of record:

85

(548.)

P E G Wines

Copyist.

✓ 237  
Weise

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39108730

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

• See also

W

1

4

Mr.

Wise

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan<sup>l</sup> Kemper Esq<sup>r</sup> at Newburgh,  
July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. H. Kemper

Copyist.

✓ 2318  
Welch, Caleb

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

### CARD NUMBERS:

1	39115101	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

6

Calisto Welch

Ensign,

6<sup>th</sup>

Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.



6 Regt =, I think

6 Regt, Contd Troops

Gruber

Es



23/6  
Welch, George

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123089	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Geo Welch

Appears on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

J M W

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 2377  
Welch, Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119610	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W  
Joseph Welch

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 To by 13 paid Joseph Welch this acc of repairs of glass windows in the General Hospital as per recd Dollars 11 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Liable Money £ 3 7 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Copyist

2375  
Weld, Benjamin

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 9 1 1 9 3 6 2

2

9 4 8 4

3

9 6 4 9

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W  
Benj<sup>m</sup> Weld

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 Feby 19 Paid Benj<sup>m</sup> Weld as Clerk at Roxbury in full to Dring 1 1776 as per Recd.

Dollars 60

Lawful Money L<sup>s</sup> 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Copyist

W 1  
Benjamin Weld

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island  
in Acc<sup>t</sup> current with Dr John Morgan Director  
General

1776

Aug 6

Benjamin Weld  
Storekeeper in acc<sup>t</sup> for  
milk &c at Long Island  
Dollars 75

f 30

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 19 1776

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Copyright



W. 1  
Beng Wield

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,  
Director General in Acc<sup>t</sup> Current

Sep 23 Paid Beng Wield <sup>Dollars</sup> 28  
last Store Keeper 28

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sep 26 - 1776

Number of record:

39

(545i)

*Blair*

Copy sent



✓ 2319  
Weld, Edward

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Consist of Stores    Consist of Stores

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119382	20
2	9417	21
3	9567	22
4	9633	23
5	9647	24
6	25119	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W. | |  
Edward Weld

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct Genl

1776 Jan 4 Paid Edward Weld  
Store Keeper of the Hospital at Rox-  
bury balance due to him on the Ad-  
justment of the Hospital Account at Rox-  
bury from Nov 1 1775 to the 30<sup>th</sup> is  
for Acct & Receipts

Dollars 178 & 3/2

Lawful Money 53 11 5/2

Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan 13 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Copyist.

W

Edw d Weld

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Morgan

275 Dec 9

To Cash pd. Mr. Edward  
Weld in acct. as for Receipt  
Book

Dollars 174 & 1/4 \$324 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

35

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

W  
Edward Weld

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 Feb 15 Cash Mr Edward Weld full of his acc<sup>y</sup> of the Hospital Expenses at Roxbury for Dec<sup>r</sup> 1775 as per Receipt

Dollars 205 2 d 3 1/2

Lawful Money £61.13.1 1/2

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Blairson  
Copyist.

W

Edw d Weld

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 Febry 17 Paid Mr Edw d Weld for 4 months & 1/2 as Storekeeper at Roxbury from Aug 14 1775 to Jan 1 1776 at 4 Doll per mo as he Recd.

Dollars 18

Lawful Money £ 5 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record;

41

(545i)

Blair

Copyist

W  
Edward Weld

Comy of Stores

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 7<sup>th</sup> Dr Edward Weld  
The Hospital expenses at Rox-  
bury during the month of April  
to this present day being May  
6 as per Receipt  
Dolls 160 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
Lawful Money £48 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr to say the service as Commsary  
of Stores in the Hospital at Roxbury  
from Jan 1 to this day 14<sup>th</sup> of Feb  
& 2<sup>nd</sup> of May to £28 7 2 which with  
£29 3 10 is in full for his pay  
as per agreement & Receipt  
Dolls 192 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
Lawful Money £57 13 1/2

Number of record:

40

(546i)

Massachusetts

Copyist.

W

Edward Weldon

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with Doctor

John Morgan

as follows:

1776 December

To Edward Weldon Accot. of  
Sundry Hospital stores left  
with him for sale at Roxbury

Dr  
166.40  
72

Vol. 143, page

J. S. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.



2329  
Weld Eleazer

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115965	20	
2	8559	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



W

Eleazer Weld  
Field Officer of the Day

Appears as shown below on, a

**Report**

of the Guards Mounted August 9<sup>th</sup> 1780.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *West Point*  
*Aug 10*, 1780.

**Prisoners at the Main Guard:**

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg<sup>t</sup>,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Days,

Crime,

**Prisoners in Fort Putman:**

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg<sup>t</sup>,

N<sup>o</sup> Days,

Crime,

**Remarks:**

*This Name appears as*  
*a Signature*

Number of records

78

(548d)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

W

Weld

Lieut Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Field Officers of the Levies at West Point

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

West point

Aug 24

, 1780.

Massachusetts Bay - On the Line

Number of record:

127

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist

2321  
Weld, Giles

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119648	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

74  
*Giles Weld*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals, at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 Febry 14 Paid Edward  
Weld for Giles Weld for  
4 1/2 months as Laborer at  
Roxbury at 30/ a month as  
per Receipt

Dollars 22 3/4

Lawful Money £6:15

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

*Harrison*  
Copyist

✓ 2322  
Welles, Chester

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125863	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Chester Welles  
Capt. - Volunteer

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Chester Welles Volunteer

1777	Dr. dollars	
March 12 To Cash paid Collo Chester by W. Palfrey Esq <sup>r</sup> p <sup>r</sup> warrant	460	46 70

1777	Or	
March 12 By Pay Roll of his Comps who went with Gen Lee to York Jan <sup>y</sup> 1776	460	46 70

Austin

2323  
Wells, Ashbel, Jr.

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120651	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

*Asahel Wells Junr*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of the Sick**

in General Hospital at Fish Kill and at Robinson's House

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Fish Kill*  
*October 18, 1778*

Regiment,

Intermitting Fevers,

Remitting,

Bilious,

Putrid,

Inflammatory,

Dysentary,

Rheumatism,

Dyarrhoea,

Ulcers,

Fractures,

Scalded,

Cough,

Debility,

Wounded,

Pleurisy,

Remarks: *Discharged fit for duty of the*  
*several Regiments since 16<sup>th</sup> September (over)*

Number of record:

**52**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Coryist



JAN 12

39120651

1898

517.

Convalescents Remaining  
of the several Regiments above  
mentioned 191

Error Excepted

Ashted Wells Junr

Colk Genl Hosp

Fish Kill October 18 1778

\* Name appears on Return  
only as signature

✓ 2324  
Wendall, Oliver

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119441	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

24 1 1  
Oliver Wendall

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct Genl

1776 Jan 13 To Mr Sawyers  
order pay 66 to Oliver Wendall  
Exp for sundry stores delivered into  
the Hospital in Oct. last, & not  
before pd as per Mr Braigres  
Accl & R.

Dollars 261 1 3

Recd Money £ 78 7 3

**Revolutionary War.**

Account dated

Jan 13 - 1776

Number of record

37

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 325  
Wents, George

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123981	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Geo. Wents*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he  
belongs to,

*Pa.*

When Sent & which Way,

*July 1780*

*By Lieut. Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(5487)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2326

Wentworth, Jonathan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Officer of the day | Officer of the day

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118618	20
2	8787	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W  
Jon a Westworth  
Field officer of the Day (yesterday)

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug. 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>,

Sub,

Sarg<sup>t</sup>,

Corp<sup>t</sup>,

Drum & fife,

Privates,

Centerys:

By Day,

By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

This Name appears on this  
Report as a signature

Number of record:

80

(5484)

P. C. Wines

Copyist.



20  
Jon<sup>n</sup> Wentworth  
officer of the day yest<sup>d</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point  
(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 24, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; Sub<sup>d</sup>,

Sarg<sup>t</sup>, ; Corp<sup>t</sup>,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Name appears on this Report  
only as a signature

Number of record:

85

(548.)

P. G. Wines  
Copyist.



2321  
*Miscot Joel*

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*William A. Taylor*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Miscot Joel*

2328

\* Wescot, Joel

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Citizen

Citizen

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39123675
2	2382
3	4513
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. O. 471663

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Joel Wescoat

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Return\*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated

17

Evs., E

Corps,

When taken,

25 Apl

1778.

Where taken

Philadelphia

Remarks:

Citizen

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. M. Seane

Copyist.

W

Joel Was cot

Appears with the rank of Citizen on a  
List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Utrecht

Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Blumson

(545m)

Copyist.

W

*Joel Wescoat*  
*Citizen*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*August*, 1778

Date of Commission, , 17

When taken, *April 25*, 177

Where taken, *Pennsylvania*

Remarks:

*John*  
Number of record:

13

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

2828-a

Westcott, James D

Miscellaneous.

( Revolutionary War.)

Sec. of State, N. J. Sec. of State, N. J.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917067	20	
2	20519	21	
3	8711	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

James D. Westcott  
Secretary of State N.J.

Appears

As Signature

To a certificate appended  
to a List of Men Inducted  
for nine months, 1 Regiment  
Monmouth Militia, N.J.

List not dated

(Revolutionary War.)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

W

James D. Westcott  
Secretary of State N. J.

Appears

As Signature  
to a certificate appen-  
ded to letter from Col.  
Joseph Beavers to Gov.  
Livingston, dated Alex-  
andria, May 10, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.



W

James D. Westcott  
Secretary of State, N.J.

Appears

As Signature  
To Certificate appen-  
ded to List of Officers  
3 Battalion Gloucester  
Militia, dated Gloucester  
County, Sept 18, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

✓ 2328-h  
Wescott, Samuel

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pilot | —

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 29134745	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M.*

*Sam<sup>ll</sup> Wescott*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan—  
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

*Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> *171*

*Feb. 9*, 1779

To whom paid, *Sam<sup>ll</sup> Wescott*

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars, *5-2  $\frac{16}{72}$*

£ *15*      S. *13*      D. *4*

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c.,

For what Uses, *for his Services  
as Pilot on Board the  
French Fleet.*

Number of record:

**80**

(545i)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist

2329

Wesley

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117843	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

Wesley

Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

New York

July 22, 1776

Detail of the Guard:

Upper Barracks

Field Officer, .....; Lieut. Col.,

Captains, 1; Sub., 2; Serg., 2

Corp., 2; Drums or fifes, 2; Privates, 74

Centries:

By Day, 20; By Night, 24

Who went the Grand Rounds, Lt. Col. Wesley

At What Hour of the Night, 12 o'clock

Prisoner's Name, .....

Regiment, .....

Company, .....

By whom Confined, .....

Nº Nights Confined, .....

Crime, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

29

(5487)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

2330  
Westcot, Gideon

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466064	20
2	6106	21
3	6200	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Sid<sup>n</sup> Westcott

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Cranes  
Two pound four shillings in  
full for my pay for the  
Month of October

Sid<sup>n</sup> Westcott

Roxbury Dec. 30, 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

436

L B Patterson

(545i)

Copyright



W

Gid<sup>n</sup> Westcott

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy :

Roxbury Nov<sup>r</sup> 1. 1775  
Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane  
two pound four shillings &  
Money in full for my Pay  
for the Month of Sept<sup>r</sup>  
Gid<sup>n</sup> Westcott

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

434

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



*M*

*Gid<sup>n</sup> Westcot*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

*Roxbury Feby 15-1776*

*Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane  
four pound Eight-Shillings in  
full for my pay for the Months  
of Nov and Dec<sup>r</sup>*

*Gid<sup>n</sup> Westcot*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

*43<sup>10</sup>*

(545i)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist

2330-a

Westwood. William

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191084	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W

Will'm Westwood

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 44

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in South Britain

page 153

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*Metcalfe*

Cop. 1st.

233

# Wetmore, Hoz.

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

D. P. M. Gen. | D. P. M. Gen.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37470331	20
2	70336	21
3	70339	22
4	70342	23
5	70345	24
6	39134634	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Continental  
Troops

Hez. Wetmore  
D P M Y

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of the United States of Amer-  
ica in a/c with the officers  
of 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. D for subsistence  
on the month of Jan'y 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec'd Jan 8 1783 of Hez. Wetmore  
D P M Y Three Hundred & Forty  
Dollars being the balance due the of-  
ficers 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. D as a/c is mentioned  
(over)

Number of record:

32

(5487)

Balance

Copyist.

W

Continental  
Group

Heg Wetmore  
Adj P M Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of the United States of America  
in & with the Officers  
of 2d Regt of Dragoons for  
substance on the month of  
Feb'y 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

(Account dated New Town  
Feb'y 1 1783)

Recd Feb'y 4 1783 of Heg Wet  
more Adj P M Genl Three Hun  
dred Fifty two Dollars  
being the Balance due Officers

Number of record:

24

B Harrison

(548d)

Copyist.

74

Continental  
Troops

Hez. Wetmore  
D P M G

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of the United States of Amer-  
ica in a/c with the officers  
of 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. D for subsistence  
on the march of Jan'y 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec'd Jan 8 1783 of Hez. Wetmore  
D P M G Three Hundred & Forty  
dollars being the balance due the of-  
ficers 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. D as within mentioned.  
(over)

Number of record:

32

(5487)

to be issued

Copyist.



00

00

00

00

37470345

00

00

00

Having signed duplicate re-  
ceipts

E. James Tay Master

2 Regt. 1st D.

340 Dollars



W

Continental  
Group

Hz Wetmore  
D P M Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of the United States of America  
in 1/6 March the Officers  
of 2d Regt Ht Dragoons for  
Subsistence on the march of  
Feby 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

(Account dated New Town

Feby 1 1783

Recd Feby 4 1783 of Hz Wet  
more D P M Genl Three Hun  
dred Fifty two Dollars  
being the Balance due Officers

Number of record:

24

(548d)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

37470336

37470336

37470336

of 2d Regt Ft Dragoons  
as within mentioned having  
signed duplicate Receipts

Elyah Jones

Pay master

2d Regt Ft D.

W

Continental  
Troops

Hz Wetmore  
D.P.M. Genl

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the United States of America  
an A/C with the Officers of 2<sup>d</sup>  
Regt Lt Drags for subsistence  
on the march of March 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Reed March 1783 of Hz Wet  
more D.P.M. General Three  
Hundred fifty Two Dollars be  
ing the Balance due the Officer  
(over)

Number of record:

30

Pharman

(5482)

Copyist.

DEC-8

37470339

1897

of 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Lt. Dragoons  
as within mentioned have  
long signed duplicate re-  
ceipts.

E. Jones. J. M.  
2 Lt. Ad.

352 Dollars

W

Continental  
Groups

Wes Wetmore  
DPMG

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of the United States of America  
in A/C with the Officers of 2<sup>d</sup>  
Regt. S. & A. for substance on  
the month of April, 1783 -

(Revolutionary War.)

Received April 3, 1783 of Wes  
Wetmore DPMG Three hun-  
dred fifty two Dollars being  
the Balance due on the within  
(over)

Number of record:

31

B. Harrison

(5482)

Copyist.

DEC-3

37470342

137

account having signed  
Duplicates

Elysa James & M.

2 Regt St Drago

W

Continental  
Troops

H. Wetmore  
D. P. M. Gen

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of The United States of  
America on May 6 with the  
officers of 2. S. I. D. for  
substance in the month  
of May 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Received May 6 1783 of H.  
Wetmore D. P. M. Gen Three  
Hundred & Fifty two Dollars  
being the balance due in the  
(over)

Number of record:

23

Blairson

(548d)

Copyist.

DEC-8

37470331

1897

within 100 ft. having  
signed Duplicate re-  
ceipts to all



W.

Hez<sup>h</sup> Wetmore  
As<sup>d</sup> P. Mr.

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

Sundry Advances made by John Pierce Paymaster  
General to the Troops of the Massachusetts  
Line on Acco<sup>t</sup> of their Pay & Subsistence for  
which Stoppages are to be made by the State—

Dollars 14,771<sup>61</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Sign<sup>d</sup> Hez<sup>h</sup> Wetmore  
Aspm<sup>r</sup>

Pecks Kill 30<sup>th</sup> }  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 1781. }

Sirs—

The Above is a True Copy of an Acco<sup>t</sup> sent us  
in Aug<sup>t</sup> 1781, & We have Accordingly in our  
Settle<sup>m</sup>t for 1780 Charged Each Officer, with the  
Sums they rec<sup>d</sup> Except 3 or 4 which we Omitted:  
& transmitted you an Acco<sup>t</sup> of in Order that you  
might charge them in your Settle<sup>m</sup>t for 1781, As  
We Supposed y<sup>e</sup> United States would charge y<sup>e</sup>  
state of Massachusetts with the foot of the above—

Test Tho<sup>o</sup> Walley } Committee.  
John Deming }

Boston March 5<sup>th</sup> 1784.

John Pierce Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

77

(545)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

2332

Wetmore, M

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 39106980	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

M Wetmore

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17

P Mastr

Number of records:

11

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist

2333  
Weyman, Thadus

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39179561	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W  
Thadus Keyman

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr John Morgan Dr

716 May 6 1st Thadus Keyman for taking up and keeping a stray Horse he lodged to the Hospital 14 days as per Recd.  
Dolls 4 7/4  
Lawful Money £1 8

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

Blamson

(545i)

Copyist

233

Wharton, Carpenter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dep<sup>y</sup>. Com. Gen. | Dep<sup>y</sup>. Com. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125103  
2 5766

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Carpenter Wharton

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the body of an account with

Joseph Trumbull Esq. Com. Genl

as follows:

Dr

1776 Oct 25

To Cash from Treasury

Carpenter Wharton

60,000,

Dollars



W

Carpenter Wharton Esq  
Depy Commissy Genl

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated Decemr 23, 1776,

and the latest

, 17

Dr

To Cash paid him by  
Wm Palfrey Esq  
for warrant

dollars  
20000.

J. L. Austin



2334-a  
Wheaton, Levi

## Miscellaneous.

( Revolutionary War.)

Steward

Steward

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 34191199  
2 1270  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Levi Wheaton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hosp<sup>l</sup> from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reg<sup>t</sup>

Company

Disorder

Event

*Steward*

Number of record:

63

(556)

*J B Doud*

Copyist

W

Levi Wheaton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Return

of Patients &c. in Genl Hospital from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission

Regement

Company

Disorder

Event

*Steward*

Number of record:

64

(555)

*J B Dowd*

Copyist

233  
Wheelan, John

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123741	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

*Colin Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he belongs to; *N. York New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548.7)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 2336  
Wheeler, Benjamin

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123090

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Benj Wheeler

Appears on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Undated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

J M Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.



✓ 2337  
Wheeler, Dan

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123844
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

*Saml H Keeler*

Appears with the rank of *Pr 1* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov 8*, 1782

Province he } *Vermont*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *May 17 82*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

223  
Wheelock, John

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125347	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

John Wheelock

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated *Sept 20*, 1776,

and the latest

, 17

*To Cash from Treasury*  
*No 62* *500.*

5337  
Wherrey, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124227
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Capt. W. H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Quebec

Nov. 8, 1782

Province he }  
belongs to, }

New-England

When Sent & which Way,

Oct. 1782

by sea to Boston

Remarks:

See record

Number of record:

12

(548.1)

J. C. Chavaler

Copyist.

Whetherspoon, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat Sec Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37430771	20
2	39119475	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

84 1 ✓ 1  
Dr John Witherspoon  
Sec: Sur:

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Hospital & Medical department"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

Dr John Witherspoon Sec: Sur,<sup>17</sup>  
in Gen. Hos.

May 1777 to Aug. 1780

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(545m)

La Ward

Copyist



24

John Witherspoon  
Male

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"American General Hospital to Dr John Morgan,  
Director General in Acc<sup>t</sup> Current

Sept 13 paid John Witherspoon as  
male to July 16<sup>th</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Sept 26 1776

Number of record

39

(5451)

Blairson

Copyist



2341

Whilden, Abm

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123795

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*N*

*Alon Whildon*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov 8*, 1782

Province he  
belongs to,

*from New-England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Sept 1781*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. Chaudin*

Copyist.

2342

Whipple, Newell

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466227

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Newell Whipple

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane  
four pound Eight shillings  
in Behalf of Benjamin  
Bickford in full for his  
pay for the Months of Nov  
and Dec<sup>r</sup>

Newell & Otis Whipple  
Roxbury March 1<sup>st</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43"

C. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyright

2373

# Whipple, Otis

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466228	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

Otis Whipple

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Major John Crane  
four pound Eight shillings in  
Behalf of Benjamin Pickford  
in full for his pay for the Months  
of Nov<sup>r</sup> and Dec<sup>r</sup>

Newell & Otis Whipple  
Roxbury March 1st 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4311

C. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copy 126



✓ 2344  
Whitaker, Joseph  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466054  
2 6180  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

Joseph Whitaker

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1775-  
Recd of Major John Crane  
two pound four shillings &  
Money in full for my pay for  
the month of Sept  
Joseph Whitaker

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

433

C. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copy 11



W

Joseph Whitaker

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Recd of Major John Crane  
Six pound Twelve shillings  
in full for my pay for the  
Months of October November  
and December Roxbury Dec 31 1775  
Joseph Whitaker

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

439

Chas Patterson

(545i)

Copyright

✓ 2345  
White

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39124587	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

White

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,  
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York,

Not dated

, 17

Mr. White's Settlements

Major Alexander Roxburgh Mary's 10<sup>th</sup> to 10<sup>th</sup> 1787

Prot forward

146.66<sup>76</sup>

To Certificates Issued forward 1305<sup>77</sup>

Do from 8.10.19 to 8.10.21 inclusive 1000<sup>77</sup>

from 16 Novem<sup>r</sup> 1783 for 29.50 425.5<sup>87</sup>

To Cincinnati Society for one month's pay  
in favor of the Treasurer of the Society

50

\$ 772.73

J. Johnson  
Copyist.

2346

✓ White, -

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39113494	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

✓

White

Capt. D. W. M.

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Newburgh

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Writer to Capt. White, D. W. M. — 1

Number of record:

251

L. Morrison

54841

Copyist.

237  
White, Charles

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124930	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

W | ✓ | ✓

Charles White

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

John Pierce Exp. his A. Certificates refund Dr. to							
Samd. To Certificates Issued							
	X	Y		X	Y	X	Y

81873 Charles White	80
	X Y Y Y X V Y

82543 Charles White	43 <sup>30</sup>
	X X Y X V X

J. A. Johnson  
Copyist.



5347a

White Cornelius

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment.~~

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189429

2. 39189469

3. ....

4. ....

5. ....

6. ....

7. ....

8. ....

9. ....

10. ....

11. ....

12. ....

13. ....

14. ....

15. ....

16. ....

17. ....

18. ....

19. ....

20. ....

21. ....

22. ....

23. ....

24. ....

25. ....

26. ....

27. ....

28. ....

29. ....

30. ....

31. ....

32. ....

33. ....

34. ....

35. ....

36. ....

37. ....

38. ....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



W | |  
Cornelius White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Cornelius White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 2348  
White, Isaac

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123088	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Isaac White

Appears on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Prison Ship Torbay:

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J M W

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ White

2349

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121409
2	1412
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

It

J. White

Appears on a n

Account of Debts

& due by sundry American Officers  
during their Captivity to the  
Inhabitants of Long Island for  
Maintenance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1783.

number of record:

2

(545i)

Stoddard

Copyright

W

J. White

Appears on an

Abstract of Advances  
of in Specie, made by Abraham  
Skinner Esq. Commissary General  
of Prisoners, to the following Offi-  
cers, who are respectively chargeable  
for the same.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract said Office of Accounts  
Philada July 1, 1783.

\* To name appear only in the sum-  
ment of this abstract.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Skinner

Copyist



✓ 2355  
White, Joseph  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39108329

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



W | 26 |

Joseph White  
Ensign, 26 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Promotions in the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, Aug 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

Col. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist

26 Regt. =, I think,

26 Regt. Cont. Troops.

Grubey  
Ed

✓ 2357  
White, Sims

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123086

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Sims White

Appears on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

Whiting, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122317

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*W* ✓  
James Whiting  
Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lt* on a  
List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *New Utrecht*  
*Aug 22, 1778*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*3*

(645m)

*Blamson*  
Copied.

2353

Whitlock, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121601	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*W*

*Thos Whitlock*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War)**

Account dated

*New Burgh*

*Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name

*Robert Darlington*

Rank,

*Lieut*

Corps,

*Pen<sup>a</sup> Milit*

To whom due

Amount

*Thos Whitlock*

Total

*£ 7<sup>n</sup> 15<sup>n</sup> 6*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record

**2**

(545i)

*Thos Whitlock*

Copyist



2353-a

Whitman, Charles

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 1142	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of internal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

W

Charles Whitman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients, &c. in Genl Hosp<sup>t</sup> from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not related*, 17

Admission *Aug 3*, 17

Reg<sup>t</sup> *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Neurology*

Event *Absent without  
leave*

Number of record:

63

(555)

*J. B. Dowd*

Copyist

2354

Whitmon, Joab

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118410	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

24  
Joab Whitmon

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Prisoners in the Court-house at White  
Plains

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Octo. 27, 1776

Prisoner's Name,

Joab Whitmon

Of what Company,

Of what Regiment,

By whom Confined, Capt. Lathrop and Matting

Nights Confined,

2

Crime,

For being Tory

Remarks:

Number of record

76

(3486)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

✓ 235  
Whitmore.

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

St. Colonel

St. Colonel

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115966	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Whitmore

Lieut Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Field Officers of the Levies at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West point

Aug 24

1780

Massachusetts Bay - Sick Absent

Number of record:

127

J M W

(548d)

Copyist



2316  
Whitney, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123879

2 39174841

3 4904

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Jno Whitney

Pvt

Age 25

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of  
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,  
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Lake George  
15th July 1779

Remark: At St. Paul's Bay

Note: This photostatic copy was  
taken from copy deposited in the  
Public Archives of Canada. The  
original document is deposited in  
the British Museum and forms part  
of the Haldimand Collection. The  
corrections on the Mss were made by  
members of the staff of Public  
Archives of Canada when the tran-  
scripts were sent back to be col-  
lated a few years ago.

Book mark. A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of record.

17

SEA Ronstein

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2 1371



*N.*

*Colin Whitney*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he  
belongs to, }

*Conn.*

When Sent & which Way,

*Oct. 1782*

*by Sea to New York*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. L. L. L.*

Copyist.

W.

Pvt

Jno Whitney

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec  
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:

St. Paul's Bay

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record from Stein

(18)

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

23  
Whitney, Silas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123845

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W*

*Alas Whitman*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Jan 8, 1782.*

Province he  
belongs to, }

*Monrovia*

When Sent, & which Way,

*May 1782*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record,

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Kinnear*

Copyist.

Whittlesey, Nathan

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

C.M.S.B.

C.M.S.B.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39167060

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Nathan Whittelsey  
S. M. S. B.

Appears as signature to a

Genl Return

of All the arms accoutrements  
Ammunition both bad and  
good in the Subscribers Care  
in Genl Starks Brag<sup>d</sup>  
And likewise of Waggon  
horses and Packtrains

(Revolutionary War.)

Genl Return dated Morristown  
Jan. 26. 1780

Number of record:

194

(5482)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.



2358 a

Wickengham. John

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191045	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

W

John Wickingham

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 30

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Germany

Page 152

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*Metcalf*

Cop. 1st.



2357  
Widmore, George

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119350
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

*Geo Widmore*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island  
in Acc<sup>t</sup> current with Dr John Morgan Director  
General

*1776 July 20*

*Paid Mr Geo Widmore  
for oil  
Dollrs 3*

*N York & 1*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Account dated*

*Aug 19 1776*

Number of record:

**34**

(545i)

*Harrison*

Copyist

230  
Wigg, William H  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123127  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Wm H Wigg

Appears as shown below on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Sch<sup>r</sup> Pack Horse

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(546m)

J M W

Copyist.

2361  
Wiggins, Philip

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119265	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

74  
Philip Higgins  
Dr

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Nov 1st*

, 17  
Time of Admission, *Nov 14*, 17

Rank, *Dr*

Name, *Philip Higgins*

Age, *32*

Regiment, *1st Regt*

Company, *Phillips*

Disorder, *Gastric*

State, *Weak*

Event, *Discharge*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*23* *Blanchard*

(548d)

Copyist.



2362  
Wiggins, Tobias  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118416  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10 ✓  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24 | ✓ |  
*Tobias Wiggins*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Prisoners in the Court-house at White  
Plains

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Octo. 27, 1776*

Prisoner's Name,

*Tobias Wiggins*

Of what Company,

*Capt. Lane*

Of what Regiment,

*Col. Stuart's*

By whom Confined,

*The Rangers*

Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**76**

(5484)

*W. R. Ripley*

Copyist.



2362 a

Wight, Michael

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191090	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

W

Mich'l Wight

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Ago 24

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 153

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*Metcalf*

Cop. 1st.

2352  
Wilcocks, William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Judge Advocate Judge Advocate

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125485

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William Wilcocks Esq.  
Judge Advocate

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War, Department

(Revolutionary War.)

William Wilcocks Esq. Judge Advocate  
1776 Dr.

	dollars
July 11 To Cash paid him by W Pal- frey Esq. for warrant	39 $\frac{42}{72}$

July 18 To Cash paid him by do 3 M <sup>o</sup> pay to July 12 <sup>th</sup> 1777	150
--	-----

October 23 To Cash paid him by do in full for his pay to Octo 21	165 $\frac{1}{2}$
---	-------------------

1776 Cr July 11 By his services for acct	39 $\frac{42}{72}$
---	--------------------

Vol. 143, page 64.

(545m)

Justin

Copyist.

2364  
✓ Wilcox, Samuel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122995

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

74

Sam'l Wilcox

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

**List of Prisoners**

returned From Quebeck Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 in the Ship  
Andrew Cap Gier

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug<sup>t</sup> 1805 From a  
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

*Blumstein*

( 545m )

Copyist



✓ Wild,

2368

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39117776
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

24

Mr. Wild

Appears as shown below on a

General Report  
of the Guards in the City of  
New York and of the Line  
Encamped near the Armies

This morning the Captain  
of the Upper Barracks Guard  
brought to my Quarters two  
Gentlemen to wit one Mr.  
Wild and Mr. Price taken in  
to custody of the Guard for being  
out without the proper Com-  
mission they givingutchings  
instead of Muddam. And a (for)

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June 9 1776

Number of record?

7

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



JAN 12

39117776

1898

suspicion that Mr. Wild  
might be an officer of the  
Navy from his being an old  
Countryman \* \* \* \*

I have released them upon  
their own Parole & Mr. Palfreys  
Engagement that they shall again  
appear if called for by your  
Excellency - But I am of o-  
pinion that they had no ill  
Intentions \* \* \*

W. Heath B. Genl  
of the Day.

2556  
Wilkerson, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen. | Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106818	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H  
Statement of Service Reference Slip:

Wilkinson, James  
(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Dew

Not found as above in  
G. I. Rec. War.

Please see Reg. 1909836  
herein.

1245  
6-14-16

Johnson  
per E.

*J.D.*  
*Wey*  
*J.K.*  
June 2, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Ernest Wilkinson,  
Ouray Bldg.,  
Corner 8th and G Sts., N.W.,  
Washington, D. C.

The principal items of the military history of the within mentioned General James Wilkinson are published in Reitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library.

Applications for information relative to arrears of pay on account of military service should be addressed to the Auditor for the War Department, who is an official of the Treasury Department.

*H. J. H.*  
The Adjutant General.

W

Gas Wilkerson

Appears with the rank of Brig Gen on a

List of General Officers  
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9 1778

Nov 6 1777

Remarks:

By Review

Number of records

8

J M Wether

(645m)

Copyist.

2367  
Wilkie, William

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123091

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wm Wilkie

Appears on a

List of Prisoners.

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 1st, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8.

J. M. Wearn

(545m)

Copyist.



2365

✓ Wilkins, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123087	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Jas Wilkins

Appears on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. M. Weaver

(645m)

Copyist.

2368-a

Wilks, John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34190984	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

See also

John Wilks

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 21

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in South Britain

page 150

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*Metcalf*

Cop, 1st.

2368-4

Will Black

# Miscellaneous.

( Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914	20	
2	1254	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

W

Black Will

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Genl Hosp from Aug<sup>y</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778:

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission

*Aug 18*

17

Regt

*Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder

*Dysentery*

Event

Number of record:

63

(556)

*J B Doud*

Copy

W

# Black Will

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Patients &c. in Genl Hospital from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Augt 18*, 17

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Dysentery*

Event

Number of record:

64

(555)

*J. R. David*

Copyist.



2368 b

Willard Ephraim

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment.~~

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189468	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Ephraim Willard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



2368C

Willard Oliver

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment.~~

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189304	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Oliver Willard

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of carpenters drafted from the  
Division under the command of the  
Hon. Major General Lincoln to work  
under the direction of Capt. John  
Clark.

Return dated Peekskill,  
Jan. 7, 1777.

Colonel's name Whitney

Captain's name David Nurse

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2369

Willcox, Joseph  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124990

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Joseph Willcox  
Lt

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office,

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Sept 22, 1788

2373 Col. Humphreys Regt	
Joseph Willcox P.M. Dr to U States	4/8
to Clothing received for the use of the	
troops per Jeremiah Wadsworth	502 45
for Cash overpaid sundry soldiers	
likewise paid two deserters p acct	44 74
	547 19
Col. Humphreys Regt	
U States Dr to Lt Jos. Willcox P.M.	
to Cash paid field, Staff & N. Comm. officers	
and privates, their pay and clothing	
likewise deserters &c &c. p acct	6924 30
to the sum paid to the Secretary at War	
being so much advanced by him for the Corps	102 46
to Cash paid sundry soldiers omitted in	
general settlement	30 65

Vol. 142, page 200

(145i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

JAN. 13

39124990

1898

to ditto advanced to two deserters  
for whom none was drawn &c.

4  
7061.54

Jas Howell Dir. Commis. for this sum  
being a balance received of C. W. P. Receipt

19 11  
7080.65

2370  
Willeaver, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124040

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



W

*Geo. Willeaver*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8, 1782*

Province he  
belongs to,

*New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov. 782*

*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 2371-1 *Serial no*  
2371-a  
Willer,

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39115089	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*M*

*6*

*Miller*

*1 Lt.*

*6<sup>th</sup>*

Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

*17*

Remarks:

Number of records

66

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

6 Regt. =, I think,

6 Regt. Cont. Troops,

Grubery

Ex

2371-a

William, Allen

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

39139843

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

94

Allen, William

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Vernons Comp<sup>d</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfeitures, Witnesses, &c., by me, John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name Allen, William

Crime

Security

Forfeiture

Witness Wm. Wright

Remarks: furloned by  
Capt. Bell

Number of record:

93

E. Thomsen

(548)

Copyist.

2372  
Williams,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

St. Colonel

St. Colonel

### CARD NUMBERS.

139125869

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Williams

Lt Coll

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Coll

Seth Pomeroy Massachusetts Militia

as follows:

1777 Mar 17

To Cash paid Lt Coll Williams

by W. Palfrey Esq<sup>r</sup>

for warrant

11825-30  
72

Vol. 143, page

120 J. L. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2373  
Williams,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39108469	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



24

Williams

Capt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions delivered Captain Williams  
Decem 9<sup>th</sup> 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

\* Appears only in Caption as above

Number of record:

25

(545m)

B. H. Patton

Copyist.



2374

Williams, Bedford

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jun: Surgeon Jun: Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

39120979

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Hospital Department.

*Bedford Williams*  
*Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers &c belonging to the Genl Hospital  
North<sup>n</sup> Department

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Albany*  
*March 2<sup>d</sup>*

1780

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record

**58**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist

2374a

Williams Beir

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment.~~

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1..39189383	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Beni Williams

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by  
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,  
under the command of Gershom Johnson,  
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph  
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from Sept. 16, 1778

to Nov. 1, 1778

No. of days

Remarks

Swain

Copyist.

23/4/5

Williams Benjamin

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189369	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Beniam Williams

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by  
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,  
under the command of Gershom Johnson,  
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph  
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from July 1778

to Sept. 17, 1778.

No. of days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



2375  
Williams, Christian

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124121

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Christo Williams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange;  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he belongs to, *Virginia and Pennsylvania*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*  
*by Sea to Philadelphia*

Remarks:

*S*

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. L. Chandler*

Copyist.



2376

Williams, Edward

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39121024

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Hospital Department.

*Edward Williams*

Appears with the rank of *clerk* on a

List

of the Officers in the military Hospitals of the  
united States exclusive of the southern Depart-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Nov-12*, 1783.

Where Stationed &c.,

*Philadelphia*

Remarks:

Number of record

59

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2377

Williams, Henry

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124926
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | | | ✓ | | |  
Henry Williams

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

John Pierce Esqr his A. Certificate refunded Dr  
To Fund To Certificate Issued

81890 Henry Williams 80

82561 Henry Williams 43<sup>30</sup>

D. Johnson

2378

Williams, James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115157

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

W 1 14 P. 2

James Williams  
Capt. 14 Regt Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

1548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W

11

James Williams  
Capt.

11<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

68

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.



11 Regt. = , I think,

11 Regt. Cont. Troops,

Grubey  
Exr



2379  
Williams, Job  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123966

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

*Rob Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov 8*, 1782.

Province he } *Vermont*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *Oct. 1782*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548.5)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2380  
Williams, John

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Citizen

Citizen

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122380	20
2	3670	21
3	4511	22
4	39190946	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 471663

✓ See also

24

John Williams

Appears with the rank of *Citizen* on a  
List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *New Utrecht*  
*Aug 22*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

*Blamson*

(545m)

Copyist.

W 1 ✓

John Williams

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Return\*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

November, 17

Evs, E

Corps,

When taken, 11 Decr, 1777

Where taken,

Remarks: Citizen

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record :

11

J. M. W. Sear

(548d)

Copyist.

W

In<sup>t</sup> Williams  
Citizen

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission, 17

When taken, Dec. 7, 177

Where taken, Abington Pennsylvania

Remarks:

\* Term.

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W

---

John Williams

---

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

---

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps .....

When taken.....

Where taken.....

Remarks: Exchanged since June, 1778

---

---

*Metcalfe*  
Copyist.



✓ 2,387  
Williams, Joseph  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122980	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

returned From Quebeck Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 in the Ship  
Andrew Cap Gier.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug<sup>t</sup> 1805 From a  
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record :

( 545m ).

Copyright

2381a

Williams Joseph

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment.~~

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189377	20.....
2. 39189363	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W

.....Joseph Williams.....

.....(Revolutionary War).....

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by  
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,  
under the command of Gershom Johnson,  
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph  
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from.....Sept. 16, 1778

Nov. 1, 1778

to.....

No. of days.....

45

Remarks:.....

.....Swain.....

Copyist.

W

Joseph Williams

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons raised by  
orders of Col. Biddle, C. G. F.,  
under the command of Gershom Johnson,  
D. W. M. G., conducted by Joseph  
Williams and Job Trowbridge

from.....July 1778

to.....Sept. 17, 1778

No. of days.....47

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 2382-a  
Williams, Otho H.

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain      Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

154125372	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Otho L Williams  
Capt Co of Riflemen

Appears as shown below in a

## Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipts		Dr	Dollars
1776	Capt Ocho H Williams		
1778	January 30 To Cash paid him by William Palfrey Esq <sup>r</sup> on acct of pay due		500
1776	June 7 By Pay Roll of his Com- pany of Riflemen for April	Cr	550

Vol. 143, page *116*

(645m)

40  
Austin

*Copyist.*

213821  
Williams, Otho H

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124886
2	12515
3	2821
4	2985
5	2844
6	24593
7	107022
8	6635
9	34723
10	14874
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



W

Otho Williams

Atty' Gen

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Troops,  
under the immediate com-  
mand of His Excellency  
General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Dec 26, 1779

Number of record:

125

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.



*N*

**Md.**

*O. H. Williams  
Genl*

Appears as shown below in a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

"Dear Sir—

By this days post I forward you two packages containing accounts settled by me for arrears due the Maryland line, Certificates for the balances of which were issued from N° 81,016 to N° 82,714 inclusive as you will observe by my Register—the following is a list of the Acct—  
Viz:

*As 14 Genl O. H. Williams*

The first bundle contains Acc<sup>ts</sup> to N° 18, and the Second bundle to N° 30.

I am Sir with respect

Y<sup>r</sup> Mo<sup>t</sup> ob<sup>d</sup> & hum<sup>l</sup> S.

Jn<sup>rs</sup>: White

Jn<sup>rs</sup> Pierce Esquire

Pay M<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

New York"

**Revolutionary War.**

Communication dated

*Annapolis, Decr 18, 1786.*

Number of copies

**37**

(146i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

W

Otho H Williams

Appears with the rank of Brig Gen on a  
List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>s</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Warner

Copyist.

M.

O. H. Williams

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Michael John Mathias Finner

Rank,

Regt, 7<sup>th</sup>

By whom Discharged, O. H. Williams

When, Nov. 15, 1783.

Remarks: full pay to 15 Nov.?  
1783.

Number of record:

84

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Md.

Otho H. Williams

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier General* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

W

Otho H Williams  
Genl.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,  
Pay Master General's Office.  
(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

Sundry Acc't D <sup>r</sup> to Genl Otho H Williams, Mary!		
Pay of the Army for subsistence from 1 June 1778		
to Aug. 1780	439 <sup>40</sup>	
to pay as Colonel & Inspector from 1 Jan <sup>y</sup>		
to 31 December 1782	1260	1699 <sup>40</sup>
United States, to a balance due on settlement		
of his recruiting account		112.5
Commutation Acc't for five years full pay in		
lieu of half pay for life	7500	
		9311 <sup>40</sup>
Genl O. H. Williams, D <sup>r</sup> to Sundry Accounts		
to United States for expense value of Commis recd.		
for subsistence	146 <sup>50</sup>	
to Androses, received of Dr Mr & Co Genl	42 <sup>42</sup>	
To Circumlocution Society for an order in favor		
of the Treasurer of the Society	125	
To certificate issued for 125036 575 on 1st of Jan 1787	7820 <sup>52</sup>	9161 <sup>40</sup>

Vol. 142, page 576

(5451)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

W

Oth H Williams

A. G. pt.

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under  
the command of His Excellency  
George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief  
of the Armies of the United-  
States of America.

For January 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

Number of records:

142

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W  
Otho H. Williams  
B Genl.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,  
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York,

Not dated

, 17

2169 U. States Dr. B Genl Otho H Williams  
To Cash paid sundry officers & soldiers  
the vouchers of which were lost at  
the battle of Camden

2589<sup>48</sup>

left with the Auditor of the M. Army  
Genl Otho H Williams Dr. to O. Emiss. redemptive  
for balance of account due him reduced  
& carried to his specie credit

672<sup>56</sup>

U. States Dr. B Genl O. H Williams  
1776 for Cash paid Capt. Prices Company & Co.  
Company's men from January to June  
inclusive

3296<sup>60</sup>

See on Book

Vol. 142, page 1804/181

(1451)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

N

Oth H Williams

A Genl. p. ten.

Appears as signature to a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the  
immediate command of His Ex-  
cellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Morris town

January 1, 1780

Also signs succeeding Returns up to  
and incl. Return dated April 2<sup>th</sup>  
1780.

Number of record:

151

(545i)

J. Morrison

Copyist.



W

Oth H. Williams

Genl & Gen

Appears as signature to a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under  
the command of His Excellency  
George Washington Esquire Gen-  
eral and Commander in Chief  
of the Armies of the United  
States of America, for  
December 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return & not dated

Number of record:

141

(545i)

Hotwell

Copyright

✓ 2383  
Williams, Peter

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39124150	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Peter Williams

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Decbr*  
*Nov 8*, 1782

Province he belongs to, *Virginia & Philadelphia*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*  
*by Sea to Phila delphia*

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

*J. Chandler*  
Copyist.

✓ 2384  
Williams, Samuel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465104	20
2	5276	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Samuel Williams

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united  
States

<sup>1779</sup> April By Bounty paid Samuel  
Williams for enlisting — 200 Doll.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

18

(545i)

L. B. Bournace

Copyist.

W

Samuel Williams

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1779  
apt

Samuel Williams for

Enlisting

Dolls

200

Number of record :

16

J. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

2384-a

Williams, Samuel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 11/10	21	
2	1255	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also



*JP*

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients, &c. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hosp<sup>l</sup> from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Augt 18*, 17

Reg<sup>t</sup> *Prisoner of war*

Company \_\_\_\_\_

Disorder *Plourisy*

Event \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**63**

(545)

*W Dowd*

Copyist.



W

Samuel Williams

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Return

of Patients &c. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Aug<sup>t</sup> 18*, 17

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Pleurisy*

Event

Number of record:

64

(555)

*J. N. Dowd*

Copyist.

2385

Williamson, —

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125420

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Williamson

Lieut

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Col Anthony Wayne

as follows:

Dr

1776 June 28

To Cash paid Lieut Williamson  
by W. Palfrey Esq: dollars  
for warrant 150. -

J. S. Austin

2386

Williamson, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121555	20
2	1877	21
3	1984	22
4	1986	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W  
John Williamson

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 17*82*.

Officer's name, *Joseph Cox*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *6<sup>th</sup> Pens & Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>John Williamson</i>	<i>63. 6. 3</i>
<i>Lorn Vandene</i>	<i>16.</i>
<i>G. A. Martinson</i>	<i>5. 18. 10</i>
Total	<i>£70. 1. 1</i>

N. B. - The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Stoddard*

Copyist.

W

And

John Williamson

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John Massey

Rank,

Lieuten<sup>t</sup>

Corps,

Maryld Mil<sup>a</sup>

To whom due

Amount

John Williamson 18. 12. 6

John Skinner 4. 11. 4

John Vandewer 44. 4. 6

Total £ 67. 8. 4

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

Horner

(54519)

Copyist.

*It*

*John Williamson*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name, *Isaac Seely*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *5 Penns<sup>a</sup>*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Genl<sup>d</sup> Sydam</i>	<i>5.12.</i>
<i>John Williamson</i>	<i>23.4.</i>

Total *28.16.*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Storrie*

Copyist.



*W*  
*John Williamson*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Corn<sup>d</sup> Swartout*

Rank,

*Captain*

Corps,

*Artillery*

To whom due

Amount

*John Williamson*

*58. 17. 2*

*Peter Amerman*

*6. 4. 6*

Total *65. 1. 8*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

*Storrie*

(5451)

Copyist.



2387

Williamson, John

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466862	20
2	6875-	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

John Williamson  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Warrants Ent<sup>d</sup> in Auditors Office Main  
Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Phil<sup>a</sup>

Feb. 12, 1781.

Old Emission

No. 5523 Capt. John Williamson  
1440. —

Number of record

71

(540m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

W

John Williamson  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Warrants Ent<sup>d</sup> in Auditors Office Main  
Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Phil<sup>a</sup>

Feb. 12, 1781.

No. 5536 Capt. John Williamson  
— 5250 —

Number of record

71

(5454)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

2388

Williamson Matthias

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

A.D.q.mr. Gen. A.D.q.mr. Gen.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122469	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2388

Williamson, Matthias

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

A.D.G. Mr. Gen. | A.D.G. Mr. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122469	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24  
Matthias Williamson

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt. West? Genl* on a  
List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(515m)

*Williamson*

Copyist.

2388A

Williamson, Michael

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191100	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also



Mich'l Williamson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 35

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Germany

page 154

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop. 1st.



2389

Williamson, Nicholas

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121766
2	1952
3	2016
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

*Nich<sup>s</sup> Williamson*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Daniel Garrison*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*1st Regt. N.Y. Milt.*

To whom due

Amount

*Nich<sup>s</sup> Williamson*

*50.00*

*Amr. Vancliff*

*3.12*

Total

*53.12*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers. Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Not true*

Copyist.

*W*

*Nichl Williamson*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*

*Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name,

*Thomas Reed*

Rank,

*Ensign*

Corps,

*Penn & Mili*

To whom due

Amount

*Nichl Williamson*

*6<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup> -*

*John Striker*

*2<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup> -*

*Jacobus Vandervier*

*32<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup> -*

Total *£41.12<sup>00</sup> -*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Storner*

Copyist.

*W*  
*Nich<sup>o</sup> Williamson*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name, *Ab<sup>m</sup> Stout*

Rank, *Lieuten<sup>t</sup>*

Corps, *1 Jersey*

To whom due

Amount

*Nich<sup>o</sup> Williamson*

Total *£72. 9. 9*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5431)

*Stout*

Copyist.

239  
Williamson, Rem

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121503	20
2	1893	21
3	2133	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24  
Rem. Williamson

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782

Officer's name, *Isaac Bowten*

Rank, *Ensign*

Corps, *Artillery*

To whom due	Amount
<i>John Glenn</i>	<i>22. 12. 7</i>
<i>Rem Williamson</i>	<i>2. 1. 8</i>
Total	<i>24. 14. 3</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Scott*

Copyist.

W

Rem Williamson

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**Revolutionary War.**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Sand Miles

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

Elys Regt

To whom due

Amount

John Boyce Junr

40<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup> -

John Glenn

15<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup> -

Rem Williamson

20<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup>

Total £ 75<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545)

Storner

Copyist



W

Rem Williamson

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5 1782

Officer's name,

Ebenezer West

Rank,

Adjutant

Corps,

Elys Regt

To whom due

Amount

Rem Williamson	20.2.3
Nich <sup>o</sup> Gronendyke	6.3.5
Peter Wyckoff	37.7.5
Total	63.13.1

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5456)

Stottrell

Copyist.



✓ 2397  
Willing, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115312  
2 22091  
3 3411  
4 37405993  
5 07884  
6 22891  
7 39190706  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W | | Va.

as  
Jos. Willing<sup>\*</sup>  
Capt.

Appears on a

List  
of the Volunteers in under  
Capt Willing from the  
Different Comps of this  
gar. ( ) - Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

\* This name appears on this  
List only in Caption and  
endorsement.

\*\* List torn

Number of record:

27

(545i)

VP E Wines

Copyist

W

Jas Willing  
Capt. Navy

Appears on a

Return

of Rattletrap's Crew—men be-  
longing to 13 Virginia Regiment  
who Voluntarily entered to serve  
on the Expedition to New Orleans  
Decr 22<sup>th</sup>, 1777, under Command of  
Jas Willing, Capt. Navy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Not dated

Filed recd. F. S. 1777

13 Va. Rgt

Folder 308

\* This name appears on this Return  
only in the caption as shown above  
and is not a signature to the Return.

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(546i)

Copyist

W

✓

James Willing  
Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,  
on a

Return  
of the Garrison of Fort Pitt  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 21, 1778

Remarks:

N. B. on Command on  
Board the Continental Armed  
Boat Rattletrap

Number of record:

73

L. H. Patterson

(548d)

Copyist

W

✓

James Willing  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

New Burgh,  
Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Officer's name,

James Willing

Rank,

Capt.

Corps,

Navy

To whom due

Amount

James Hubbard

Total £43. 8. 7

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451.)

Not true

Copyist.

W

Capt O'Hara's  
Indpt. Co.

Va.

Willing

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of which the following is a copy:

A Report of Capt. O'Hara's  
Independent Company.  
Fort Pitt: March 17<sup>th</sup> 1778.

\* \* \* \* \*

On command with Capt.  
Willing 6 privates.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sittler

(046m)

Copyist.

James Willing

Captain

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps .....

When taken... December 7, 1776

Where taken... at sea

Remarks:.....

Metcalf

Copyist.



W

James Willing

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Return\***

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Eyts,

Corps,

When taken, , 17

Where taken, *at sea*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
DaVal, Fall River, Mass. — R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

*J. M. W.*

Copyist.



Copy of letter in A.G.O. filed under nos 17443.

List of sundry for Expedition to New Orleans.

1 lieutenant or ensign  
24 regulars  
1 sergeant  
1 corporal  
27

1 boat to tow 12 or 14 oars.

Besides these I shall want to take eight or ten Volunteers who must sign the shipping articles.

30 kegs of flour  
3500 or 4,000 lbs of biscuit.  
15 bbls of beef of 200 lbs each  
15 bbls of pork  
2 bushels of salt  
100 gallons of whiskey

a ship carpenter - on act of the boats that are to come up

2 swivels  
40 stand of arms, compleat bayonette  
do. some of them rifles  
250 lbs of gunpowder  
ball in proportion.  
100 lbs of iron ball for swivels  
matches and flints  
cartridge paper & some writing Do.  
Hides to cover the boat  
Potts to cook in and falling axes, tomahaws  
some bottles  
clothing for the men if to be had

I should be glad the men might be drafted that they may get ready being anxious to get off, the season being far advanced, which will oblige.

your humble servant

Pittsburgh  
Dec'r 21, 1777

(signed) James Willing

To Genl Hand.

2392  
Willington, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115-100	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

✓

Sam<sup>l</sup> Willington  
Ensign, 6<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(645m)

C. H. Patterson  
Copyist.

6 Regt =, I think,  
6 Regt. Cont. Troops.  
Gruber  
Exp.

2392 a

Wills, John

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39191147	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



W

John Wills

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the Lagdeline

page 15

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalfe

Cop. 1st.

23921b

Willson John

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment~~

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189299	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also





## See also

W

6

Josiah Willson  
Ensign, 6 Regt Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

2373-a

Wilson, —

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139836	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Wilson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Ver-  
nons Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys,  
Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated August 10, 1781.

Name Abraham Shelly

Crime

Security Capt. Wilson

Forfiture

Witness Rich<sup>d</sup> Vernon

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

E. R. Thorne

(548)

Copyist.

12307-12394  
Wilson, Charles

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

2r. Mr.

2r. Mr.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123664

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. O. 471663

✓ See also

W

Charles Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Q. M.* on a

Return\*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not Date*

, 17

Evts,

*E*

Corps,

*Vollenteer*

When taken,

*16 Nov*

, 1776

Where taken,

*F. Washington*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
DaVal, Fall River, Mass. - R. & P. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

*T. M. W. W.*

Copyist.



2375

Wilson, Charles

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer

Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122375

4506

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W  
Charles Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Volunteer* on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *New Utrecht*

*Aug 22*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545r)

*Blanchard*  
Copyist.



W

Chas Wilson

Volunteer

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission, 17

When taken, 1776

Where taken, Fort Washington

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

L. B. Bowman

(548d.)

Copyist.

1296  
Wilson, J.

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125383

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

J. Wilson

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

Joseph Reed Esq Adjutant General

as follows:

1776 Dr dollars  
Decemr 19  
To Cash paid J. Wilson by  
W. Palfrey Esq p warrant 250.

J. Austin

✓ 2396-a  
Wilson, James

## Miscellaneous.

( Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

139139818

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Gas Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Vernons Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfeitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated August 13, 1781.

Name Gerrat Nelson

Crime Delinquent

Security Jas Rutledge  
Jas Wilson

Forfeiture

Witness John Brewer

Remarks:

\* from P. Rutledge Jas Wilson  
Securitys for his appearance  
21st inst.

From Duplicate

Number of record:

93

Chambers

(548)

Copyist.

397  
Wilson, Lewis

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surq. Mat

Second Surgeon

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 37431049  
2 1050

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Dr Lewis Wilson  
Second Surgeon

Appears on

After Returns\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr Lewis Wilson Second  
Surgeon June 30 1779 to Aug 1  
1780

\*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Y. A. Ward

Copyist.



It

Dr. Lewis Wilson  
Surgeons Mate

Appears on

After Returns\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Lewis Wilson Surgeons  
Mate Jan. 1778 to June 1779

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.



✓ 2397-a  
Wilson, Samuel

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 39134859	20 "
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. 1

Sam<sup>e</sup> Wilson

Sergt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Sundry Soldiers on half pay—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Sam<sup>e</sup> Wilson

Rank,

Serg<sup>t</sup>

Reg<sup>t</sup>,

M<sup>d</sup> Infantry

By whom Discharged,

Gen<sup>e</sup> Greene

When,

Oct. 12, 1782.

Remarks:

Full pay to 12 October  
1782.

Number of record:

84

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 2398  
Wilson, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123781

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

22

✓

Wm. Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782

Province he  
belongs to;

*New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Sept. 1. 1781*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

*A. C. Churchill*

Copyist.

2398-a

Wilson, William

Miscellaneous.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914	20	
2	1217	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
BOOK MARK

✓  
See also

W

William Wilson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hosp<sup>l</sup> from Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Aug<sup>st</sup> 3*, 17

Reg<sup>t</sup> *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Lam<sup>e</sup> Leg*

Event

Number of record:

63

(555)

*J. B. Down*

Copy

W

Wm Wilson

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Patients &c. in Genl Hospital from Aug<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admittion *Augt 3*, 17

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Lame Leg*

Event

Number of record:

64

(556)

*J R Doud*

Copyd.



2398-6

Wilson. William

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39191026	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



W

Will'm Wilson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return \*

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers  
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age<sup>21</sup>

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 151

\* Photostat copy made from original  
in Public Archives of Canada.

*Metcalf*

Cop. 1st.

✓ 2379  
Windship, Amos

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119568  
2 9614

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

W  
Amos Winkshup  
mate

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital  
To Dr. John Morgan

Dr

1776 May 7 To cash paid Amos  
Winkshup in full for his pay  
as mate in the ship from Feb'y  
1 to May 6 being 95 days at  
28 of a Do pr day as for Rect  
Dolls 64  
Lawful Money £ 19 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(545i)

Harri-  
Copied.

A  
Amos Wardship  
Male

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospitals at Cambridge & Roxbury To Dr John Morgan Direct General

1776 Feb'y 13 Paid Amos Wardship in full of the Balance due to him as Male in the Genl. Hospital to Dec. 31 at 4/ as per Recd.

Dollars 4 2

Lawful Money \$ 12 12  
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(545i)

Copyist.

245  
Winford, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39120941

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

*James Winford*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital  
at Lititz w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Reg<sup>t</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.  
(**Revolutionary War**)

List dated

*Aug. 23, 1778*

Name,

*James Winford*

Brigade,

Regiment,

Company,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**56**

(646m)

*J. C. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

2401  
Wing, Benjamin  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123843

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*M*

*Bay Wing*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup>. of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8, 1782*

Province he  
belongs to,

*Vermont*

When Sent & which Way,

*May 1782*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. L. Chandler*

Copyist.



2402

Wingfield, Matthew  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139120928

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*N* | *1* |  
*Matthew Wingfield*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital  
at Litz w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Reg<sup>t</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

*Aug. 23, 1778.*

Name, *Matthew Wingfield*

Brigade, *Amherst*

Regiment,

Company,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**56**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2430  
Winslow, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Asst. P.M. Genl. Asst. P.M. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37484076	20	
2	4168	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W  
John Winslow  
Asst Jm Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Account

stated, as follows:  
The United States and  
Count with Lt Col Edwin  
Inall Engineers &c

Hazens Regt (cont troops)  
Examined and settled  
New York 19 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1788  
C Swan

(Revolutionary War.)

To this sum expended in the  
Engineers Department before  
Ginsbeck allowed in con-  
sequence of the certificate of  
John Winslow Asst Jm Genl  
886.20

Number of record:

22

(546)

Bliss

Copyist.

25

Continental  
Troops.

John Winslow

Appears as shown below on an

Account

states as follows:

"Col<sup>d</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill his account  
in Continental Currency with the  
United States Col (63)

(Revolutionary War.)  
Account dated Registers Office  
21<sup>st</sup> June 1783.  
Remarks on the Above Account:

The 4<sup>th</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> Charges  
amounting to 954  
was money given me at Quebec  
(over)

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

REC-10

37484073

93

at Diff't Times for public  
service in my Department as  
Chief Engineer and Expended  
in that service for the Loss of  
the Vouchers of which expendi-  
ture see Mr. John Winslows  
Certificate

Amo<sup>t</sup>

3,226

Edw<sup>d</sup>. Antill



2408  
Winsor, A

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119312

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

A Winsor

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

"Genl Hospital State of Rhode Island"

To Olney Winsor Hospital Commissary

1780

July 30 to cash pd A Winsor

1 1/2 \* Tow @ 45/ £ 3 7 6

To old fellow case &c

at 144 yd @ 90/ 5 12 6

£ 9

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

33

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.



✓ 240  
Winsor, M

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119311	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

M Winsor

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Genl Hospital State of Rhode Island:  
1780 To Olney Winsor Hospital Commissary  
July 30 To Cash pd 911  
Winsor for 1 cow & some  
lamb" p. Recd. & 2 18

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

33

(545i)

B. Winsor

Copyist.

2  
Winsor, Olney

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119321

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1/4

Olney Winsor

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Genl Hospital State of Rhode Island

To Olney Winsor Hospital Commisary

(Revolutionary War.)

July 31, 1780

I settled the above & an-  
nected acct with ye Hospital  
Commisary Mr Olney Winsor  
I recd the sum of Nine Hundred  
& Thirty Seven Pounds 18/6 The  
Balance due thereon

John Arnold

W P & M H

Number of record

33

(5451)

Blair

Copyist.

2407

Witherspoon James

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig Major Brig Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Witherspoon James

2408

Witherspoon, John

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Mat Sec. Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Witherspoon, John



2408a

Withrill Daniel

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment.~~

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189466	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Daniel Withrill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



24088

Withrill Lott

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment.~~

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189467	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Lott Withrill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

COMPANY RETURN  
of those who have been paid towards  
the Continental Service.

Return not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ Wolcott, Oliver Jr.

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37475482

✓ 39124963

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Oliver Wolcott Jun

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate  
of which the following is a copy;

Office of Army Accounts

New York Novem. 29. 1786.

I do certify that the foregoing  
Abstract and Receipt are true  
copies of the Originals sent this  
day (enclosed in a Letter) to  
Oliver Wolcott Jun. Esquire Pay  
Table Hartford State of Connec-  
ticut from John Pierce Esq.  
Paymaster General & Commission-  
er of Army Accounts - which (over)  
**Revolutionary War.**

(Corps of Artificers  
Continental Troops)

Number of record.

3

(546i).

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

DEC 1 1897

37475482

97

Letter was delivered by  
me to the post master of  
New York

Joseph Howell Jun.  
As Commis. A. Accts.

W

O Walcott

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,  
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, September 22, 1788.

2359. x x x x x	
U. States Dr to Joseph King Agent	
To amount of certificates issued to	
Sundry persons vouchers	49306 46

Todds lodged with O Walcott Esq	1565 40
x x x x x	

J. J. Johnson



✓ 241  
Wolf.

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39106949	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Wolf

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated

, 17

Asst to a Mr. Genl

Number of record:

11

(645m)

J M Wams

Copyist



347  
Wolfe, Val.

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123980

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*N*

*Gen Wolfe*

Appears with the rank of *P. L.* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8, 1782.*

Province he  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way,

*Oct. 1782*

*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record

**12**

(548.0)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2412

Molsey William

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Molsey William

X

24/3

Wood,

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114616	20
2	20740	21
3	20758	22
4	20693	23
5	20648	24
6	18963	25
7	39135781	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Woods

Colonel

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regt*  
on a

**Return**

of the Army of the United States in the Northern  
Department Commanded by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Horatio Gates

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

July 10, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(648d)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

*N* |  
*Wood*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,  
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-  
ington—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*White Plains*  
*Aug 24, 1778*

Brigade,

*Scott*

Regiment,

*Wood*

N<sup>o</sup> sick,

*53*

Total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**55**

(548d)

*J. C. Sturges*

Copyist

2  
N. 1  
H. Good  
Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,  
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-  
ington—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 24, 1778

Brigade,

Archie

Regiment,

Good M.

N<sup>o</sup> sick,

31

Total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist



N

U. Wood

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the Army of the United States commanded by  
his Excellency General Washington.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Sept. 7, 1778.  
Regiment, Wood's  
Fever Inflam., .....; Fever Intermitt., 4  
D° Bilious, 12; D° Putrid, 3  
D° Nervous, .....; Diarrhoe, 3  
Dysentery, 4; Jaundice, 2  
Rheumatism, .....; Cough, 2  
Itch, .....; L. Vener., .....  
Wounds, .....; Dropsy, .....  
Ulcers, 4; Convalesc., 5  
Total, 39

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Number of record :

54

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



24

Wood

Colo. Woods Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick

in General Hospital at Fish Kill and at Robinson's House

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fish Kill  
October 18, 1778

Regiment, Colo. Wood's Regt.

Intermitting Fevers,

Remitting,

Bilious,

Putrid,

Inflammatory,

Dysentary, /

Rheumatism,

Dyarrhoea, /

Ulcers,

Fractures,

Scalded,

Cough,

Debility,

Wounded,

Pleurisy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(548d)

NO Reply  
Copy

W

Wood

Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of the Sick**

&c in Camp at Fredricksburg and its Vicinity  
under the Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington

**(Revolutionary War)**

Return dated

Oct 25, 1778

Regiment, Col Wood

Where Stationed, Robinson's Farm

Bilious Fever, 13

Inflammatory Fever, 3

Intermittent Fever, 6

Ague & Fever,

Remittent Fever,

Dysentary,

Diarrhoea,

Jaundice,

Lame & Rheumatic,

Convalescent, 15

Venerial,

Coughs,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(5187)

Blairson

Capt. Bl.

M

Wood

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

Return

of Hogan's and Wood's Regiments of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 17, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

247

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2474  
Wood, Enoch

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124046
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W*  
*Enoch Wood*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8, 1782.*

Province he  
belongs to,

*New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Nov. 1782*

*by Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 2475  
Wood, Mark

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120926

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

✓

*Mark Wood*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital  
at Lititz w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Regt Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

List dated

*Aug 23, 1778.*

Name,

*Mark Wood*

Brigade,

*Invalid*

Regiment,

Company,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**56**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



2476  
Wood, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39122989

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also



74

Wm Hood

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**List of Prisoners**

returned From Quebeck Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 in the Ship  
Andrew Cap Gier

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug<sup>t</sup> 1805 From a  
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of recd:

7

*Blansson*

( 545m )

Copyist

2417  
Woodford, William  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen. | Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39111412	20	39112554
2	1371	21	2581
3	37478969	22	2605
4	39106810	23	2634
5	12172	24	109022
6	11867	25	12363
7	25136	26	37466790
8	11887	27	39112666
9	1682	28	2684
10	1783	29	2706
11	2282	30	2725
12	1908	31	2752
13	8943	32	2779
14	20849	33	2815
15	11930	34	2822
16	1957	35	108896
17	1988	36	6386
18	2004	37	
19	2023	38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 415537

See also

W 1 1  
Woodford  
Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl  
Appears on a  
Field Return  
of Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl Woodfords  
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)  
Return dated Camp at Valley Forge  
Dec 23<sup>d</sup> 1777

\* This name appears only in the  
Caption on this Return.

Number of record:

227 Austin

(545i)

Copyist

M.

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Marsh, Pa.

Dec. 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(5482)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington

**(Revolutionary War)**

Return dated Valley Forge

Dec. 22, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(5484)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

M

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Field Return**  
of Continental Army.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec. 23, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

52

J. B. Sitter

( 548d )

Copyist.

*M*

*Woodford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *White Marsh*

*Nov. 10*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*47*

54871

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

M.

Woodford

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army encamped at the Valley Forge in Pennsylvania, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

50

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copy



M.

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army in Pennsylvania, under  
the Command of his Excellency General Wash-  
ington.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

5482

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

IV

Woodford  
Brigadier General

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Brigadier General Woodford

1777

June 13 To Cash paid him by  
Wm Palfrey Esq

Dr dollar parts

291 48  
72

Septemr 14 To Cash paid him by  
do in full for May June & July

375

November 8 To Cash paid him by  
do in full for Aug, Sep & Oct

375

March 17 To Cash paid him by  
do in full from Decemr 1st  
to February 28 with 1 Month  
extra pay

625

Vol. 143, page 12.

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist,

M

Woodford

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Continental Army under the more immediate Command of His Excellency George Washington Esquire General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of the Independent States of America.

\* \* \* \*

To Return from Woodfords

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fredericksburgh

Oct. 17. 1778

Number of record:

92

(5484)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

*M.*

*Woodford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Particular Return**

of the Continental Army under the Com<sup>d</sup> of His  
Excel<sup>y</sup> Geo<sup>e</sup> Washington. Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp Fredericksburgh*

*Oct. 26, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**94**

( 548d )

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

*W*

*Woodford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *W* *Plaine*

*Sept. 5, 1778*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*87*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

M

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 12, 1778*

Remarks:

Number of record:

88

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*M*

*Woodford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated *White Plains*

*Aug. 9* 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

*84*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 15, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

85

-(548d)-

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



M

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *White Plains*

*Aug. 22, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*86*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

*N*

*Woodford*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,  
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-  
ington—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*White Plains*

*Aug. 24, 1778*

Brigade,

*Woodford's*

Regiment,

N<sup>o</sup> sick,

Total,

*107*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**55**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist

W

Woodford

Gen.

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Names in the Different Brigades Left  
in Camp at Valley Forge the 25<sup>th</sup> of August  
with those Dead Deserted & Discharg<sup>d</sup> Since the  
25<sup>th</sup> of July,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 25, 1778.

Brigade,

Dead,

, 17

Deserted,

, 17

Discharg<sup>d</sup>,

, 17

Remarks:

Remarks only as designating  
the Brigade

Number of record:

52

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M

Noodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,  
on a

**Field Return**

of the Troops under the Command of his Excel-  
lency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Corryells Ferry*  
*June 22, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*95*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

New Brunswick

July 4, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

72

(648d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*M*

*Woodford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Return**

of Part of the Continental Army under the com-  
mand of his Excellency George Washington  
Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief of the  
Armies of the Independent States of America  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Peramus*

*July 12, 1778.*

Remarks: *left at Peramus*

Number of record :

*90*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist

M

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

White Plains

July 25, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.  
Apr. 18, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

64

(648d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.



M

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq' Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*May 2, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M. 1

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War)**

Return dated

Valley Forge

May 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(648d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

M

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 16, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of records

68

(5482)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.

M

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Valley Forge

May 23, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

M.

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

June 6, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

71

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M. 1

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

camp

June 13, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

M.

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Valley Forge, Pa.  
Jan. 19, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

5484

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Valley Forge, Pa

Jan. 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

54841

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



*M*

*Woodfords*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Bayonets wanting in the several Brigades, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esquire

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Valley Forge*  
*Jan. 27, 1778.*

Brigade, *Woodfords*

Bayonets, *178*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**93**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Feb. 8, 1778*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5-6

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Feb. 14, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

24

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Feb. 21, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*N*

*Woodford*

*Genl*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Mar. 7, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5-9*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitler*

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Genl

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated Valley Forge,  
Mar. 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

60

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

24

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War**)

Return dated

Valley Forge, Pa  
Mar. 21, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

(648d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*M*

*Woodford*

*Genl*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Valley Forge Pa.*  
*Apr. 4, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*62*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.



M. 1

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Apr. 11, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5-3

5484)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*M*

*Woodford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

*Nov.*

*1778*

Return dated

*Not dated*

*17*

Remarks:

*Grand Army*

Number of record:

*80*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

24

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America;

**(Revolutionary War,**

for Dec, 1778.

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M 1

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Sept. 1778.

Return dated Fredericksburgh

Oct. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

21

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

Oct.

, 1778.

Return dated

Camp Fredericksburgh

Nov. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

at Rhode Island.

Number of record 1

79

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W. 1

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

Aug. 1778

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 30, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

74

Woodford

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of The Total amount of Sick in y<sup>e</sup> Diffrent Hos-  
pital within the Vicinity of the Yellow Springs  
together with the Discharg<sup>d</sup> and Dead sence the  
Last Return taken to the 10<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 78—

**(Revolutionary War)**

Return dated *Yellow Springs*

*Hospital Aug 10*, 17<sup>th</sup>/8

Brigade, *Woodford*

Sick, *60*

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, *22*

Dead, *17*

Remarks:

Number of record

28

(548d)

*B. H. H. H.*

Copyist.



77

Genl. Woodford

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital  
at Lititz w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Reg<sup>t</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name,

James O'Brien

Brigade,

Genl. Woodford

Regiment,

11<sup>th</sup> Virginia

Company,

C. Porterfield

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

*M*

*Woodford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade,  
on a

**Field Return**

of the Troops under the Command of his Excel-  
lency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Ponolopen Bridge*  
*June 28, 1778*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*96*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

M. 1

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington, Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for

July, 1778

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 9, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

76

(648d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*M*

*Woodford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Valley Forge, Pa.*  
*Apr. 23, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*65-*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

*M*

*Woodford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Valley Forge*

*May 30, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*70*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*M*

*Woodford*

*Genl*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

*March*

*, 1778*

Return dated

*Camp Valley Forge*

*Mar. 30, 1778*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*75*

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

*M*

*Woodford*

*Genl*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

*Feb*, 1778.

Return dated

*Camp Valley Forge*

*Feb. 29*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*74*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

*M*

*Woodford*

*Genl.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Return**

of the continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp Valley Forge*

*Jan. 31*, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record

*89*

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.



W

Willm Woodford

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a

List of General Officers  
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9, 1778

17

Remarks: NB These by Resolved  
of Feb 21. to Rank accordg to ye  
date of their Comm<sup>o</sup> and Rank  
held in the Army at the time  
of this promotion - ord<sup>r</sup> to  
stand after the whole

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J M Weems

Copyist.

24

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mar 10 1779

Dec 17 79

Remarks :

Number of record

129

(548d)

Storrie

Copyst.

24

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 9, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

128

(5484)

Hotme

Copyist

2A

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of, a Brigade, on a  
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

Oct 16, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

121

54871

Scott

Copyist.

24

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct-30, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

122

(5487)

Harrell

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 13, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

123

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New Windsor  
July 10, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

114

Scottwell

(5484)

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

115

(5484)

Scott

Copyist.



24

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

116

(548d)

Scott Hill

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

117

(5487)

Scottmiller

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of, a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 11, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

118

Storrie

5487)

Copyist.

26

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

Sept 25, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

119

(5482)

Scottree

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade  
on a

General Return

of part of the Continental Troops under the Com-  
mand of His Excellency General Washington  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Smiths Clove  
June 12, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

130

Storrie

(548d)

Copyright.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 26, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

112

(548d)

Scottell

Copyist.

24

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of part of the Troops under the Command of His  
Excellency General Washington.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 2, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

113

548d)

W. H. M. C.

Copyist.

2  
Hardy

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

April, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of records:

106

(5484)

Hotwell

Copyist.



*M*  
*Headford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Return dated

*May 1, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*107*  
(5487)

*J. H. H. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

*Al*

*Woodford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 8*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*108*

*Rootwell*

(548d)

Copyist.

*W. H. Woodford*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Aug 15*, 17*77*

Remarks:

Number of record

*102*

*Woodford*

(5482)

Copist.

*W*

*Woodford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 22*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*110*

*Scott Hill*

(5487)

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
Field Return  
of Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

June 5, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

126

(548d)

Shawnee

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
Command of The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Lord Ster-  
ling

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan 30, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

201

(548d)

6 -

J P G. Quinn

Copies

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Feb 14 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

97

Heath

(5484)

Copyist.

*W*

*Woodford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Feb 2 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*98*

*Hotwell*

(5487)

Copyist.



9/

Woodford

Name appears as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of Non Commissioned Officers and privates absent  
on Command.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 23, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record

127

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

*W*

*Woodford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 28, 1779.*

Remarks:

*[Handwritten flourish]*

Number of record:

*99*

*Hotwell*

(5487)

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate command of His Excellency General  
Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Middle Brook  
Camp, March 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

128

(548d)

Barrett

Copyw.

*215*  
*Headford*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*March 13, 1779*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*100*

(548-1)

*Kittell*  
Copyist.

*N*

*Woodford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*March 20, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*101*

*Scottwell*

(548-1)

Copyist.

*A*

*Woodford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*March 27*, 17*77*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*102*

(5487)

*Stottmell*

Copyist.

*N*

*Woodford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*April 3, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*103*

(548-1)

*Stottmiller*

Copyist.

*Handford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Paritan*  
*April 10, 1779.*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*112*

(5482)

*Corthill*

Copyist.



*24*

*Manly*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*April 17/79*

Remarks:

Number of copies:

*105*

(5482)

*West Hill*

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Appears as shown below on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General  
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the  
United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for *December*, 1779

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *No Return of* \* \* \*  
*Woodford's Brigade* \* \* \*

Number of record:

*141*

*Stamm*

(548d)

Copyist

24

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War,)

for

October, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

139

(548d)

Starnell  
Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq' Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

November, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

140

(648d)

J. H. Miller

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

August, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

137

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

W+

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq' Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

September, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

138

(548d)

Starnell

Copyist.

*W.*

*Woodford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *June*, 1779.

Return dated *New Windsor*

*June*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*135*

(548d)

*Slaxmiller*

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq General & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

for

July, 1779

Return, dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

136

(548d)

Hosmer

Copyist.



W

Wm Woodford

B. G.

Appears as a signature to a

**Report**

of the Board of General Officers directed to set  
for the purpose of deciding upon a Report made  
by a Committee of Field Officers in the Mary-  
land Line for the settlement of the Rank of the  
Subaltern Officers of that Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brook May 20, 1779.*

Number of record:

**32**

(548d)

*P E Wines*

Copyist.

21  
Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Troops at Middle Brook Camp under the  
immediate Command of His Excellency Gen-  
eral Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

May 29, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

111

(5487)

Notwell

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *February*, 1779.

Return dated *Camp Middle*

*Brook,* *Feby 28, 1779*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*132*

(548d)

*Hornell*

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq' Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

March, 1779

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

133

(548d)

Hazme

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

April

1779

Return dated

Not dated

Remarks:

Number of record:

134

(548d)

Hopwell

Copyist.

21

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq. Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *January*, 1779.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*131*

(548d)

*Storrie*

Copyist.

W

Woodford

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**

for

January

, 1780

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

142

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

W

Continental  
Troops.

Woodford

General

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"This certifieth that Col: William  
Graysons Regiment hath Drawn Twenty  
Eight Thousand, Seven Hundred and  
Seventy Eight Rations; and Retained One  
Thousand Two Hundred & Twenty Eight  
from August the 18<sup>th</sup> to the 31<sup>st</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup>  
'77, and that there is due the Said  
Regim<sup>t</sup> for Retained Rations, and  
Deficiencies, One Thousand, Three  
Hundred, and Ninety Nine, & Eighty  
Two Ninetieths Dollars, which are

1000 382

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Not dated

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States, sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

Number of record:

27

J Morrison

( 545m )

Copysit



DEC - 9

37478969

1897

just, and Agreeable with my  
Books. — For Mr. Peter Steen-  
bergen A. C. of I. to Generals  
Woodford. and Scotts Brigades  
Vincent Tapp. Clerk.

*M*

*Woodford*

Name appears, as the designation of a *Brigade*,  
on a

**Brigade Return**

of Drafts & Men whose time of service expires  
before the last of May 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

*Warrant for 4000  
Dolls. 17 Sept. 1778*

Number of record :

**61**

(548d)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

W

William Woodford

Appears with the rank of Brigadier on a  
List

of the General Officers of the American Army;  
with the dates of their appointments.  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Feby 21, 1777. -

Deceased

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

N

Wm Woolford

Brig Genl,

Appears on a

**Record of Officers' Commissions**

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General  
Washington &c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

for date, 17

17.

Date Com<sup>d</sup>

Feb 21, 1779

to rank after all Brig ad<sup>l</sup>  
appointed at that time

Number of record:

31

(548d)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

*W*

*Woodford*

*Virginia*

Name appears, as the designation of a *Brigade*,  
on a

**Return**

of the number of Men in the Continental Army  
whose times of Service will expire by the last  
of May 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**65**

(548d)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

W

Will<sup>m</sup> Woodford

Appears with the rank of Brig<sup>Genl</sup> on a

List of General Officers  
of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

No date

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(645m)

J. M. McLean

Copyist.

W

William Woodford

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a  
List of General Staff  
of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

2417-a

Woodman, Nathaniel

# Miscellaneous.

( Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141173	20	
2	1240	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



*W. Wade's*  
*Nathaniel Woodman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Return - -

of Patients, &c. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hosp<sup>l</sup> from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Aug<sup>t</sup> 6*, 17

Reg<sup>t</sup> *Wade's*

Company

Disorder *Dysentery*

Event

Number of record:

63

(555)

*J. J. Dorod*

Copyist

Wade's  
Nathl. Woodman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients &c. in Genl Hospital from Augt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated* 17

Admission *Augt 6* 17

Regement *Wade's*

Company

Disorder *Dysent.*

Event

Number of record:

64

(556)

*J. B. Stow*

Copyist.

2475  
Woodpaker, Benjamin

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121069
2	1094
3	1122
4	1144
5	1172
6	1200
7	1228
8	1284
9	1370
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

B. Woodpaker

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

26th

B. Woodpaker

Apoynebrit insisit feet.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. J. Hunsley

Copyright.

W

B. Woodpaker

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War)**

— 24th

B. Woodpaker

Enr. 2 gr. insisit feet

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

W

Benjamin Woodpaker

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 28th

Benjamin Woodpaker

Saxville

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist

W

B. Woodpaker.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 29th

B. Woodpaker.

Apoy = febit. insisit. pect.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Dunsley

Copyist.

W

B. Woodpaker

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

30<sup>th</sup>

B. Woodpaker

Apoy. febrit in sicut. pact.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.



W

Benj<sup>n</sup> Woodpaker.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 31<sup>st</sup>

Benj<sup>n</sup> Woodpaker

Apoymingebrikissit.

Number of records:

62

(545m)

J. J. Dunneley

Copyist.

W

Benju Woodpaker

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Benju Woodpaker  
Apoyu Ben insisit

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Mansley

Copyist.

W

B. Woodpaker

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

B. Woodpaker

Copy of Brit. visit. pect.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hineley

Copyist.

W

B. Woodfaker.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

From the Hospital.

B. Woodfaker.

Intermitt. fever.

Apay. febril. — flores sulp.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Kunkley

Copyist.

2974  
Woodruff, Samuel

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mat

Mat

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120984	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

12

Hospital Department.

Samuel Woodruff  
Mate

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Genl Hospital  
North<sup>n</sup> Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May

April 2, 1780

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations,

Remarks:

Dr. from Capt. [unclear]

Number of record

38

(548d)

J. C. [unclear]

Copyist.

2420

*Moods*

**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Colonel A. Colonel*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Mood,*



2421

# Wool, Jeremiah

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

137484869

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Jeremiah Wool

Appears as shown below on a

Return

Men, recruited for the Service  
of the United States of America, by  
Lieut Alexander Ferriole of Colo-  
nel Moses Hazen's Regiment, of  
Canadians.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated July 27, 1785.

x x x x x x x  
x x x x x x x

Sworn this 27th day of July  
1785 before me

Jeremiah Wool Adm.

Number of record:

32

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(546i)

2422  
✓ Woolcot.

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

### CARD NUMBERS.

39125227

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Conn.  
Militia

Woolcot  
Brig Genl Conn<sup>t</sup> Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated June 25, 1777,

and the latest \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Dr.

To Cash paid him by  
William Palfrey Esq for dollars 12  
himself & Brig May 30<sup>th</sup> 72

L. Austin

2423  
Woolsey

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125255	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Woolsey

Mr

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

William Palfrey

as follows:

Dr.

1777 January 1

To Cash of Committee at Phila. dollar

dttd Mr Woolsey at Trenton 50,000.

January 15

To Cash of do. dttd Mr

Woolsey at Morris Town 100,000.

242  
Woolsey, William

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39118476
2	8636
3	8529
4	8575
5	8677
6	8797
7	8843
8	8722
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W 1

Willm Wolsey

Appears as shown below on a

**Morning Report**

of the Main Guard West Point

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Aug 6, 1780

Prisoner's Name,

Willm Wolsey

Regt,

By Whom Confin'd,

Genl McDugal

Night Confin'd,

6

Crime,

a spy

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548d)

J P Collins

Copyist.



20

Will<sup>m</sup> Woolsey

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards Mounted August 9<sup>th</sup> 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

West Point

Aug 10, 1780.

Prisoners at the Main Guard:

Prisoner's Name,

Will<sup>m</sup> Woolsey

What Reg<sup>t</sup>,

By whome Confined,

Gen<sup>l</sup> Mc Dougall

N<sup>o</sup> Days,

Crime,

Spy.

Prisoners in Fort Putman:

Prisoner's Name,

What Reg<sup>t</sup>,

N<sup>o</sup> Days,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.



W

Willm Wolsey

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of y<sup>e</sup> Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at  
West Point.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

Willm Wolsey

Regt.,

Col<sup>l</sup> Dilomys

Confined by,

John Webb Aid. Gt. House

When Confi<sup>d</sup>,

July 29, 1780.

The Crime,

a spy & thief

Number of days confined,

14

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

R. E. Wines

(548d)

Copyist.

W

W<sup>m</sup> Woolsey

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>,

; Sub.,

Sarg<sup>t</sup>,

; Corp<sup>l</sup>,

Drum & fife,

; Privates,

Centers:

By Day,

; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

W<sup>m</sup> Woolsey

Nights Confin<sup>d</sup>,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Genl M Douglas

Crime,

Spy.

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(5484)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

10

*William Wolsey*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Aug 14*, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, Sub.,

Sarg<sup>t</sup>, ; Corp<sup>l</sup>,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

*William Wolsey*

Nights Confin<sup>t</sup>,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*82*

(548.7)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

90

William Woolsey

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 17, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Cap<sup>t</sup>, ; Sub.,

Sarg<sup>t</sup>, ; Corp<sup>l</sup>,

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys;

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, William Woolsey

Nights Confined,

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

(5482)

R E Wines

Copyist.

W

William Volsey

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Aug 15, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

William Volsey

The Regt.,

Confined by,

When Conf<sup>nd</sup>, , 17

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

86

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

201 ✓  
William Woolsey

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in the Garrison at West Point.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

Aug 16, 1780.

Prisoner's Name,

William Woolsey

The Regt.,

Col Melaney

Confined by,

John Webb A.C. to G/Row

When Conf<sup>ed</sup>,

29, 17

Crime,

a spy and thief

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

(548d)

1269 Wines

Copyist.

2425  
Wooster,

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119044  
2 9198  
3 6063  
4 37464977  
5 84170  
6 4075  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

251  
Maoster  
Militia

Name appears, as the designation of an organization  
on a

**Return**  
of The Forces under the Command of Gen<sup>l</sup> Lee  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated  
Nov 24, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

131

(548d)

Copyist



W

Wooster

Gen

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Ward's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to December 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

Time of Admission, *Oct 23*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Titus Fulford*

Age, *40*

Regiment, *Gen Wooster*

Company, *Troubridge*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Recover*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

*B Harrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

71

Mooster

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not Dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 12*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Thos. Torrance*

Age, *23*

Regiment, *Mooster*

Company, *Thompson*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Recovered*

Event, *Dismissed*

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

Copyist.

W

Continental  
Troops

Wooster

Brig<sup>+</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

Appears as shown below on an

Account

as stated as follows:

"Col<sup>o</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill his Account  
in Continental Currency with the  
United States fol (63)

Dr

1778 25 late Brig<sup>+</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Wooster 241<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dr

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Registers Office

2<sup>d</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> June

1783

Number of record:

16

(546i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

W

Wooster

Genl.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Cap. John Paul Schott

To the United States

Dr

1776

Norm. To Cash advanced Genl.

Wooster - - - -

170<sup>55</sup>  
90

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

13

J. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W

Hooster

Genl

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in ac  
count with Lt Col Edwin  
Antill Engineer &c"

(Hazen Regt Cont. Troops)

Examined and settled  
New York 19 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1788  
C Swan

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 Jan 5 to 10 April 1776  
By Cash received of Genl  
Hooster for the use of the  
Engineers department  
Tusbec 241.30 Dols

Number of record:

22

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

2420  
Wooster, Thomas

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123823	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Thos Mowbray*  
Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Jan 8*, 1782.

Province he } *Vermont*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *May 1782*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

2427

Wormell, Ben

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39108667	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



W

Ben Normell

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Gen<sup>l</sup> Court  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Name,

Ben Normell Lt

Company,

Regiment,

Rank,

Date,

created Oct. 25, 1775

Remarks:

in Martindale

Number of record:

26

(546m)

J. C. Chandler

Comptrol.

2428  
Morris, Gideon

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466240	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P-P 43/636

See also

*M* | | | | |  
*Gideon Worrin*  
*Col*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record \***

of which the following is a copy :

Tinmouth 20<sup>th</sup> July 1779.

Sir.

You are ordered to take into Custody & them Safely Keep & Convey to Arlington to his Excellency the Governors Quarters & Deliver to a proper guard Jason Crawford & Oliver Hill Deserters from the Continental Service—you will also Inform his Excellency that your Guard is Not paid therefore Pray him to See that matter Settled Before you are Discharged

pr Gideon Worrin, Colo.

To Serjaunt Aaron Adams. }

July ye 20. 1779 then Received Jason Crawford and Oliver Hills Deserters from the Continental army for which Six Day wayges and Expence of three men of the Guard and fore Days Expence of the prisners att three of three meals a day att three Rate of two Dollors come of By the Col<sup>s</sup> order

Alenton 20 day 1779.

Aaron Adams, Sergt.

Sir Pay to Sar<sup>t</sup> Aaron Adams for him Self and Two men Six Days and their Expenses thirty five pounds Seventeen Shillings and for the Expenses of Two prisners fore Days foreteen pounds Eight Shillings in the Whol fifty pounds five Shillings

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden

To Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> Treneurer.

24<sup>th</sup> of July 1779.

Recived of the Treasurer Eightee pounds Six Shillings on ye above order

Aaron Adams

Rec'd Arlington August 10<sup>th</sup> 1779 of Ira Allen Treasurer Thirty one Pound Nineteen Shillings in full of what is due on the within order.

Rec'd for Aaron Adams

pr. me. Sarah Adams.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.  
—R. & P., 431.636.

Number of record :

**44**

(545r)

*B. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

2429

Northinton, A

# Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125737	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

A Northinton

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Lt Coll  
Sagar Troop Connecticut Militia  
as follows: Dr

1776, Novem<sup>r</sup> 30

To Cash paid A. Northinton

by W<sup>m</sup> Palfrey Esq<sup>r</sup>  
for warrant

5429.48  
72

2435

Woulds, James  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124864	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W ✓  
James Woulds  
Adjk

Appears as shown below in a

**Book of Accounts of Disbursements,  
Pay Master General's Office.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

New York, Not dated, 17.

2154 Dundry Account Dr. to Capt John Hawkins  
y x y y y x

Adjk James Woulds, paid him for acc' 392  
y y y y y

Adjk James Woulds, & ditto ditto 740  
x x y y y

D. Johnson



✓ 2737

Wakley, Henry

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124067	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Henry Warkler

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782

Province he belongs to, *New York & New-England*

When Sent & which Way, *Nov. 1782*

*By Sea to Boston*

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5487)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

2732

Wray, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr.

Dr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123661	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 471663

✓ See also

W | ✓ |

John Wray

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup>* on a

**Return\***

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Evts, *R*

Corps,

When taken, , 17

Where taken,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Deval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record :

11

*J M Weaver*

Copyist.

2432-a  
Wright, John

## Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Attorney | Attorney

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 243213	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 8.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

John Wright  
Attorney

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract of Pay

of which the following is a copy:

Abstract of Pay due to sundry  
Men belonging to the late Line  
of Maryland.

(John Wright Attorney)

\* \* \* \* \*

War Department

Accountants Office Jan 21 - 95

Settled in pursuance of an Act  
of the first session of the Second  
Congress of the United States  
passed the 27 of March 1792

(signed) J. Howell & (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

40

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

MAY - 4.

39132113

8  
5  
8  
1

Note. The above claims were  
submitted to the Auditor on  
the evidence produced.

J. Howell

The Auditor of the Treasury.

2433  
Wright, John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39124942	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

John Wright

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,  
Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York,

Not dated

, 17

John Pierce Esq: his A. Certificate refund. Dr.  
to David To Certificate Issued.

X Y X Y X Y

84999 John Wright

X Y X X X X

43 39

Vol. 142, page. 187

(545i)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.



2434 2434-a

Wright, Samuel  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24 | ✓  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Wright

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

**List of Prisoners**

returned From Quebec Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 in the Ship  
Andrew Cap Gier

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*

17

Remarks :

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug<sup>r</sup> 1805 From a  
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record :

7

( 545m )

*Harrison*

Copyist

2434-a

Wright, William

Miscellaneous.

( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39139800	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Wm. Wright

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Vernons Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys, Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name Joel Thomas

Crime Delinquent

Security

Forfiture Crop

Witness Wm. Wright  
Jas Pratt

Remarks:

\* Delinquent to appear at Guilford C. House 21<sup>st</sup> Inst.

\* From Duplicate

Number of records:

23

E. K. Thomson

(548)

Copyist

U. No. 2434 a 2435  
Wyckoff, Cornelius  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121634	20
2	1881	21
3	2121	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W  
Corn & Wyckoff

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh  
Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Officer's name,

Nath<sup>l</sup> Edwards

Rank,

Lieut

Corps,

Long Island Mil

To whom due

Amount.

Corn & Wyckoff

Total £60<sup>0</sup> 9<sup>00</sup> -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Corn

Copyist.

*W*  
*Corn Wyckoff*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name,

*James Morris*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Bradley*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Corn Wyckoff</i>	<i>45.14.4.</i>
<i>John Lott</i>	<i>21.5.2</i>

Total *66.19.6*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of records

*2*

(545i)

*James Morris*  
Copyist.



*W*  
*Corn Wyckoff*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5 - 1782.*  
Officer's name, *Mason Whittles*  
Rank, *Lieutenant*  
Corps, *5 Massa*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Corn Wyckoff</i>	<i>21. 16. 7</i>
<i>Johannes Lott</i>	<i>43. 15. 5</i>
<i>Ann Van Cliffe</i>	<i>13. 1. 4</i>
Total	<i>78. 13. 4</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Shornes*

Copy.



2736  
Wycoff, Cornelius  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123766	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

*Corr. Wycoff*  
*Gov*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782.

Province he  
belongs to,

*New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way,

*Sept. 1781*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

2437  
Wyckoff, Garret  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121729	20
2	2137	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

*Garret Wyckoff*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*William Young*

Rank,

*Lieut.*

Corps,

*Pen's & Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*Garret Wyckoff*

Total *£64. 6. 10*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

*Scottme*

(545r)

Copyist.

*Garret Wyckoff*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *John Hutchins*

Rank, *Lieutnant*

Corps, *Drum Corps*

To whom due

Amount

*Garret Wyckoff*

Total *\$77.50*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Hotfull*

Copyist.

2438  
Wyckoff. H. y.  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121433	20
2	1525	21
3	1574	22
4	1579	23
5	1783	24
6	2001	25
7	2130	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Account of Debts

(Revolutionary War.)

Officer's name, Isaac Kuler

Rank, Lieutenant

Corps, *214th Medical*

Amount

Benardus Rider 14<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> -

H. K. Mischke 38. 3. 3

Total £52,114.00

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

**Copyist.**



74

Hy Wyckoff

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782

Officer's name,

Nehemiah Carpenter

Rank,

2nd Master

Corps,

DeBois's Regt

To whom due

Amount

Hy Wyckoff

2..17..2

Sarah Van Nuy

57..9..9

Total £60.6.11

N.B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

S. Skinner

Copyist.



21

1

H. Wyckoff

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name, *Wm Andrews*

Rank, *Lieut*

Corps, *Artillery*

To whom due	Amount
<i>H. Wyckoff</i>	
Total <i>74 3 3</i>	

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

*H. Wyckoff*

(545i)

Copyist. 7

*H*

*H Myckoff*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Officer's name, *John Clarke*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *8<sup>th</sup> Virginia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Samuel Stricker</i>	<i>20. 4. 6</i>
<i>H Myckoff</i>	<i>30. 3. 5</i>
<i>J. Stilwell</i>	<i>12. 2. 3 1/4</i>
<i>P. Lott</i>	<i>2. 14. 10</i>

Total *£65. 5. 0 1/4*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Hotm*

Copyist.

W

H Wynkoop

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Samuel Culver

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

Common Mil.

To whom due

Amount

H Wynkoop

Totals 437.15.5

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(845i)

S. Skinner

Copyist.

*M*

*H. Wyckoff*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*

*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*J. Wideman*

Rank,

*Ensign*

Corps,

*German Battalion*

To whom due

Amount

*H. Wyckoff*  
*Folkert Sprong*

*5. 7. 5*  
*33. 2. 10*

Total *38. 10. 3*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

*Stoorn*

(545i)

Copyist.

*W*  
*H. Myckoff*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5*, 1782.

Officer's name,

*James Simms*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Guests*

To whom due

Amount

*H. Myckoff*

*16. 9. 1*

*Samuel Boyce*

*12. 2. 3.*

*Coste Stilwell*

*53. - 6*

Total *481. 11. 10*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Storrie*  
Copied:

3437

Wyckoff, Joste  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

139121733  
1860

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*W. T. 1*  
*Ioste Wyckoff*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburg*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*John Holliday*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Corps,

*Rein's & Mili*

To whom due

Amount

*Ioste Wyckoff*

Total *£ 67.13.1*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*H. T. Mill*

Copyist.



91

Joste Wyckoff

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentairance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782

Officer's name,

Samuel McHatten

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Arms & Mili

To whom due

Amount

Joste Wyckoff

Total £ 64 11 5

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

Dotter

Copyist.



2440  
Wyckoff, Nicholas  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122034	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W*

*Nich<sup>o</sup> Wyckoff*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Jonathan Smith*

Rank

*Ensign*

Corps,

*Virginia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Nich<sup>o</sup> Wyckoff</i>	<i>40 19 -</i>
<i>Jacob Smucker</i>	<i>16 6 - 6</i>
<i>L<sup>t</sup> Boerum</i>	<i>14 6 -</i>
Total	<i>235, 6 - 6</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5456)

*Boerum*

Copyist.

2441

Wychoff, Peter  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121455
2	1629
3	1676
4	1702
5	1927
6	2113
7	2135
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

*Peter Wyckoff*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name

*James Glentworth*

Rank

*Lieut*

Corps

*6 Pens & R<sup>t</sup>*

To whom due

Amount

*Peter Wyckoff*

*23. 4. -*

*Johns Vanderrier*

*33. - 6*

Total *£ 56. 4. 6*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

*2*

*Scottree*

(545i)

Copyist.

W

Peter Wyckoff

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 5 1782*

Officer's name, *Mich<sup>e</sup> Fairley*

Rank, *Captain*

Corps, *1 Massa<sup>s</sup>*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Peter Wyckoff</i>	<i>3<sup>u</sup> 1<sup>u</sup> 9<sup>u</sup></i>
<i>Is Cortelyou</i>	<i>20<sup>u</sup> 16<sup>u</sup> ~</i>

Total *\$23<sup>u</sup> 17<sup>u</sup> 9<sup>u</sup>*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Lotmell*

Copyist.

*W*  
*Peter Wyckoff*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *New Burgh*  
*Augo*, 1782.

Officer's name, *Theodor Bliss*

Rank, *Captn*

Corps, *Artillery*

To whom due.	Amount
<i>Adrian Hageman</i>	<i>13. 12. -</i>
<i>Peter Wyckoff</i>	<i>3. 4. -</i>
<i>Evert Lydam</i>	<i>9. 3. -</i>
Total	<i>25. 19. -</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of receipt:

*2*

(545i)

*J. C. Smith*

Copyist.

*M*

*Peter Wyckoff*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug. 5, 1782*

Officer's name,

*Ebenezer West*

Rank,

*Adjutant*

Corps,

*Ely's Regt*

To whom due

Amount

*Rev. Williamson*

*20. 2. 3*

*Nich. Gronendyke*

*6. 3. 0*

*Peter Wyckoff*

*37. 7. 6*

Total *63. 13. 9*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

*Hornell*

(545i)

Copy



*W*

*Peter Wyckoff*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 5, 1782*

Officer's name,

*Nathan Hale*

Rank,

*Colonel*

Corps,

*2<sup>d</sup> N. Hamp*

To whom due

Amount

*Peter Wyckoff*

*44.16*

*Isaac Cortelyou*

*44.16*

Total *88.32*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of records

*2*

(545)

*Stormes*

Copyist.



21

Peter Wyckoff

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 30, 1782.

Officer's name,

James Paul

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

2<sup>d</sup> Jersey

To whom due

Amount

Peter Wyckoff

Total

466.14.9

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

James Paul

Copist.

It

Peter Wyckoff

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for maintenance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh.

Aug 5 1782.

Officer's name,

Thomas Wind

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Penn<sup>a</sup> Militia

To whom due

Amount

Nick<sup>s</sup> Schenck

44. 2. 3

Peter Wyckoff

23. 1. 6

Total

67. 3. 9

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Assumed

Copyist.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 15, 1921

MEMORANDUM.

Mr. Edmondson.

Please see  
letter herewith and  
all Mil Card packets  
of Peter Wyckoff  
and similar names  
Peter Wyckoff &  
Peter Wyckoff Mrs.  
Rev. Mr. and Peter  
Wyckoff / Capt. Mar.  
mouth M. J. Dill &  
Col. David Forman's Reg.  
N. J. Mil.

Special Index Reg. Mar.  
shows Wyckoff.

Book 15-2 page 277.

(Peter) 15-2 .. 234

Peter Wyckoff

Memoranda 26825 page 1

.. 28636 .. 66

.. 28636 .. 1506102

Manuscript 28983  
29224  
29732  
29787

ESB

Conz. care

Wm. B. Carter

2442

Wycoff, Peter  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123764

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

*Peter Wycoff*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*

*Nov. 8*, 1782

Province he belongs to, } *New York & New England*

When Sent & which Way, *Sept. 1781*  
*by Lake Champlain*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2443

Wyleys, J. Patigrave

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116896	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



**Copyist.**



10 Regt. =, I think,

10 Regt. Contd Troops

Gulley

Ex.

2474

Wyllis, John P

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Major | Brig. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125823	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

John P. Wyllys Esqr  
Brigade Major to Gen. Hadamoch

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the  
person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated February 16, 1777,

and the latest \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Dr  
To Cash paid him by \_\_\_\_\_ dollars  
W. Palfrey Esqr for contract 150.

2448

*Nynkoop A*  
**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nyckoff Ny*

✓ 2446  
Wynn, Warner  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39122514	20
2	2778	21
3	39161574	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm*  
*Warner Wyman*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**  
of American Officers broke Parole allowed by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Beatty to be Unexceptionable.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Earth City*  
*March 20, 1780*

Corps

Remarks:

Number of record

**94**

(552)

*Jacobson*  
Copyist.

24

Warner Wynn

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amboy  
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

B. Larsson

Copyist

74

Warner Wynn

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**List**

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated Oct 7 1781

....., 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(51677)

Blairson  
Copied.



✓ 2446-a  
Yates, Archble

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Clerk Clerk

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3913 4798	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Y.

Archble Yates  
clk.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> 129

Dec. 23, 1778.

To whom paid, Archble Yates CLK  
to Jas<sup>l</sup> Wallace A.C.I.

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars, 30

£ 9 S. 0 D. 0

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c.,

For what Uses, his subsistence  
for three mo<sup>s</sup> up to 7<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>  
1778.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

✓ 27-17  
Yeadon, Richard

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3912 3133	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Y

Richard Yeadon

Appears as shown below on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Sch<sup>r</sup> Pack Horse

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov 1st

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. H. M. M. M.

Copyist.

2447-a

Yeates, Donaldson

Miscellaneous.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134799	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 488296.1

See also

Y.

Donaldson Yeates

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Specific Supplies delivered by William Milan  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Delivered, 17

N° of the Voucher,

To whom Delivered, Donaldson Yeates

Barrels,

Flour: Ct.,; Qr.,; lbs.,

Hay; Tuns. 7; C., 17; Qr., 1; lb.,

Bushells of { Rye, 1 1/2; Corn,  
Oats, 2 5 3/4; Bran,

Pounds of Salt & Fresh Beef,

Head of: Beef Cattle,; Horses,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

85

(543i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 2445  
Yore Thomas

**Miscellaneous.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39123093	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Y*

*Thos. Yore*

Appears on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*8*

*J. M. Weaver*

(545m)

Copyist



2449

Young A.  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125478	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Y

A. Young

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,  
(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Quarters from the Enemy Dr.

as follows:

1796, Septem<sup>r</sup> 22

To Cash paid A. Young

by W. Palfrey Esq<sup>r</sup> for arms & collars  
for warrant 14. —

J. L. Huston

2435  
*Young John*  
**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*mate*

*mate*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39120988	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*✓* Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*✓* See also \_\_\_\_\_

14

Hospital Department.

John Young  
Note

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers &c belonging to the Genl Hospital  
North<sup>n</sup> Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Albany

March 2

1780

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations,

1

Remarks:

Number of record

58

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 2931  
Young Joseph

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr Physician Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39150976	20
2	1020	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*As* Hospital Department.

*Joseph Goiney*  
*Senr Physician*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers &c belonging to the Genl Hospital  
North<sup>a</sup> Department

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Albany*  
*Dec 2*

*1780*

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record

**58**

(548d)

*J. C. Standen*

Copyist.

4

Hospital Department.

Joseph Young

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a  
**List**

of the Officers in the military Hospitals of the  
United States exclusive of the southern Depart-  
ment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov. 12, 1783.

Where Stationed &c.,

Albany

Hospital

Remarks:

Number of record

59

(545m)

J. L. Allen

Copyist.



2451

Young, Peter

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141146	20	
2	1219	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK

See also



*Y*  
*Peter Young*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients, &c. in Gen<sup>l</sup> Hosp<sup>l</sup> from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Aug<sup>t</sup> 3*, 17

Reg<sup>t</sup> *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Frozen toe*

Event

Number of record:

**63**

(555)

*J. V. D. D.*

Copyist.

4

Peter Young

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients &c. in Genl Hospital from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Admission *Augt 3*, 17

Regement *Prisoner of war*

Company

Disorder *Sore Toe*

Event *Confined for steal-  
ing.*

Number of record:

64

(555)

*J. B. Howard*

Copyist.

2452

2452-a

Young Robert

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119261	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 | | | |  
Robert Young  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital, Roxbury, St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 12*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Robert Young*

Age, *28*

Regiment, *Rifle*

Company, *Rainolds*

Disorder, *Jaundice*

State, *Recovering*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*43* *Blair*

(548d)

Copied:

2452 A

Young, Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39139846

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Y | |  
Samuel Young

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Delinquents, Deserters, &c., taken by Cap<sup>t</sup> Ver-  
nons Comp<sup>y</sup> Light Horse with their Securitys,  
Forfitures, Witnesses, &c., by me John Brewer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated August 13, 1781

Name Samuel Young

Crime Delinquent

Security Benj. Haggard

Forfiture

Witness Geo. Joyce

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

Elthamton

(548)

Copyd.

2453

Young Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39121082	20	
2	1106	21	
3	1128	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



y

Saul Young

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

26th

Saul Young

Actaris Sanguis

Sang. drakia

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



4

Sam'l Young.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of (without Caption or certificate mutilated.)

— 24<sup>th</sup>

Sam'l Young

Rule Temp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

62

(5488)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Y

Saml. Young.

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption or certificate—mutilated.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— 28th

Saml. Young.

X

X Execut.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 2454  
Young Samuel

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

--	--

TO NUMBERS.

1	3911922	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*of 1 )*  
*Sam'l Young*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Gen' Hospital State of Rhode Island  
1781 To Olney Winsor Hospital Commisary  
June 25 To Cash pt Sam'l Young  
for 1 Keg for vinegar  
Silver 0.46

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

**33**

(545i)

*B. Harrison*

Copyist.

2458  
*Younglove Moses*  
**Miscellaneous.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Surgeon* | *Surgeon*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	59122946	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

Y | ✓ |  
Moses Younglove

Appears with the rank of Surg on a

**List of Prisoners**

returned From Quebeck Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 in the Ship  
Andrew Cap Gier

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug<sup>r</sup> 1805 From a  
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

Blair

( 545m )

Copyist

2455-a

Jelley John

Miscellaneous

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Sent

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jelley John



2456  
Gelly John  
Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 2 3 6 9 7	20	
2	3 9 1 7 4 8 1 1	21	
3	4 8 6 5	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



7  
Imo Jelly  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return of Prisoners**

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Quebec*  
*Nov 8*, 1782

Province he } *N.Y.*  
belongs to, }

When Sent & which Way, *October 1782*  
*by Sea to New York*

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548.8)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

Z

Jno Zelle

Lt

Age 40

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of  
Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec,  
7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Johnstown  
26th of Oct.

Remark: At the Island of Orleans

Note: This photostatic copy was  
taken from copy deposited in the  
Public Archives of Canada. The  
original document is deposited in  
the British Museum and forms part  
of the Haldimand Collection. The  
corrections on the Mss were made by  
members of the staff of Public  
Archives of Canada when the tran-  
scripts were sent back to be col-  
lated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No. of records

(17)

SEArns te in

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

Z

Lt

Jno Zelley

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec  
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:  
the Island of Orleans

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record

18

SEArnsstein

Copyist.

Misc. 4-2

1371

2757 - Encl.  
Zimmerman, Andrew

Miscellaneous.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS...

1	3911, 9341	20
2	9349	21
3	9357	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

*Andrew Zimmerman*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island  
in Acc<sup>t</sup> current with Dr John Morgan Director  
General

*1776 July 3*

*Paid Andrew Zimmerman*

*for milk N York*

*Dollrs 44 Sh 3 d 1 1/2*

*N York & 17 15 1 1/2*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

**34**

(545i)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

2  
Andrew Zimmerman

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island  
in Acc<sup>t</sup> current with D<sup>r</sup> John Morgan Director  
General

1776 Aug 18

Paid Andrew Zimmerman

his acct for milk

Dollrs 17 Sh 2

N York & 6

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 17 1776

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Barrison

Copyist

3  
Andrew Zimmerman

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The General Hospital at New York & long Island  
in Acc<sup>t</sup> current with Dr John Morgan Director  
General

776 Aug-3

Cred Andrew Zimmerman  
for 58 gallons of milk  
at 24 Coppers  
Dollars 17 d 3 2  
At York £ 7 12 3

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 19 1776

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Copyright.



2458

Shezekiah —

~~2 Rhode Island Regiment.~~

Miscellaneous  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189394

2. ....  
3. ....  
4. ....  
5. ....  
6. ....  
7. ....  
8. ....  
9. ....  
10. ....  
11. ....  
12. ....  
13. ....  
14. ....  
15. ....  
16. ....  
17. ....  
18. ....  
19. ....

20. ....  
21. ....  
22. ....  
23. ....  
24. ....  
25. ....  
26. ....  
27. ....  
28. ....  
29. ....  
30. ....  
31. ....  
32. ....  
33. ....  
34. ....  
35. ....  
36. ....  
37. ....  
38. ....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



Shesekiah -----

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the Brigade of waggons, conducted  
by Job Trowbridge for the month of  
December, 1778, raised by the order  
of Col. Biddle under the command of  
Gershom Johnson, D. W. M. G.

No. of days ..... 31 .....

Remarks: .....  
Apr. 13, 1779 .....

Swain

Copyist.

4 incomplete cards

Miscellaneous

~~Capt. William Peery's~~

~~Independent Co~~

~~Delaware.~~

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(torn, )stcott

Citizen

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps .....

When taken April 25, 1778

Where taken in Philadelphia.

Remarks:.....

*Metcal*

Copyist.

.....(.....torn.....).....mison.....

\* Captain .....

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps .....

When taken .....

Where taken .....

Remarks: Exchanged since June, 1778

Mitcalf

Copyist.

( torn ) lean

A. D. O. L. G.

Appears on a

# RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps .....

When taken October 6, 1977

Where taken: Fort Montgomery.....

Remarks:.....

Metcalf

Copyist.

C

( ) mpbell

Captain

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps.....

When taken.....

Where taken.....

Remarks: Exchanged since June, 1778

Metcalf  
Copyist.

*attimer*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**  
of the Army in the service of the United States.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated* 17

Remarks:

\* *Return torn*

Number of record:

**36**

( 548d )

*J. Shuster*

Copyist.



*iford*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**  
of the Army in the service of the United States.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

Remarks:

*Return torn*

Number of record :

**36**

( 548d )

*J. Austin*

Copyist,



*\* Smith*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**  
of the Army in the service of the United States.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

*\* Return torn*

Number of record :

**36**

( 548d )

*Shuster*

Copyist.

*center*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**

of the Army in the service of the United States.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

*Return torn*

Number of record :

**36**

( 548d )

*Justin*

Copyist.

*swell*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**  
of the Army in the service of the United States.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Return torn*

Number of record ;

**36**

( 548d )

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

+1  
*Throop*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**  
of the Army in the service of the United States.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

~~None~~

*Return torn*

Number of record:

**36**

( 548d )

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of *bel* on a

**Return\***

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Nov. 1st*, 17

Evs, *8*

Corps,

*Virginia*

When taken,

*11 May*, 1779.

Where taken,

*Norfolk*

Remarks:

*Citizen*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a-Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daal, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P. 471,663.

Number of record:

*11*

(548d)

*J. M. W.*

Copyist.



**MICROCOPY**

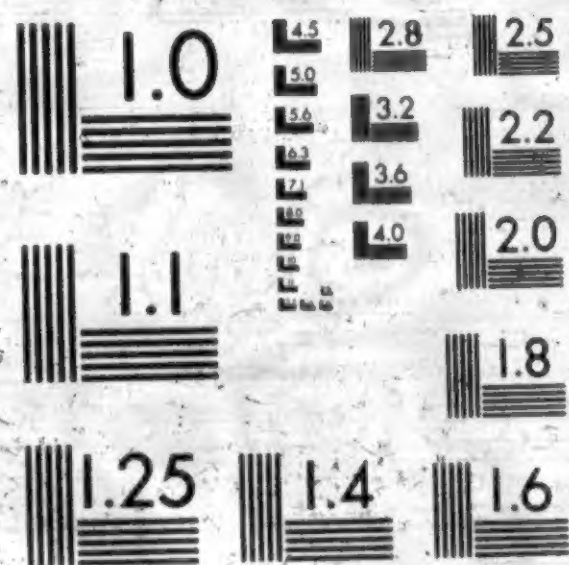
**881**

**ROLL**

**157**

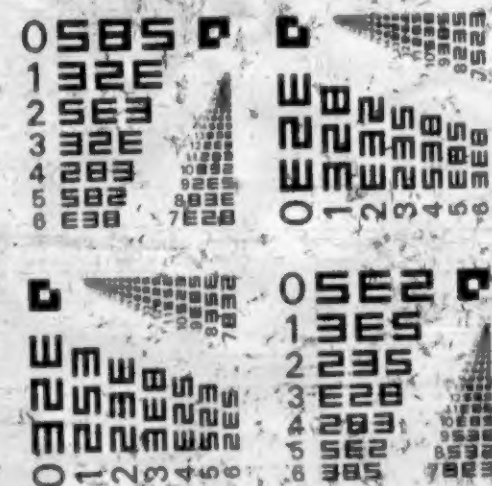






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

12